THE

ACTS AND PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

EIGHTY-FIRST

GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF THE

Presbyterian Church in Canada

TORONTO, ONTARIO, JUNE 1-9th, 1955

TORONTO
THORN PRESS, 324 GERRARD ST. EAST
1955

OFFICERS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY, 1955

REV. WALTER T. MCCREE, M.A., D.D., TORONTO, ONT.
Moderator

THE REVEREND E. A. THOMSON, B.A., D.D., TORONTO, ONT. } *Joint Clerks*
THE REVEREND L. H. FOWLER, M.A., B.D., HARRISTON, ONT. }

BOARDS AND COMMITTEES

NAME	CONVENER	ADDRESS
Board of Administration	MR. JAMES DUTTON	Peterborough
General Board of Missions	REV. G. D. JOHNSTON, M.B.E., M.A., D.D.	Brantford
Board of Christian Education	REV. F. J. BARR, M.A.	Stratford
Record Committee	MR. EDWARD SHORTT, LL.B.	London
Chaplaincy Services Committee	REV. J. G. MURDOCK, B.A.	Waterloo
Committee on Inter-Church Relations	MR. H. M. JACKSON	Simcoe
Knox College, Toronto—Board	MR. A. W. R. ADAIR	Toronto
Knox College, Toronto—Senate	REV. J. S. GLEN, M.A., B.D., Ph.D. D.D.	Toronto
Presbyterian College, Montreal—Board	PROF. J. HUGHES	Montreal
Presbyterian College, Montreal—Senate	REV. R. LENNOX, M.A., Th.B., Ph.D.	Montreal
Church Extension and Church and Manse	REV. ROSS K. CAMERON, M.A.	Toronto
Missionary and Deaconess Training School	REV. J. D. SMART, Ph.D.	Toronto
Board of Education	REV. D. N. MacMILLAN, M.A., B.D., Ph.D.	Dunvegan
Pension Board	MR. C. M. PITTS, B.Sc.	Ottawa
Stewardship and Budget Committee	MR. A. G. MacKENZIE	St. Catharines
Committee on History	REV. J. A. McMAHON, B.A.	Port Arthur
Committee on Church Worship	PROF. A. L. FARRIS, M.A., B.D., M.Th.	Toronto
Board of Evangelism and Social Action	REV. M. diGANGI, B.A., B.Th., B.D.	Hamilton
Committee to Strike Standing Committees	REV. JOHN R. WALDIE, M.A., B.D.	London
Committee on Church Architecture	REV. K. M. GLAZIER, B.D., Ph.D.	Toronto
Radio Broadcasting	REV. J. MILROY, M.A.	Toronto
Recruitment for Full-Time Service	REV. F. G. STEWART, B.A., D.D.	Kitchener
Home Religion	REV. C. L. COWAN, B.A., B.D., D.D.	Hamilton
Trustee Board	MR. B. M. HANNIGAN	Toronto
	REV. E. A. THOMSON, B.A., D.D. (Secretary)	Toronto
Women's Missionary Society (W.D.)	MRS. W. R. ADAMSON	Oakville
Woman's Missionary Society (E.D.)	MRS. H. M. STRICKLAND	Sydney Mines

GENERAL BOARD OF MISSIONS—
ASSOCIATE SECRETARIES—REV. J. A. MUNRO, M.C., B.A., D.D., Toronto.
—REV. E. H. JOHNSON, B.Sc., B.Th., Toronto

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION—
GENERAL SECRETARY—REV. J. S. CLARKE, B.A., Toronto.
EDITOR, PUBLICATIONS—REV. W. H. FULLER, B.A., Th.B., Toronto.
ASSISTANT SECRETARY—REV. R. P. CARTER, B.A., B.D.

PRESBYTERIAN RECORD—
EDITOR—REV. JOHN McNAB, M.A., D.D., Toronto.

BOARD OF ADMINISTRATION—
SECRETARY—REV. E. A. THOMSON, B.A., D.D., Toronto.
FIELD SECRETARY, STEWARDSHIP AND BUDGET—
REV. A. NEIL MILLER, B.A., B.D., D.D., Toroto.

TREASURER OF THE CHURCH—MR. JAMES DUTTON, PETERBOROUGH.

ASSISTANT TO THE TREASURER—MR. H. S. REID, Toronto.

CHURCH OFFICES—63 ST. GEORGE STREET, TORONTO 5, ONT.

MODERATORS OF GENERAL ASSEMBLY

Since 1875

1875	Montreal,	John Cook, D.D., Quebec.
1876	Toronto,	Alexander Topp, D.D., Toronto.
1877	Halifax,	Hugh MacLeod, D.D., Sydney, C.B.
1878	Hamilton,	John Jenkins, D.D., LL.D., Montreal.
1879	Ottawa,	William Reid, D.D., Toronto
1880	Montreal,	Donald MacRae, D.D., Saint John, N.B.
1882	Saint John, N.B.,	Principal MacVicar, D.D., LL.D., Montreal.
1882	Kingston,	William Cochrane, D.D., Brantford.
1883	London,	John M. King, D.D., Toronto.
1884	Toronto,	William MacLaren, D.D., Toronto.
1885	Montreal,	Principal MacKnight, D.D., Halifax.
1886	Hamilton,	J. K. Smith, D.D., Galt.
1887	Winnipeg,	R. F. Bunrs, D.D., Halifax,
1888	Halifax,	W. T. McMullen, D.D., Woodstock.
1889	Toronto,	Principal Grant, D.D., Kingston.
1890	Ottawa,	John Laing, D.D., Dundas.
1891	Kingston,	Thomas Wardrope, D.D., Guelph.
1892	Montreal,	Principal Caven, D.D., Toronto.
1893	Brantford,	Thomas Sedgwick, D.D., Tatamagouche, N.S.
1894	Saint John, N.B.,	George L. Mackay, D.D., Formosa, China.
1895	London,	James Robertson, D.D., Winnipeg.
1896	Toronto,	D. M. Gordon, D.D., LL.D., Halifax.
1897	Winnipeg,	William Moore, D.D., Ottawa.
1898	Montreal,	Robert Torrance, D.D., Guelph.
1899	Hamilton,	Robert Campbell, Sc.D., Renfrew.
1900	Halifax,	Allan Pollok, D.D., Halifax.
1901	Ottawa,	R. H. Warden, D.D., Toronto.
1902	Toronto,	George Bryce, D.D., LL.D., Winnipeg.
1903	Vancouver,	D. H. Fletcher, D.D., Hamilton.
1904	Saint John, N.B.,	G. M. Milligan, D.D., LL.D., Toronto.
1905	Kingston,	W. D. Armstrong, D.D., Ph.D., Ottawa.
1906	London,	Alexander Falconer, D.D., Pictou, N.S.
1907	Montreal,	Robert Campbell, D.D., Montreal.
1908	Winnipeg,	Frederick B. DuVal, D.D., Winnipeg.
1909	Hamilton,	Samuel Lyle, D.D., Hamilton.
1910	Halifax,	John Forrest, D.D., LL.D., Halifax.
1911	Ottawa,	Robert Peter Mackay, D.D., Toronto.
1912	Edmonton,	D. G. McQueen, D.D., Edmonton.
1913	Toronto,	Murdoch Mackenzie, D.D., Honan, China.
1914	Woodstock,	Wh. T. Herridge, D.D., Ottawa.
1915	Kingston,	Malcolm MacGillivray, D.D., Kingston.
1916	Winnipeg,	Andrew Browning Baird, D.D., Winnipeg, Man.
1917	Montreal,	John Neil, D.D., Toronto.
1918	London,	Colin Fletcher, D.D., Exeter.
1919	Hamilton	John Pringle, D.D., Sydney, N.S.
1920	Ottawa,	James Ballantyne, D.D., Toronto.
1921	Toronto,	C. W. Gordon, D.D., LL.D., Winnipeg, Man.
1922	Winnipeg,	W. J. Clark, D.D., Westmount, Que.
1923	Port Arthur,	Alfred Gandier, D.D., LL.D., Toronto, Ont.
1924	Owen Sound,	Clarence Mackinnon, D.D., Halifax, N.S.

1925	Toronto,	George C. Pidgeon, D.D., Toronto, Ont.
1925	Toronto,	E. Scott, D.D., Montreal, Que.
1926	Montreal,	A. J. MacGillivray, D.D., Guelph, Ont.
1927	Stratford,	W. Leslie Clay, D.D., Victoria, B.C.
1928	Regina,	John Buchanan, M.D., D.D., Amkhut, India.
1929	Ottawa,	David Perrie, D.D., Wingham, Ont.
1930	Hamilton,	Frank Baird, M.A., D.D., LL.D., Pictou, N.S.
1931	Toronto,	W. G. Brown, M.A., B.D., Saskatoon, Sask.
1932	London,	R. Johnston, M.A., D.D., Ottawa, Ont.
1933	Peterborough,	H. R. Grant, D.D., Fort William, Ont.
1934	Toronto,	J. S. Short, M.A., D.D., Barrie, Ont.
1935	Montreal,	D. T. L. McKerroll, D.D., Toronto.
1936	Hamilton,	Malcolm A. Campbell, D.D., Montreal, Que.
1937	Ottawa,	Hugh Munroe, B.A., D.D., New Glasgow, N.S.
1938	Toronto,	Donald MacOdrum, B.A., D.D., Brockville, Ont.
1939	Midland,	Stuart C. Parker, M.A., B.D., D.D., Toronto, Ont.
1940	St. Catharines,	William Barclay, M.A., B.D., D.D., Hamilton, Ont.
1941	Toronto,	J. B. Skene, B.A., D.D., Vancouver, B.C.
1942	Montreal,	N. A. MacLeod, B.D., Ph.D., D.D., Brockville, Ont.
1943	Hamilton,	H. B. Ketchen, M.A., D.D., Hamilton, Ont.
1944	Toronto,	A. C. Stewart, M.A., D.D., Midland, Ont.
1945	Toronto,	J. M. MacGillivray, B.A., D.D., Sarnia, Ont.
1946	Toronto,	W. Gordon Maclean, M.A., B.D., D.D., Winnipeg. Man.
1947	Calgary,	Charles H. MacDonald, D.D., Lucknow, Ont.
1948	Toronto,	C. Ritchie Bell, B.A., B.D., D.D., Outremont, Que.
1949	Kitchener,	C. L. Cowan, B.A., B.D., D.D., Hamilton, Ont.
1950	Outremont,	F. Scott Mackenzie, M.A., B.D., S.T.M., Th. D., D.D., D.C.L., Montreal, Que.
1951	Ottawa,	Norman D. Kennedy, M.C., M.A., D.D., Regina, Sask.
1952	Toronto,	J. A. MacInnis, B.A., B.D., D.D., Orillia, Ont.
1953	Toronto,	W. A. Cameron, B.A., D.D., LL.D., Toronto, Ont.
1954	Toronnto,	J. L. W. McLean, M.A., D.D., Victoria, B.C.
1955	Toronto,	W. T. McCree, M.A., D.D., Toronto, Ont.

THE ATTENTION OF SYNODS AND/OR PRESBYTERIES AND/OR KIRK-SESSIONS IS DRAWN TO THE FOLLOWING MATTERS

I GENERAL

1. The Recommendations of the Several Boards and Committees as adopted by Assembly.
2. Suggested Constitution Presbyterian Men's Association pp. 47, 48, 49.
3. Report Special Committee on Homes for the Aged, pp. 84, 244.
4. Programme of Presbyterian Advance p. 96.
5. Re Supplementary List of Sources of Degrees p. 106.
6. Re 5th Centenary Gutenburg Bible, 1st Sunday in December 1955, p. 65.

II REMITS

1. Report, Special Committee on Place of Women in the Church, pp. 58, 59.
2. Overture, Presbytery of East Toronto, re Book of Forms, Sections 154 and 162 for study and comment to Committee on Articles of Faith pp. 108, 340, 341.

SENT DOWN UNDER THE BARRIER ACT

3. Book of Forms, Section 205, p. 108 — See Acts and Proceedings 1954, p. 91.
4. Book of Forms, Section 206, p. 108 — See Acts and Proceedings 1954, pp. 91, 92
5. Book of Forms, Section 248, Subsection II, pp. 109, 110.

THE

ACTS AND PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

EIGHTY-FIRST GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF

The Presbyterian Church in Canada

HELD IN

ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH, TORONTO

JUNE 1, 1955

FIRST SEDERUNT

At the City of Toronto, Ontario, and within St. Andrew's Church there, Wednesday, the first day of June, in the year of our Lord, one thousand nine hundred and fifty-five, at eight o'clock in the evening.

Which time and place Ministers and ruling Elders, Commissioners from the several Presbyteries of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, convened, pursuant to appointment by the General Assembly held in the City of Toronto on the second day of June last year.

The Reverend J. Lewis W. McLean, M.A., D.D., Moderator of the last General Assembly, assisted by Rev. J. C. Paul Stirling, B.D., conducted public worship and preached a sermon from the words: "O the hope of Israel, the Saviour thereof in time of trouble, ... Why shouldest thou be as a man astonished, as a mighty man that cannot save?" Jeremiah 14: 8, 9.

Unveiling Plaque in Honour of Mr. E. W. McNeill

Mr. James Dutton, Chairman of the Board of Administration, then addressed the assembled people, referring to the great services which have been rendered by Mr. E. W. McNeill as Treasurer of the Church and Chairman of The Trustee Board of The Presbyterian Church in Canada. He told how a number of Mr. McNeill's friends had made possible the erection of a bronze plaque in honour of Mr. McNeill's long and distinguished service to the Church. At the conclusion of his address Mr.

Dutton asked Mrs. James Kinsman, Mr. McNeill's daughter, to come forward.

Mrs. Kinsman thereupon unveiled the bronze plaque and Mr. Dutton read the inscription:

"In honour of Ernest William McNeill and in recognition of his devoted services as the esteemed Treasurer of The Presbyterian Church in Canada from 1925 to 1955 and the trusted Chairman of The Trustee Board from 1945 to 1955. This tablet is erected by a grateful Church as a tribute to a faithful officer who performed his duties wholeheartedly and gratuitously throughout the years. Diligent in business; serving the Lord. Erected 1955."

The tablet is crowned with a medallion likeness of Mr. McNeill. Mr. Dutton intimated that the tablet will be placed within the Head Offices of the Church, 63 St. George Street, Toronto.

The ceremony being completed, Dr. McLean led in a prayer of thanksgiving and dedication.

Thereafter, with prayer, he did constitute the General Assembly in the name of the Lord Jesus Christ, the only King and Head of the Church.

Roll Call

The names of those commissioned by the several Presbyteries of the Church twenty-one days before this date were presented in a printed list, and the Assembly agreed to accept the same as the Roll of Assembly, subject to any corrections subsequently to be made when the same is scrutinized.

The Roll finally adopted is as follows:

(Those marked with an asterisk were not present)

I.—SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

1.—PRESBYTERY OF CAPE BRETON

Charles A. MacDonald, Trout River, N.S.
Roderick MacLeod, Big Bras d'Or, N.S.
John A. Ferguson, Broughton, N.S.
*John D. MacCalder, Orangedale, N.S.

2.—PRESBYTERY OF NEWFOUNDLAND

Alex. Watson, St. John's Nfld.

3.—PRESBYTERY OF PICTOU

W. L. Young, Pictou, N.S.
M. Y. Fraser, Stellarton, N.S.
G. B. Cunningham, Scotsburn, N.S.
W. E. Harris, Pictou, N.S.
J. W. McKay, Stellarton, N.S.
Angus M. Bannerman, Barney's River, N.S.

4.—PRESBYTERY OF HALIFAX AND LUNENBURG

J. J. Edmiston, Windsor, N.S.
D. C. Macpherson, Rose Bay, N.S.
*Frank Donaldson, Halifax, N.S.
*Major Williamson, Truro, N.S.

5.—PRESBYTERY OF SAINT JOHN

John Humphreys, Saint John, N.B.
A. O. MacLean, Moncton, N.B.
Hon. Norman Buchanan, St. Stephen, N.B.
Fred B. Robinson, Moncton, N.B.

6.—PRESBYTERY OF MIRAMICHI

W. W. MacNeill, Sunny Corner, N.B.
Archie R. Murray, R.R. 8, Moncton, N.B.

7.—PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND

D. A. Campbell, Montague, P.E.I.
T. H. B. Somers, Charlottetown, P.E.I.
R. MacNutt, Charlottetown, P.E.I.
J. Malcolm MacKenzie, Montague, P.E.I.

II.—SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

8.—PRESBYTERY OF QUEBEC

Wilfred F. Butcher, Quebec, Que.
G. O. Malboeuf, Kingsbury, Que.

9.—PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL

H. MacRury, Montreal, Que.
A. Ross MacKay, Montreal, Que.
Charles C. Cochrane, Westmount, Que.
Paul S. Chan, Montreal, Que.
P. A. Ferguson, Montreal, Que.
C. Ritchie Bell, Montreal, Que.
E. Powell Aikens, Town of Mount Royal Que.
Allan P. DeGruchy, Montreal, Que.
K. R. Blatherwick, Montreal, Que.
Rosario Lapointe, Montreal, Que.
Dr. A. A. White, Huntingdon, Que.
Leonard Vincent, Montreal, Que.
W. Stanford Reid, Montreal, Que.
Walter Rember, Ormstown Station, Que.

10.—PRESBYTERY OF GLENGARRY

Robertson Millar, Martintown, Ont.
D. N. MacMillan, Dunvegan, Ont.
*S. L. Begg, Crysler, Ont.
*D. N. MacRae, R.R. 1, Maxville, Ont.

11.—PRESBYTERY OF OTTAWA

J. Logan-Vencta, Ottawa, Ont.
R. Good, Ottawa, Ont.
A. I. Burnett, Ottawa, Ont.
George Payne, Ottawa, Ont.
C. M. Pitts, Ottawa, Ont.
Robert Watt, Ottawa, Ont.

12.—PRESBYTERY OF LANARK AND RENFREW

Gordon W. C. Brett, McDonald's Corners, Ont.
A. R. Ferguson, Pembroke, Ont.
A. A. Ferrier, Perth, Ont.
Hugh McNiven, Renfrew, Ont.

13.—PRESBYTERY OF BROCKVILLE

John Hardwick, Morrisburg, Ont.
A. D. MacLellan, Iroquois, Ont.
S. M. Graham, South Mountain, Ont.
T. J. McNeill, Prescott, Ont.

III.—SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

14.—PRESBYTERY OF KINGSTON

R. C. MacLean, Trenton, Ont.
W. H. V. Walker, Stirling, Ont.
J. C. Thain, R.R. 2, Harold, Ont.
Dr. P. M. Macdonnell, Kingston, Ont.

15.—PRESBYTERY OF PETERBOROUGH

A. G. Scott, Bowmanville, Ont.
C. G. Boyd, Peterborough, Ont.
James Dutton, Peterborough, Ont.
Col. L. T. McLaughlin, Bowmanville, Ont.

16.—PRESBYTERY OF LINDSAY

W. Jackson, Fenelon Falls, Ont.
B. D. Armstrong, Port Perry, Ont.
Hilliard Murphy, Bobcaygeon, Ont.
William T. Blair, Bolsover, Ont.

17.—PRESBYTERY OF EAST TORONTO

John Forbes, Agincourt, Ont.
Prof. D. V. Wade, Toronto, Ont.
J. D. Smart, Toronto, Ont.
J. C. P. Stirling, Toronto, Ont.
Hugh Macdonald, Toronto, Ont.
Stuart B. Coles, Oshawa, Ont.
Joseph Wasson, Toronto, Ont.
Alex. McLean, Willowdale, Ont.
Walter T. McCree, Toronto, Ont.
Russell Self, Toronto, Ont.
George A. Allan, Toronto, Ont.
Frank J. Whilsmith, Toronto, Ont.
Robert Eakins, Leaside (Toronto), Ont.
William R. Allan, Toronto, Ont.
H. B. Purchase, Toronto, Ont.
Dr. E. C. A. Reynolds, Toronto, Ont.
*Andrew Wilson, Toronto, Ont.
*A. Henry, Highland Creek, Ont.
T. R. Scott, R.R. 1, Brooklin, Ont.
Lloyd Bowen, Toronto, Ont.

18.—PRESBYTERY OF WEST TORONTO

A. J. Gowland, Toronto, Ont.
W. J. Adamson, Toronto, Ont.
G. L. Royal, Norval, Ont.
C. K. Nicoll, M.M., Oakville, Ont.
C. H. Bowman, Maple, Ont.
M. Fesenko, Toronto, Ont.
A. H. McKenzie, Toronto, Ont.
John Herbison, Streetsville, Ont.
H. C. Brown, Weston, Ont.
Samuel Donnan, Toronto, Ont.
Fitzallan Phillips, M.A., Toronto, Ont.
A. Cameron, R.R. 2, Woodbridge, Ont.
W. M. McDonald, Weston, Toronto 15, Ont.
Clark Torrance, Woodbridge, Ont.
W. J. Agar, Nashville, Ont.
George Beare, Toronto, Ont.

19.—PRESBYTERY OF ORANGEVILLE

D. R. Sinclair, Dundalk, Ont.
C. A. Johnson, R.R. 2, Dundalk, Ont.

20.—PRESBYTERY OF BARRIE

J. R. Duke, Tottenham, Ont.
J. D. C. Jack, Stayner, Ont.
W. A. Smith, Port Carling, Ont.
J. A. MacInnis, Orillia, Ont.
Andrew Ransier, R.R. 2, Collingwood, Ont.
*Robert Minty, R.R., Elmvale, Ont.
I. McMahon, Hawkstone, Ont.
*C. A. Martin, Stayner, Ont.

21.—PRESBYTERY OF TEMISKAMING

P. L. Sams, Timmins, Ont.
E. W. McNeill, Toronto, Ont.

22.—PRESBYTERY OF ALGOMA AND NORTH BAY

A. R. Hancock, North Bay, Ont.
D. Forbes Tilly, Sudbury, Ont.

23.—PRESBYTERY OF SAUGEEN

Gordon L. Hamill, Durham, Ont.
E. Stewart MacArthur, R.R. 1, Durham, Ont.

24.—PRESBYTERY OF GUELPH

*H. Lindsay Simpson, Elmira, Ont.
David Gowdy, Galt, Ont.
Robert H. Armstrong, Acton, Ont.
T. H. Snyder, Fergus, Ont.
Graham A. Bush, Galt, Ont.
J. C. Campbell, R.R. 7, Guelph, Ont.

IV.—SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

25.—PRESBYTERY OF HAMILTON

W. Graham Smith, Dundas, Ont.
G. A. Lowe, Hamilton, Ont.
T. M. Bailey, Hamilton, Ont.
A. L. MacKay, Hamilton, Ont.
L. Buchak, Hamilton, Ont.
D. E. Anderson, Grimsby, Ont.
A. McDougall, Burlington, Ont.
Henry Walker, Hamilton, Ont.
Sidney Stevens, Hamilton, Ont.
*John McBlain, R.R. 2, Caledonia, Ont.

26.—PRESBYTERY OF NIAGARA

R. M. Ransom, Fort Erie, Ont.
G. Taylor-Munro, R.R. 3, Fenwick, Ont.
J. Lloyd Hughes, Niagara-on-the-Lake, Ont.
John D. Wiley, R.R. 1, St. Catharines, Ont.
Fred Bowman, Niagara Falls, Ont.
*M. C. Bacon, Chippawa, Ont.

27.—PRESBYTERY OF PARIS

G. L. Douglas, Woodstock, Ont.
J. P. Schissler, Innerkip, Ont.
J. R. Esler, Brantford, Ont.
Hugh Cunningham, Paris, Ont.
James Thomson, R.R. 1, St. Paul's
Harold M. Jackson, Simcoe, Ont.

28.—PRESBYTERY OF LONDON

J. K. West, St. Thomas, Ont.
O. G. Locke, London, Ont.
John Fleck, London, Ont.
Arthur W. Hare, London, Ont.
R. P. Donald, London, Ont.
D. S. McEachran, Glencoe, Ont.
John Fuke, St. Thomas, Ont.
William Stalker, R.R. 2, West Lorne, Ont.

29.—PRESBYTERY OF CHATHAM

Scarth Macdonnell, Riverside, Ont.
D. B. Cram, Duart, Ont.
James Fleming, Wallaceburg, Ont.
O. J. Powell, Ridgetown, Ont.
Bruce Bourne, Chatham, Ont.

30.—PRESBYTERY OF SARNIA

S. M. Scott, Strathroy, Ont.
D. G. Seaton, Sarnia, Ont.
J. F. Bell, Point Edward, Ont.
William Glass, Sarnia, Ont.
*Gordon Hamilton, R.R. 3, Thedford, Ont.
Robert Tait, Alvinston, Ont.

31.—PRESBYTERY OF STRATFORD

G. M. Lamont, Mitchell, Ont.
A. K. Campbell, St. Mary's, Ont.
William D. Henderson, St. Mary's, Ont.
*Vernon Murray, R.R. 2, St. Paul's, Ont.

32.—PRESBYTERY OF HURON-MAITLAND

J. R. MacDonald, Ripley, Ont.
D. Glen Campbell, Seaforth, Ont.
David J. Lane, Clinton, Ont.
P. J. McEwan, Goderich, Ont.
W. R. Bell, Hensall, Ont.
H. L. MacKay, Kincardine, Ont.

33.—PRESBYTERY OF BRUCE

Hugh Wilson, Port Elgin, Ont.
Wm. A. Henderson, Walkerton, Ont.
Edgar Hale, R.R. 1, Mar, Ont.
Leonard McCaffrey, Walkerton, Ont.

V.—SYNOD OF MANITOBA

34.—PRESBYTERY OF SUPERIOR

William B. Macodrum, Geraldton, Ont.
Walter Ross, Fort William, Ont.
Gordon N. McCutcheon, Port Arthur, Ont.
Francis Cooper, Port Arthur, Ont.

35.—PRESBYTERY OF WINNIPEG

Samuel H. Hill, Winnipeg, Man.
Walter A. Donovan, Kenora, Ont.
*C. E. Law, Winnipeg, Man.
D. Currie, Selkirk, Man.

36.—PRESBYTERY OF BRANDON

James B. Inglis, Brandon, Man.
W. A. Douglas, Melita, Man.
G. M. Fairbairn, Portage la Prairie, Man.
W. Duthie, Hartney, Man.

VI.—SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

37.—PRESBYTERY OF ASSINIBOIA

D. G. Neil, Assiniboia, Sask.
G. A. Cunningham, Regina, Sask.
E. J. Stevens, Qu'Appelle, Sask.
G. Szakacs, Kipling, Sask.

38.—PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE ALBERT

W. W. Moore, Mont Nebo, Sask.

39.—PRESBYTERY OF SASKATOON

George E. Dobie, Saskatoon, Sask.
C. Warner, Rosetown, Sask.

VII.—SYNOD OF ALBERTA

40.—PRESBYTERY OF PEACE RIVER

Stanley D. Self, Fort St. John, B.C.
Elmer F. Iddins, Brownvale, Alta.

41.—PRESBYTERY OF EDMONTON

H. G. Marsh, Edmonton, Alta.
Stephen S. Sass, Edmonton, Alta.
N. H. Grace, Edmonton, Alta.
J. F. A. Allen, Chauvin, Alta.

42.—PRESBYTERY OF RED DEER

A. L. Sutherland, Rocky Mountain House, Alta.
T. E. Roulston, Sylvan Lake, Alta.
W. P. Code, Red Deer, Alta.
John May, Sylvan Lake, Alta.

43.—PRESBYTERY OF CALGARY

G. A. Peddie, Banff, Alta.
A. F. Howick, Calgary, Alta.
*E. E. Nichol, Calgary, Alta.
*Wm. Duncan, Calgary, Alta.

44.—PRESBYTERY OF MACLEOD

Malcolm A. Mark, Lethbridge, Alta.
J. D. Tufford, Medicine Hat, Alta.

VIII.—SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

45.—PRESBYTERY OF KOOTENAY

James M. Young, Trail, B.C.
Herbert Boyden, Oasis, B.C.

46.—PRESBYTERY OF KAMLOOPS

Samuel McGladdery, Penticton, B.C.
Dr. W. B. McKechnie, Armstrong, B.C.

47.—PRESBYTERY OF WESTMINSTER

J. E. Bigelow, Chilliwack, B.C.
M. D. Blackburn, Vancouver 16, B.C.
L. D. Hankinson, New Westminster, B.C.
P. C. McCrae, New Westminster, B.C.
J. Evans, Vancouver 8, B.C.
W. T. Tait, West Vancouver, B.C.
E. I. McPhee, Vancouver, B.C.
W. E. G. Glandstone Johnson, Vancouver, B.C.
J. B. Grant, Vancouver 6, B.C.
Justice A. M. Manson, Vancouver, B.C.

48.—PRESBYTERY OF VICTORIA

J. L. W. McLean, Victoria, B.C.
E. G. Thompson, Victoria, B.C.
W. J. Hogg, Victoria, B.C.
A. W. Jack, Duncan, B.C.
H. B. Currie, Victoria, B.C.

Report of Dr. McLean

Dr. McLean thereupon addressed the Assembly and briefly reported upon some of the principal duties which had fallen to him throughout the year. He referred to his appointment by the General Board of Missions as a co-delegate with Mr. E. H. Johnson on a visit to the Church in Formosa. He then made certain observations regarding the better use of the Moderator of each Assembly.

Election of Moderator

Dr. McLean then called upon the Assembly to choose a Moderator to preside over their deliberations.

Nominations being called for the following names were presented to the Assembly: Dr. W. T. McCree, Dr. J. Logan-Vencta.

On motion of Mr. J. Dutton, duly seconded, it was agreed that nominations should close, and the Moderator so declared.

On motion of Mr. Stanley Self, duly seconded, it was agreed that the vote be taken by ballot. The Moderator named and the Assembly accepted scrutineers as follows: Dr. J. D. Smart, Dr. C. Ritchie Bell, Mr. J. Dutton, Mr. C. M. Pitts, Dr. D. Gowdy, Dr. J. A. MacInnis.

Thereafter, a vote being taken for the electing of a Moderator, it was declared in favour of Dr. W. T. McCree.

On motion of Dr. J. Logan-Vencta, seconded by Dr. C. Ritchie Bell, the election of Dr. McCree was made unanimous.

Dr. McCree, having been conducted to the Chair by the mover and seconder of his election, was welcomed by Dr. McLean, and thanked the Assembly for the honour conferred upon him. He concluded by asking for the consideration and assistance of the commissioners in the discharge of the duties laid upon him.

Thanks to Dr. McLean

On motion of Mr. C. M. Pitts, seconded by Mr. J. Dutton, the thanks of the Assembly were tendered Dr. McLean for the excellent sermon with which he opened the Assembly and for the great services he had rendered the Church throughout the year.

Synod Records

The Clerks called for the Records of the several Synods in order that they be placed at once in the hands of such committees as may be appointed to examine and report on them.

Report of the Committee on Business

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business which was given by Dr. E. A. Thomson. The report was as follows:

The Committee on Business begs leave to recommend as follows:

1. That with a view to having the attendance accurately recorded each commisioner be requested to write on a card, which has been provided for the purpose, his name, home address, the Presbytery which he represents and other relevant matters and to hand it to the Registration Office, receiving in return therefor a copy of the Stitched Minutes to be submitted to this Assembly.

2. That the sederunts of the Assembly be from 10 o'clock in the morning until 12:30; from 2:30 to 5:30 in the afternoon; and from 8 to 10 in the evening.

3. That in accordance with standing orders of Assembly, the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper be observed at the morning sederunt tomorrow and that the service be conducted by the Moderator assisted by Mr. J. C. P. Stirling and that Elders be appointed to serve the Lord's Table as follows: Mr. A. W. R. Adair, Mr. Hamilton Cassels, Q.C., Mr. J. Dutton, Mr. E. W. McNeill, Mr. C. M. Pitts, Major A. Williamson, Hon. Norman Buchanan, Mr. J. Malcolm MacKenzie, Mr. K. R. Blatherwick, Dr. A. A. White, Dr. P. M. Macdonnell, Dr. E. C. A. Reynolds, Mr. Fitzallan Phillips, Mr. George Beare, Mr. H. M. Jackson, Dr. N. H. Grace, Mr. G. N. McCutcheon, Mr. E. J. Stevens, Dr. W. B. McKechnie and Mr. Justice A. M. Manson.

4. That the Committee on Bills and Overtures be constituted as follows: The Clerks of Assembly; the Clerks of Synods and Presbyteries who are commissioners and the following: Prof. D. V. Wade, Convener, Mr. G. L. Douglas, Ministers, and Mr. T. R. Scott, Prof. Stanford Reid and Mr. Peter Mackie, Elders.

5. That the Committee on Business of Assembly be constituted as follows: Dr. S. M. Scott, Convener, Dr. C. K. Nicoll, Mr. A. R. Ferguson, Mr. J. P. Schissler and Mr. Hugh Macdonald, Ministers, and Mr. Fitzallan Phillips, Mr. F. Cooper and Mr. A. W. Jack, Elders.

6. That the Committee on the Roll and Leave to Withdraw be constituted as follows: Mr. S. B. Coles, Convener, Mr. H. G. Marsh, Mr. A. H. Hancock, Mr. M. Y. Fraser, Ministers, and Mr. T. J. McNeill and Mr. F. Bowman, Elders, and that the regulation adopted by the Assembly of 1953 become effective for this Assembly as follows: "No commissioner be given leave to withdraw from the Assembly except under very exceptional circumstances, until the Monday following the opening of the Assembly."

7. That the Committee on Loyal Addresses be constituted as follows: Dr. A. I.Burnett, Convener, Mr. A. Lorne MacKay, Mr. C. G. Boyd, Ministers, and Col. L. T. McLaughlin and Mr. Justice A. M. Manson, Elders.

8. That the Committee on Courtesies be constituted as follows: Mr. A. J. Gowland, Convener, Dr. Robert Good, ministers, Mr. T. H. Snyder and Mr. R. MacNutt, elders.

9. That the Committee on Sabbath Services for the Assembly Church be the Moderator, the Clerks of Assembly, Mr. J. C. P. Stirling, ministers, and Mr. C. M. Pitts, elder.

10. That as nominated by Synods the Committee to Strike Standing Committees be as follows: Mr. D. McQueen, Convener, Mr. J. R. Waldie, Secretary, Mr. W. W. MacNeill, Mr. P. A. Ferguson, Mr. R. D. Sinclair, Mr. R. C. MacLean, Mr. G. A. Lowe, Dr. W. W. Moore, Mr. Peter C. McCrae, ministers, and Mr. Alex. Watson, Mr. K. R. Blatherwick, Dr. E. C. A. Reynolds, Mr. D. Forbes Tilly, Mr. Edgar Hales, Mr. O. J. Powell and Mr. William Duthie, elders,

11. That the Committee on Remits be constituted as follows: Dr. Joseph Wasson, Convener, Dr. John Logan-Vencta, ministers and Mr. J. Forbes Tilly and Mr. H. Walker, elders.

12. That the Committees to examine the Records of the 1954 General Assembly and the Synods be as follows, the first named on each Committee to act as Convener thereof with instructions to report as soon as possible:

The 1954 General Assembly, Mr. W. F. Butcher, Mr. E. G. Thompson, ministers, and Mr. W. M. McDonald, elder.

Synod of the Maritime Provinces — Mr. J. Evans, Mr. J. M. Young, ministers, and Mr. G. Johnson, elder.

Synod of Montreal and Ottawa – Mr. T. H. B. Somers, Mr. A. O. MacLean, ministers, and Mr. A. Watson, elder.

Synod of Toronto and Kingston – Dr. C. Ritchie Bell, Mr. C. C. Cochrane, ministers, and Mr. A. A. Ferrier, elder.

Synod of Hamilton and London – Mr. Alexander McLean, Mr. Gordon L. Hamill, ministers, and Mr. C. A. Martin, elder.

Synod of Manitoba – Mr. J. Lloyd Hughes, Mr. W. Graham Smith, ministers, and Mr. H. M. Jackson, elder.

Synod of Saskatchewan – Mr. W. B. Macodrum, Mr. S. H. Hill, ministers, and Mr. C. R. Wilson, elder.

Synod of Alberta – Mr. G. A. Dobie, Mr. G. A. Cunningham, ministers, and Mr. G. Szakacs, elder.

Synod of British Columbia – Mr. G. A. Peddie, Mr. M. A. Mark, ministers, and Mr. E. F. Iddins, elder.

13. That the Thursday evening be set aside for the presentation of the work of the General Board of Missions, Home Missions.

14. That the Friday evening be set aside for the presentation of the work of the General Board of Missions, Overseas Missions.

15. That the Monday evening be set aside for the presentation of the work of the Board of Christian Education.

16. That the first order of business on Thursday afternoon be the presentation of the report of the Building Committee re St. Andrew's Hall, Vancouver.

17. That the first order of business on Friday morning be the presentation of the reports of the Treasurer and the Auditors followed immediately by the presentation of the Report of the Board of Administration and that an order of the day be set for eleven o'clock Friday forenoon to receive His Worship the Mayor of Toronto.

18. That the first order of business on Monday afternoon be the presentation of the reports of the Senates and Boards of Management of Knox College, Toronto, and Presbyterian College, Montreal.

19. That the Committee to confer with the Moderator in nominating Committees be constituted as follows: Dr. J. D. Smart, Convener, Dr. David Gowdy, Dr. B. D. Armstrong, Mr. G. L. Hamill, ministers, and Mr. C. M. Pitts, Mr. F. J. Whilsmith and Mr. C. E. L. Law, elders.

20. That the Committee to Strike Standing Committees be granted leave to sit during the sederunts of the Assembly until its work is completed.

21. That the Board of Education be granted leave to sit during the sederunts of the Assembly until its work is completed.

22. That the first twelve pews be reserved for the use of commissioners.

23. That the official photograph of the Assembly be taken in front of the Assembly Church on Thursday immediately after the morning sederunt.

24. In order to bring this Assembly to a close not later than Wednesday night of next week commisioners are asked to observe strictly the standing rules of debate.

25. That this Assembly permit a minute regarding the unveiling of the plaque in honour of Mr. E. W. McNeill to be placed within the minutes immediately preceding the record of Assembly.

On motion of Mr. E. W. McNeill, seconded by Mr. J. Dutton, the report as a whole was adopted.

Adjournment

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place tomorrow morning at ten o'clock, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

SECOND SEDERUNT

At Toronto, and within St. Andrew's Church there, Thursday, the second day of June, one thousand nine hundred and fifty-five, at ten o'clock in the forenoon, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment.

According to the appointment of the Assembly at the last Sederunt, the Moderator conducted Divine Worship and administered the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper. In this he was assisted by Mr. J. C. P. Stirling. The Table was served by the elders appointed.

Thereafter the Moderator constituted the Assembly with prayer.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON BUSINESS

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business. This was given in and read by Dr. S. M. Scott, the Convener, upon whose motion, duly seconded, it was received, considered and adopted, and the business of the Assembly so ordered for the forenoon.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON ROLL

For the Committee on the Roll and Leave to Withdraw, Mr. S. B. Coles, the Convener, obtained permission to present a report, and on his motion, duly seconded, the following changes in the Roll were ordered:

Mr. Hector MacRury, minister, Montreal, in place of Mr. DeCourcy H. Rayner, for the Presbytery of Montreal.

Mr. Leonard McCaffrey, elder, Walkerton, for the Presbytery of Bruce.

Mr. Duncan Currie, elder, Stonewall, in place of Mr. William Hendry, Selkirk, for the Presbytery of Winnipeg.

Mr. George Fairbairn, elder, Portage la Prairie, in place of Mr. C. R. Wilson, Brandon, for the Presbytery of Brandon.

Mr. Con. Warner, elder, Rosetown, in place of Mr. Peter Mackie, Saskatoon, for the Presbytery of Saskatoon.

Dr. N. H. Grace, elder, Edmonton, in place of Mr. G. W. Hazlett, Edmonton, for the Presbytery of Edmonton.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON REGULATIONS RE RECORDING MINUTES, ETC.

The report of the Committee on Regulations re Recording Minutes, etc., was given in by Mr. L. H. Fowler, the Convener.

On motion of Mr. James Dutton, duly seconded, this was received and adopted as a progress report.

COMMITTEE ON BILLS AND OVERTURES

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures which was given in by Prof. D. V. Wade, the Convener, who reported as follows:

Re Letter Dr. W. J. Gallagher

The letter points out that the tenth anniversary of the signing of the United Nations Charter falls on Sunday June 26 and suggests that the Churches may care to mark the anniversary in an appropriate way.

On motion of Dr. Wade, duly seconded, this letter was referred to the Board of Evangelism and Social Action.

Re Letter Formosan Church

This letter of greeting was directed to be read by the Clerks at the appropriate time.

Re Telegram Bishop Beverley

The contents of this telegram of greeting from the Synod of the Diocese of Toronto of the Church of England were read by the Convener and it was directed that the Clerks should make reply.

OVERTURES

On motion of Prof. Wade, duly seconded, the following overtures were referred as indicated, for report to this Assembly.

To the Board of Administration:

Nos. 2, 4, 11, 12, 16, 21, 24, 25, 27, 33, 34, 36, 39, 40, 43.

To the General Board of Missions
Nos. 1, 10, 18, 20, 23, 28, 42.

To the Board of Education
Nos. 5, 26, 38, 45.

To the Board of Evangelism and Social Action
Nos. 29, 44.

To the Committee on Church and Nation
Nos. 14, 30, 37.

To the Committee on Articles of Faith
Nos. 15, 46.

Overtures Nos. 9 and 47

It was moved by Prof. Wade, duly seconded, that these be referred to the Committee to Strike Standing Committees.

It was moved in amendment by Dr. J. L. W. McLean, duly seconded, that Overture No. 9 be referred to a Special Committee to be named by the Moderator.

It was moved in amendment to the amendment by Mr. S. B. Coles, duly seconded, that Overtures 9 and 47 be referred to commissioners who were at Evanston and Princeton, having been delegates or official visitors, with Dr. J. L. W. McLean as Convener, to report to this Assembly.

On being put to the vote the amendment to the amendment prevailed over the amendment and became the amendment.

On further being put to the vote the amendment prevailed over the motion and became the judgment of the Court.

To the Pension Board
No. 22.

To Special Committees to be named by the Moderator
Nos. 6, 8, 13, 17, 31, 32, 41, 48, 49, 50, 51 with unprinted A and B and with Permission to Retire 1 and 2, cum nota re No. 51. (Six committees)

To a Special Committee to be named by the Moderator with the suggestion that the Conveners of Home Religion and Evangelism and Social Action be consulted. 7, 35.

To a Special Committee consisting of the Convener of the Board of Evangelism and Social Action, Clerks of Assembly and the Convener of the Committee on Church and Nation. 3.

It was moved in amendment by Mr. S. B. Coles, duly seconded, that Mr. G. L. Douglas be convener replacing the Convener of the Board of Evangelism and Social Action. On being put to the vote, the amendment prevailed and became the order of the Court.

To a Special Committee consisting of the Clerks of Synods and Presbyteries who are commissioners and the Clerks of Assembly, with Mr. J. K. West, Convener. 19.

On motion of Prof. Wade, duly seconded, the report, as amended, was adopted.

LETTER FROM THE FORMOSAN CHURCH

The letter from Formosa was presented by the Clerks.

On motion of Mr. J. Dutton, seconded by Mr. G. L. Douglas, the Assembly expressed their appreciation of the services rendered by Dr. J. L. W. McLean and Mr. E. H. Johnson on their recent visit to Formosa and directed the Clerks to reply suitably to the letter, conveying the greetings of Assembly.

THE BRITISH AND FOREIGN BIBLE SOCIETY

Dr. O'Neil, General Secretary of the British and Foreign Bible Society in Canada, offered congratulations to the Moderator on his election to the Chair, addressed the Assembly on the great work being done by the Society and thereafter presented a copy of the Bible to the Moderator.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CORRESPONDENCE

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Correspondence, which, as printed, was given in by Dr. J. McNab, the Convener.

On motion of Mr. J. Dutton, duly seconded, the report was received.

On motion of Mr. S. B. Coles, duly seconded, the recommendation was referred to the special committee dealing with Overture 47.

On motion of Mr. Dutton, duly seconded, further consideration was deferred until this special committee reports.

COMMITTEE TO ADVISE WITH THE MODERATOR

The report of the Committee to Advise with the Moderator, as printed, was given in by Dr. E. A. Thomson, Secretary.

On motion of Dr. J. A. MacInnis, duly seconded, the report was received and its recommendations considered seriatim, and adopted and the report as a whole was adopted on motion of Dr. MacInnis, duly seconded.

NOTICE OF MOTION

"I hereby give notice that at a future sederunt I shall move or cause to be moved that this Assembly appoint a special Committee on "Our Church – Its Life and Its Mission Today.

J. L. W. McLean."

NOTICE OF MOTION

"I hereby give notice that at a future sederunt I shall move or cause to be moved that a place be found on the docket for consideration of the several recommendations contained in the address of the Moderator of the 80th Assembly.

J. L. W. McLean."

REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE RE HOMES FOR AGED

The Assembly called for the report of the Special Committee on Homes for Aged, which was given in by Dr. C. J. MacKay, Convener.

On motion of Mr. C. M. Pitts, duly seconded, the report was received and its recommendations considered seriatim.

LEAVE TO SIT

The Committee on the Roll asked and obtained leave of Assembly to meet at half-past two this afternoon.

ADJOURNMENT

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at half-past two o'clock in the afternoon, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

THIRD SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day, at half-past two o'clock in the afternoon, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted by the Moderator, Mr. Scarth Macdonnell leading in prayer at his request.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON BUSINESS

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business. This was given in and read by Dr. S. M. Scott, the Convener, on whose motion, duly seconded, the report was adopted and the business for the afternoon so ordered.

REPORT, BUILDING COMMITTEE ST. ANDREW'S HALL, VANCOUVER B.C.

The Assembly called for the report of the Building Committee, St. Andrew's Hall, Vancouver, B.C., which was given in by the Chairman, Mr. Justice A. M. Manson, and on his motion, seconded by Dr. J. L. W. McLean, the report was received and its recommendations considered seriatim.

MODERATOR

The Moderator requested Dr. J. A. MacInnis to assume the Chair that he might speak to the question. He then resumed the Chair.

Recommendation 1

It was moved by Mr. Justice Manson, seconded by Dr. J. L. W. McLean, that the recommendation be adopted.

It was moved in amendment by Dr. Stanford Reid, duly seconded, that a committee be named by the Moderator to discuss with Mr. Justice Manson, other commissioners from B.C. and the Church solicitor points in the Act of Incorporation relating to the appointment of and teaching by the professors; and to report back as soon as possible.

On being put to the vote the motion prevailed over the amendment and became the judgment of the Court.

Recommendations 2, 3, 4, 5 were approved.

It was agreed that By-laws be drawn up by the Board of Management of St. Andrew's Hall for submission to the next General Assembly.

On motion of Dr. Stanford Reid, duly seconded, it was directed that the Board of Management of St. Andrew's Hall become a Standing Committee of the General Assembly.

On motion of Mr. Justice Manson, seconded by Dr. J. L. W. McLean, the report as a whole, as amended, was adopted.

THANKS TO MR. JUSTICE A. M. MANSON

On motion of Dr. J. Logan-Vencta, seconded by Mr. C. M. Pitts, the thanks of the Assembly were extended to Mr. Justice Manson for the excellent work he has done in connection with St. Andrew's Hall.

ALLIANCE OF REFORMED CHURCHES (NORTH AMERICAN AREA)

The Assembly called for the Report of the representatives of the Alliance of Reformed Churches (North American Area) which, as printed, was given in by Prof. F. Scott Mackenzie.

On motion of Mr. J. Dutton, seconded by Mr. C. M. Pitts, the report was received and adopted.

LEAVE TO SIT

Leave to sit during the remainder of the sederunt was granted the Committee to Advise with the Moderator.

REPORT OF PRESBYTERIAN RECORD COMMITTEE

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee of *The Presbyterian Record,* which, as printed, was given in by Mr. J. K. West in the absence of the Convener.

On motion of Mr. West, duly seconded, it was received, its recommendations considered seriatim and Dr. J. McNab, the Editor, was heard.

DR. JOHN McNAB

Dr. McNab addressed the Assembly on the work of *The Record,* emphasizing the great growth in the circulation of the journal, most of the copies being addressed to individuals.

The recommendations were considered seriatim and adopted and the report of the Committee as a whole was adopted on the motion of Mr. J. K. West, duly seconded.

PROGRESS REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE APPOINTED TO EXAMINE OVERTURE NO. 7, MINUTES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY, 1954, PAGE 317

Dr. John McNab, Convener, reported as follows:

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

This Committee, consisting of the Editor of *Glad Tidings,* the Editor of *Every Day,* and the Editor of *The Presbyterian Record,* was duly called. The Overture from the Presbytery of Stratford was carefully examined and we asked the mover of this Overture in Presbytery to give us the basic reasons underlying the forwarding of the Overture to the General Assembly. These reasons we found were not based on any complete knowledge either of the practical problems involved in the taking of such a step, particularly in connection with finances.

When the editors met this matter had already been discussed with their various committees. The Committee on *Every Day* felt that it has a specific function in printing devotional readings in handy form for the families of the Church. The W.M.S. magazine, *Glad Tidings,* was quite prepared to consider amalgamation, providing the publication of The Woman's Missionary Society, (E.D.) would also be ready to amalgamate. The Committee on *The Presbyterian Record,* like the Committee on *Every Day,* saw that the proposal to publish the contents of three separate magazines in one journal would not only produce a bulky publication but would possibly mean increasing the cost of "*The Record*" to $2.00 per year.

Since this matter had to be placed before the Council of the W.M.S. (W.D.) and the Council of the W.M.S. (E.D.) no further meetings of the Committee could be held until after these bodies had made a report.

Therefore, this is in the nature of a progress report given in the hope that a complete report may be presented to the next General Assembly. But we would warn you that the problem is not one that can be as easily solved as some people without understanding of the printing and financial problems involved might consider.

J. McNab,
Convener.

On motion of Mr. J. Dutton, duly seconded, the report was received as one of progress.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON LOYAL ADDRESSES

The report of the Committee on Loyal Addresses was given in by Dr. A. I. Burnett, the Convener, and on his motion, duly seconded, was received and adopted as follows:

To Her Majesty Queen Elizabeth II

May It Please Your Majesty:

The Eighty-First General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada now in session in St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church in the City of Toronto, desire on this second anniversary of your Coronation to offer to Your Majesty this renewed expression of our loyalty and devotion to your Person and Throne. With your other peoples throughout the British Commonwealth of Nations we are grateful for the peace and prosperity which have been vouchsafed to your Dominions throughout the past year. As members of the Presbyterian Communion, we are gratefully aware of the special bonds which we have with your Majesty through your official relationship with the Church of Scotland and your own Scottish ancestry. Along with other Canadians we rejoiced to have with us last year your Royal Consort, The Duke of Edinburgh, and your Beloved Mother, Queen Elizabeth, The Queen Mother, each of whom holds a place of special affection in Canadian hearts.

It is our earnest prayer that Almighty God who has called and consecrated you to your high and sacred office will continue to bestow upon you the gifts of His Grace, and preserve you and your House in His peace.

To His Excellency the Right Honourable Vincent Massey,
Governor General of Canada

The Eighty-first General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, now met in session in St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church in the City of Toronto, desire to assure you as the representative of Her Gracious Majesty, Queen Elizabeth II, of our continuing loyalty to Her Crown and Kingdom. We shall continue to pray that the Divine Blessing will rest upon you in the fulfilment of the Royal Trust which you have so graciously and selflessly assumed among us.

We respectfully request that you will forward to Her Majesty, Queen Elizabeth, our address of loyalty and devotion to Her Person and Throne.

To the Right Honourable Louis St. Laurent,
Prime Minister of Canada

The Eighty-first General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, met in session in St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church in the City of Toronto, send to you our most respectful greetings. As citizens of Canada and members of the Church of Jesus Christ we shall continue to pray that God may guide, strengthen and uphold you, your Ministers and the Parliament of Canada in the furthering of justice, good order and peace throughout this realm. We would further assure you of our continued support in every effort to promote the welfare of our people and peace among the nations.

HOME RELIGION

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Home Religion which was given in by Dr. C. L. Cowan, the Convener. On motion of Mr. J. Evans, duly seconded, the report was received and its recommendations considered.

Dr. Cowan addressed the Court on the matter of Home Religion.

COMMITTEES NAMED BY THE MODERATOR

The Moderator named and the Assembly accepted Committees to deal with matters referred as follows:

Overture No. 6 Mr. T. H. B. Somers (Convener), Mr. W. L. Young, Mr. J. J. Edmiston, Mr. A. O. MacLean, ministers: Mr. W. E. Harris, Mr. J. M. MacKenzie, elders.

Overtures Nos. 7 and 35 Mr. R. M. Ransom (Convener), Mr. E. C. McCullagh, Dr. C. L. Cowan, ministers; Dr. P. M. Macdonnell, Mr. C. E. L. Law, elders.

Overture No. 8 Mr. A. R. Ferguson (Convener), Mr. P. L. Sams, Mr. Robertson Millar, ministers; Mr. G. O. Malboeuf, Mr. D. Forbes Tilly, elders.

Overture No. 13 Mr. J. K. West (Convener), The Clerks of Assembly, Mr. Malcolm Mark, ministers; Mr. Harold Jackson, Mr. J. B. Grant, elders.

Overture No. 17 Mr. E. Powell Aikens, (Convener), Mr. Geo. Dobie, Dr. C. K. Nicoll, ministers; Dr. W. S. Reid, Mr. E. E. Nichol, Mr. A. R. Murray, elders.

Overtures Nos. 31, 32, 41 Mr. C. G. Boyd (Convener), Mr. J. D. C. Jack, Mr. H. G. Marsh, ministers; Mr. W. D. Henderson, Mr. Herbert Boyden, Mr. K. R. Blatherwick, elders.

Overtures Nos. 48, 49, 50, 51, Unprinted Overtures A and B, Permission to Retire 1 and 2, cum nota No. 51, Dr. Robert Good (Convener), Mr. Graham Smith, Dr. J. A. MacInnis, Mr. M. Y. Fraser, ministers; Mr. Alex. Watson, Dr. W. B. McKechnie, Mr. E. F. Iddins, elders.

ADJOURNMENT

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at eight o'clock in the evening of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

FOURTH SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day at eight o'clock in the evening, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted by the Moderator, Dr. G. Deane Johnston leading in prayer at his request.

GENERAL BOARD OF MISSIONS

The Assembly called for the report of the General Board of Missions which was given in by Dr. G. Deane Johnston, the Chairman.

On motion of Dr. J. A. MacInnis, seconded by Mr. J. Dutton, the report was received and consideration of the same together with its recommendations deferred to a future sederunt.

CHOIR

The Choir of Runnymede Church, Toronto, under the direction of Mr. H. S. Reid, A.T.C.M., presented the anthem "Seek Ye the Lord" by Roberts, in a most beautiful way.

PAGEANT, "THE IMMORTAL FLAME"

At Dr. Johnston's request, Dr. J. Alan Munro, Secretary, introduced the Pageant, "The Immortal Flame".

THANKS TO MRS. STEWART WEST

Dr. Munro and Dr. Johnston both thanked Mrs. Stewart West for her great part in directing the preparation and presentation of the pageant. On behalf of the General Board of Missions, Dr. Johnston presented her with a bouquet of roses.

"THE IMMORTAL FLAME"

The Pageant centred around the struggles of Luther, Calvin and Knox to keep before the people the immortal flame. The different scenes were presented by the young people of Metropolitan Toronto. The Choir of

Runnymede Church furnished the occasional music of the Pageant. The presentation brought the Church to the early days in Canada, depicting groups of the Huguenots, the Scots, Irish and United Empire Loyalists, and to our own day, and uttered a challenge to the Church to which we belong. It was all very well and beautifully presented.

ADJOURNMENT

The Assembly adjourned to meet in this place tomorrow morning at ten o'clock, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

FIFTH SEDERUNT

At Toronto, and within St. Andrew's Church there, Friday, the third day of June, one thousand nine hundred and fifty-five, at ten o'clock in the forenoon, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted by the Moderator, Mr. J. Evans leading in prayer at his request.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON BUSINESS

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business, which, being given in and read by Dr. S. M. Scott, the Convener, it was upon his motion, duly seconded, considered and adopted, the business of the Assembly for the day being ordered accordingly.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON BILLS AND OVERTURES

For the Committee on Bills and Overtures, Dr. D. V. Wade, the Convener, further reported, and on his motion, duly seconded, the report was adopted as follows:

RE GREETINGS, TORONTO CONFERENCE UNITED CHURCH OF CANADA

Greetings from the Toronto Conference, United Church of Canada, by Rev. E. Gilmour Smith, President, were presented by the Convener and on his motion, duly seconded, it was agreed that the Clerks should acknowledge the greetings and forward greetings to the Conference.

COMMITTEE ON THE ROLL

The Committee on the Roll and Leave to Withdraw requested and obtained permission to present a further report which was given in by the Convener, Mr. S. B. Coles, on whose motion, duly seconded, it was adopted as follows:

Mr. H. B. Currie, elder, Port Alberni, Presbytery of Victoria:

There has been a misunderstanding in the Presbytery of Victoria as to which among their representative elders received commissions to this Assembly. Mr. Currie has travelled to the Assembly in good faith, thinking that he had been duly commissioned by the Presbytery. We recommend that his expenses be paid, and that he be invited to sit and correspond.

Mr. John Fuke, St. Thomas, elder, in place of Mr. James E. Munro, Lambeth, for the Presbytery of London.

NOTICE OF MOTION

"On behalf of the Committee, I give notice of motion that I shall move or cause to be moved that this Assembly reconsider the rule governing leave to retire from the Assembly.

S. B. Coles."

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION

The Assembly called for the report of the Board of Education, which was given in by Dr. D. N. MacMillan, the Chairman, upon whose motion, duly seconded, it was received and taken as read, and the Business Committee was instructed to find a place for it on the docket of a future sederunt.

The report is as follows:

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Board of Education begs to present the following report:

I. Reference From Last Assembly.

The General Assembly of 1954 approved the recommendation of the Board of Education (Minutes of Assembly, page 67) that the Board of Education be instructed to consider the whole matter of clarifying the meaning of the ruling of the General Assembly of 1940, page 43, re Graduating Students, and to report to the next General Assembly.

The relevant section in the ruling is as follows:

> "That all students graduating from one of the Canadian Theological Colleges, or those graduating from any seminary outside of Canada, and who seek to be taken on trials for licensure by one of the Presbyteries of the Canadian Church, or licentiates seeking admission to the ministry of our Church, be required by the General Assembly to serve for a period of one year on an Ordained Mission Field under appointment by the General Board of Missions."

The need for clarifying the meaning of the ruling came in this way. The General Assembly of 1954 on the recommendation of the Board of Education decided that the above ruling is "so worded as to apply to licentiates only and not to ordained men" and that therefore certain ministers who were being received and who had been recently ordained did

not come within its scope." The Board of Education, however, was of the opinion that in these cases, while the letter of the ruling was honoured, its spirit and intention were in some measure violated.

The Board of Education now recommends that the resolution re Graduating Students, Section 1, as passed by the General Assembly of 1940 (Minutes of Assembly, 1940, page 43), be amended by the addition of the following:

> "That except by special permission of the General Assembly all ordained ministers from other denominations, and all Presbyterian Churches outside of Canada, who desire to be received into the ministry of our Church, and who from the time of their ordination have served less than one year as a minister of their Church in a pastoral charge, be required by the General Assembly to serve for a period of one year on an Ordained Mission Field under appointment by the General Board of Missions".

II. The Presbyterian Residence, Saskatoon

A satisfactory report has been received. It is noted that the lack of a Dean has imposed certain limitations upon the life and work of the Residence. The Board of Education has had representation in the efforts which have been made to fill the vacancy. To the Residence, a project which is breaking new ground in the work of our Church among youth, the Board of Education assures its sympathetic interest and support.

III. The Presbyterian Training School, Medicine Hat

The annual report is quite satisfactory, especially re staff, courses of study, etc. The one problem, a perennial one, seems to be the low level of student enrolment. In five years only fifteen students have taken the complete course of six months, while eight others have taken the course for shorter periods. Six students were enrolled during 1954-5.

IV. Special Courses

(a) Applications already considered by the General Assembly.

1. *George Anderson.* Reported that his work is incomplete. It is recommended that he be allowed another year in which to complete the prescribed course, report to be made to the Board of Education next year.

2. *Douglas Black.* Reported as making progress in the course prescribed for him.

3. *Thomas Noel Blackman.* No report received. It is recommended that this case be dropped.

4. *Rev. Stephen M. Corradi.* No report received. It is recommended that this case be dropped.

5. *R. Cecil Christian.* Reported as having answered extra-mural assignments set "in a way totally unsatisfactory". It is recommended that he be required to take a one year probational intra-mural course in Arts and Theology approved by the Senate of Knox College, report to be made to the Board of Education for further consideration next year.

6. *Francis A. Crook.* Reported as having completed satisfactorily the two year extra-mural course in Theology prescribed by the 1953 Assembly. In terms of the former decision of the Assembly it is recommended that permission be now given to take him on trials for license.

7. *David L. Elder.* Reported as having completed satisfactorily the first year of the three year intra-mural course prescribed by the 1954 Assembly.

8. *Jonathan Greene.* Reported as having completed satisfactorily most of the intra-mural probationary course in Theology prescribed by the 1954 Assembly. It is recommended that he proceed with the remainder of a special three year course in Theology, report to be made each year to the Board of Education.

9. *D. G. Kemble.* Reported as having failed to report during the past year to the College Senate under whose supervision he began work on the course prescribed by the 1953 Assembly. It is recommended that this case be dropped.

10. *William E. Knox.* Reported as having completed satisfactorily the two additional intra-mural years in Theology prescribed by the 1953 Assembly. It is recommended that permission be now given to take him on trials for license.

11. *C. Komlos.* Reported for reasons which are considered to be adequate as being "unable to do any of the work assigned". It is recommended that the Presbytery of Edmonton supervise preliminary studies in English with a view to his successfully completing the prescribed course. Report to be made next year to the Board of Education.

12. *Louis Lahaie.* No report. It is recommended in accordance with the 1954 Assembly instruction that this case be now dropped.

13. *James A. Macartney.* He has failed to comply with the requirements of the last General Assembly and it is recommended therefore that this case be now dropped.

14. *C. Alexander MacSween.* Reported as having completed satisfactorily five of the six university courses in Arts prescribed by the 1953 Assembly. It is recommended that when the College Senate to which he has been certified is satisfied that the sixth course in Arts has been completed, or that satisfactory arrangements for its completion have been made, he be permitted to enter on the regular three year intra-mural course in Theology with special exemption from either Hebrew or Greek.

15. *Herbert McComb.* No report. It is recommended that this case be now dropped.

16. *Andrew P. Montgomerie.* It is recommended that he be required to take another year's reading course under the direction of the Senate of the Presbyterian College, Montreal. Report is to be made next year to the Board of Education and further consideration is then to be given to this case.

17. *George H. Moore.* Reported as having completed satisfactorily the three year intra-mural course in Theology with exemption from languages prescribed by the 1950 Assembly. It is recommended that permission be now given to take him on trials for license.

18. *Frederick Pauley.* Reported as having completed satisfactorily the extra-mural course in Arts prescribed by the 1954 Assembly. It is recommended that he be permitted now to enter on a special three year intra-mural course in Theology, with exemption from Greek and Hebrew, report to be made each year to the Board of Education, and that on the satisfactory completion of this course, he be admitted to full academic standing.

19. *Robert Wesley Ross.* Reported to be making satisfactory progress. It is recommended that, on condition the transcripts covering his university work are satisfactory to the Senate of Montreal College, he be permitted to enter on the one year intra-mural course in Theology prescribed by the 1950 Assembly.

20. *Alexander Soos.* It is reported that he is making progress in the course prescribed.

21. *Lloyd J. Suggett.* Reported as making satisfactory progress. It is recommended that he take the following course under the supervision of the College Senate to which he has been certified:

(a) Four additional intra-mural or extra-mural courses in Arts.

(b) A special three year intra-mural course in Theology with exemption from Greek and Hebrew. Report is to be made each year to the Board of Education.

22. *Alfred W. Williamson.* Reported as now taking the regular course.

(b) New Applications:

1. *Thomas Stoddart Cowan.* Presbytery of Kamloops. All of the information required (Transcripts, etc.) is not on hand in this case. It is recommended that he be certified to a College Senate under whose supervision he be required to take an extra-mural course of one year in Arts. Report to be made to the Board of Education and further consideration to be given to this case next year.

2. *Robert Forsythe.* Presbytery of West Toronto. It is recommended that he be certified to a College Senate under whose supervision he be required to do a probationary year at the university level, the details of his course to be prescribed by the Senate. Report to be made to the Board of Education and further consideration to be given to this case next year.

3. *David S. McLaren.* Presbytery of Algoma and North Bay. It is recommended that the application be not granted but that he be encouraged to renew the application when he has completed studies at the matriculation level.

4. *Leslie H. Nanson.* Presbytery of Guelph. It is recommended that he be certified to a College Senate, and that during the next academic year he take, intra-murally, a probationary course in Theology, the details of which shall be prescribed by the Senate, and which, if completed satisfactorily, will entitle him to proceed with the remainder of a special three year course in Theology with exemption from Greek and Hebrew, report to be made each year to the Board of Education.

5. *Dr. L. Pandy-Szekeres.* Presbytery of Paris. It is recommended that he be required to complete a special three year course in Theology with exemption from Greek and Hebrew, the details of which shall be prescribed by the Senate of Knox College, and which, if completed satisfactorily, will entitle him to full academic standing, report to be made each year to the Board of Education.

6. *Thomas Alexander Pollock.* Presbytery of Brandon. It is recommended that he take the regular course.

7. *Rev. Jonas E. C. Shepherd.* Presbytery of Saugeen. It is recommended that he be certified by a Presbytery to a College Senate under whose supervision he be required to take a special two year intra-mural course in Theology, the details of which shall be prescribed by the Senate, report to be made each year to the Board of Education, and that on the satisfactory completion of this course, he be admitted to full standing.

It is recommended further that the request for recognition of his ordination be granted.

8. *Jacob van der Wal.* Presbytery of Glengarry. It is recommended that he be certified to a College Senate under whose supervision he be required to do a probationary year taking two full university courses in Arts either intra-mural or extra-mural, report to be made to the Board of Education and further consideration to be given to this case next year.

V. Applications for Ordination:

1. *Bert W. Davidson.* Presbytery of Superior. It is recommended that the application be not granted.

2. *H. E. Ottley.* Sent forward simpliciter by the Presbytery of Westminster. It is recommended that the application be not granted.

VI. Applications for Reception of Ministers and Licentiates:

NOTE: All recommendations for reception are made in terms of the ruling of the General Assembly (Minutes of Assembly, 1947, page 33), which is as follows:

> "All ministers from other denominations and all Presbyterian churches outside of Canada, who desire to be received into the ministry of our Church, shall be required by the Presbyteries in which they may labour to pass satisfactorily an examination on the history of The Presbyterian Church in Canada and on its Rules and Forms of Procedure; the results of such examinations to be sent to the Board of Education before its next regular meeting."

(a) Of the applications granted by the 1954 Assembly subject to the above ruling, your Board wishes to report that all Presbyteries concerned have reported fulfilment of the conditions with the following exceptions:

1. Presbytery of Halifax and Lunenburg. Applications on behalf of Rev. John W. McBride and Rev. H. H. W. Zegerius. (The Clerk of this Presbytery has reported that this matter will receive the attention it deserves at the next meeting.)

2. Presbytery of Calgary. Application on behalf of Rev. John Ross Robson. No report.

3. Presbytery of Kamloops. Application on behalf of Rev. George R. Paterson. The Presbytery of Kamloops has reported that the earlier decision of the Presbytery to proceed toward the reception of Mr. Paterson has been rescinded.

(b) New Applications:

1. *Rev. Renzo Bertalot.* Application by the Presbytery of Montreal. It is recommended that on condition that no valid objection is offered by a Presbytery within sixty days of notification the application for his reception be approved.

2. *Everett Raymond Hawkes.* Application by the Presbytery of Assiniboia for permission to take on trials for license. The Presbyteries of the Church have not been circularized in connection with this application. It is recommended that solely because of this omission no action be taken.

3. *Rev. Wm. C. Inglis.* Application by the Presbytery of Winnipeg. It is recommended that the application be not granted but that he be required to take under the supervision of a College Senate to which he shall be certified by his Presbytery an intra-mural course of two years in Theology on the completion of which the matter of his reception will be reconsidered.

4. *Rev. C. J. St. Clair Jeans, Jr.* Application by the Presbytery of Orangeville. It is recommended that the application for his reception be approved.

5. *William Hubert McDowell.* Application by the Presbytery of Sarnia for permission to take on trials for license. It is recommended that the application be approved.

6. *Rev. Francis James Parsons.* Application by the Presbytery of Niagara. It is recommended that the application for his reception be approved. In the event that the amendment to the Ruling of the Assembly of 1940, page 43, re Graduating Students, has been approved by the Assembly of 1955, Mr. Parsons' reception is to be subject to the ruling as amended.

VII. THE WILLIAM E. ARCHIBALD TRUST:

The Board of Education hereby reports that from the above trust a bursary of fifty dollars has been awarded to Mr. Alfred W. Williamson.

TREASURER'S REPORT

The Assembly called for the report of the Treasurer, which, as printed together with the consolidated balance sheet as certified by the auditors, was given in by Mr. E. W. McNeill, the Treasurer.

On motion of Mr. McNeill, duly seconded, the report was received.

Mr. McNeill expressed his personal thanks for setting up the plaque in the Head Office of the Church in his honour.

On motion of Mr. McNeill, duly seconded, Mr. H. S. Reid, Assistant to the Treasurer and Chief Accountant, was asked to present the report.

Mr. Reid referred to the salient features of the report.

RETIREMENT OF MR. McNEILL

The Moderator, Dr. G. Deane Johnston (by permission), Mr. H. M. Jackson, Dr. E. A. Thomson, (by permission) and Dr. Joseph Wasson spoke of their affection for Mr. McNeill, the greatness of his service to the Church and the excellency of his character, to which the Assembly responded with an ovation.

THE MAYOR, CITY OF TORONTO

His Worship Nathan Phillips, Mayor of the City of Toronto, was conducted into the Court. He conveyed the greetings of the City and his best wishes for the continued success of the Assembly.

The Moderator thanked His Worship for his presence and his kind greetings and presented him with a copy of the stitched minutes.

TREASURER'S REPORT

Consideration of the report of the Treasurer and the auditors was resumed, Mr. McNeill reporting.

It was moved by Mr. McNeill, duly seconded, that the report of the Treasurer and the report of the Auditors be adopted.

It was moved in amendment by Dr. J. D. Smart, duly seconded, that the adoption of the Treasurer's Report be deferred until there has been consultation between the Board of Administration and the Board of Missions concerning the item of $141,303.38 on page 350.

On being put to the vote, the amendment prevailed over the motion and became the judgment of the Court.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF ADMINISTRATION

The Assembly called for the report of the Board of Administration, which, as printed, was given in by Mr. J. Dutton, the Chairman, and on his motion, duly seconded, the report was received and its recommendations considered seriatim.

COMMITTEE ON BUSINESS

Dr. S. M. Scott, Convener, presented an interim report, and on his motion, duly seconded, it was agreed that the Report of the Committee re The Place of Women in the Church, be the first order of business on Tuesday morning.

RE ARMAGH, HOME FOR GIRLS

Dr. J. Alan Munro, Secretary, the General Board of Missions, Home Missions, asked and obtained permission to make an intimation to the effect that the service of dedication of the Home for Girls will be held on Sunday June 5th, 1955 at 3 o'clock, afternoon.

REPORT, BOARD OF ADMINISTRATION

Consideration of the report of the Board of Administration was resumed, Mr. Dutton, Chairman, reporting.

On motion of Dr. Stanford Reid, seconded by Dr. J. L. W. McLean, it was agreed to defer further consideration of the report until the Board report on certain Overtures referred to them.

COMMITTEE ON HOME RELIGION

Consideration of the report of the Committee on Home Religion was resumed, Dr. C. L. Cowan, Convener, reporting.

REPORT RE OVERTURES 7 AND 35

The Assembly at this juncture called for the report on Overtures 7 and 35 which was given in by Mr. E. C. McCullagh, Convener.

Overture No. 7, Presbytery of Winnipeg. Re Devotional Literature.

Your Committee recommends that the prayer of the Overture be not granted for the following reasons, namely,

1. "Every Day" is written by our own ministers who understand our people and their needs, and seek under God to supply them.

2. The Committee on Home Religion has given studied attention to other devotional literature and publications and recognizes their value. Your Committee is of the opinion, based on correspondence received from many sources, that "Every Day" has had splendid spiritual results.

Overture No. 35, Synod of Toronto and Kingston. Re "Every Day".

Whereas, we are grateful that the Synod of Toronto and Kingston has said that "Every Day" is a major factor in encouraging family worship; and whereas the Synod is concerned with the burden laid upon a few persons to produce the publication, at the same time there is no complaint from those responsible for the work, which is to them a labour of love;

Whereas if the Church wants a larger publication, a Board or Committee will have to be set up and will entail a burden of expense. "Every Day" as at present produced, costs the Church little or nothing, most of the work being done gratuitously. (They, however, can do no more than they are doing). Therefore, in view of these facts, and of the stringent financial situation of the Church, we recommend that the prayer of the Overture be not granted.

It was moved by Mr. Lorne MacKay, duly seconded, that report of the Committee on Overture No. 7 be adopted.

It was moved in amendment by Mr. S. B. Coles, duly seconded, that Overture No. 7 be referred to the Committee on Home Religion for consideration.

On being put to the vote the amendment prevailed over the motion and became the judgment of the Court.

On motion of Mr. W. Henderson, duly seconded, it was agreed that the recommendation of the Committee on Overture 35 be adopted.

On motion of Mr. Henderson, duly seconded, the report of the Committee on Overtures 7 and 35 as a whole, as amended, was adopted.

NOTICE OF MOTION

"I give notice of motion that at a future sederunt I shall move or cause to be moved that the Assembly provide hereafter for adequate sessional committees or sections on the responsibilities of the standing committees or boards of the Assembly.

S. B. Coles."

COMMITTEE ON SABBATH SERVICES

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Sabbath Services which was given in by Dr. E. A. Thomson as follows: At the morning service in the Assembly Church – Dr. A. I. Burnett, St. Andrew's Church, Ottawa; at the evening service – Mr. J. E. Bigelow, Chilliwack, B.C.

On motion of Mr. W. Henderson, duly seconded, the report of the Committee was adopted.

MINUTES

The minutes of the First Sederunt were presented in printed form and sustained.

ADJOURNMENT

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at half past two o'clock in the afternoon, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

SIXTH SEDERUNT

At the same place, at half-past two o'clock in the afternoon, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted by the Moderator, Mr. T. H. B. Somers leading in prayer at his request.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON BUSINESS

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business which was given in by Dr. S. M. Scott, the Convener, and on his motion, duly seconded, the business of the afternoon was so ordered.

COMMITTEE TO STRIKE STANDING COMMITTEES

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee to Strike Standing Committees which was given in by Mr. D. McQueen, the Convener.

On motion of Mr. R. C. McLean, duly seconded, the report was received and consideration deferred until Monday.

COMMITTEE ON INTER-CHURCH AID AND REFUGEE RELIEF

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Inter-Church Aid and Refugee Relief which was presented by Dr. Wm. Barclay, Convener.

Dr. Barclay reported that receipts to date amounted to approximately $13,500.00.

On motion of Dr. J. L. W. McLean, duly seconded, the report was received.

On motion of Mr. S. B. Coles, duly seconded, it was agreed to refer to the Board of Administration the question of increasing the amount of the Authorized Expenditure to Inter-Church Aid and Refugee Relief.

COMMITTEE ON RADIO BROADCASTING

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Radio Broadcasting which was given in by Mr. D. McCullough in the absence of the Convener, and on motion of Mr. G. L. Royal, duly seconded, the report was received and its recommendations considered seriatim.

Recommendation 1

Consideration was deferred until the General Board of Missions should report on this question.

Recommendation 2

On motion of Mr. J. Evans, duly seconded, Recommendation 2 was referred back to the Committee for re-consideration and report.

THE GENERAL BOARD OF MISSIONS

Consideration of the report of the General Board of Missions was resumed, Dr. G. Deane Johnston, Chairman, reporting.

COMMITTEE ON HOME RELIGION

Consideration of the report of the Committee on Home Religion was resumed, Dr. C. L. Cowan, Convener, reporting.

The recommendations were considered seriatim and adopted.

On motion of Mr. J. Dutton, duly seconded, Dr. C. L. Cowan, Rev. N. G. Smith, Mr. Alexander MacEachern, Mr. Ian MacEachern, and Dr. E. A. Thomson were commended for their work in connection with "Every Day".

On motion of Mr. J. Dutton, duly seconded, the report as a whole, as amended, was adopted.

NOTICE OF MOTION

Pursuant to Notice given in the 2nd Sederunt, it was moved by Dr. J. L. W. McLean, duly seconded, that the following be received and considered seriatim:

1. That this Assembly take action to institute a satisfactory method of Electing the Moderator. (To be considered in connection with Report of Special Committee, Minutes 1954, p. 89)

2. That this Assembly formulate a policy indicating responsibility for the year with respect to the congregation whose minister is elected Moderator.

3. That this Assembly direct that the practice of asking the Moderator to visit congregations within Presbyteries of the Synods of our Church be discontinued forthwith. It is suggested that the Moderator, following the meeting of the Assembly over which he has presided, be asked to serve the Church at large through membership on Assembly's Boards and also where official representation of our Church is required.

4. That this Assembly appoint a Standing Committee to ensure positive co-ordinated direction to the whole life and work of our Church between General Assemblies, implementing the will of the Assembly. It is suggested that this Committee be constituted to include the Moderator, the Moderator of the preceding Assembly, the Clerks, the Secretaries of Assembly's Boards, the Editor of "The Record", and the Treasurer.

5. That this General Assembly instruct the Clerks to communicate each year, soon after the Assembly is dissolved, with the Presbytery from whose membership the Moderator of Assembly has been chosen, advising that it is desirable that he be elected a Commissioner to the following Assembly.

Recommendation 1 was deferred until the Committee of 1954 re Mode of Election of Moderator of General Assembly reports.

Recommendations 2, 3, 4, 5, on motion of Dr. A. I. Burnett, seconded by Mr. James Dutton, were referred to a Committee composed of moderators of previous Assemblies who are present, together with elders to be named by the Moderator, with Dr. McLean as Convener, to report to this Assembly.

THE PRESENT STATE OF OUR CHURCH AND ITS MISSION

Pursuant to Notice given in the 2nd Sederunt, Dr. J. L. W. McLean moved, duly seconded, that the General Assembly appoint a special committee to study the Present State of our Church and its Mission.

NOTICE OF MOTION

Mr. S. B. Coles presented notice of motion that at a future sederunt he would move or cause to be moved as follows:

"That the rule regarding leave for Commissioners to withdraw from further attendance on the Sederunts of the Assembly, be amended to provide that (except in cases of extreme emergency), travel expenses shall be authorized for payment at the rate of 10% of total expense for each sederunt attended from the 9th onward; 100% of expenses to be payable if attendance includes the closing sederunt of Assembly.

S. B. Coles."

NOTICE OF MOTION

"I hereby give notice that at a future sederunt I will move or cause to be moved that the report of the Committee re St. Andrew's Hall be reconsidered.

M. S. Blackburn."

ADJOURNMENT

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at eight o'clock in the evening, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

SEVENTH SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day, at eight o'clock in the evening, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted by Dr. J. A. MacInnis, Acting Moderator, with prayer.

MODERATOR

At the request of the Moderator, Dr. J. A. MacInnis, assumed the Chair for the evening sederunt.

THE GENERAL BOARD OF MISSIONS

Consideration of the report of the General Board of Missions was resumed, Dr. G. Deane Johnston, Chairman, reporting.

PUBLIC WORSHIP

Public worship was conducted by Dr. Johnston.

CHOIR

The Choir of Victoria Church, Toronto, under the direction of Mr. A. Douglas, with Mrs. I. Spence at the organ, presented beautifully "The Lord Is My Shepherd" (Crimond) and in a like manner James' anthem, "Sing and Rejoice".

SPOTLIGHT MISSIONS ABROAD

Rev. E. H. Johnson, Secretary for Overseas Missions, made a statement regarding the problems and the opportunities which face the Church today. God has called us to this hour. In his work Mr. Johnson had visited the fields of British Guiana, Japan and Formosa during the year. He gave his impressions of the work of the fields in a day of change.

REV. L. L. deGROOT

Rev. L. L. deGroot, who has been teaching in the College in Taipei, spoke of the constitution of the General Assembly of the Formosan Church. The Church comprises two Synods. The laymen play an important part in the work of the Church.

MR. CHING AN YANG

Mr. Johnson introduced Mr. Yang who is studying for his doctorate in Theology at Princeton.

REV. W. E. P. RUMBALL

Rev. W. E. P. Rumball has been home from his work among the Koreans in Japan. He referred to work among these people as a most fruitful work. Dr. Luther Young founded this work in 1927.

REV. KI SUN CHO

Rev. Ki Sun Cho, a Korean minister in Japan, was introduced by Mr. Johnson. One million of the Koreans in Japan are Protestant. Thousands of people in Japan have no employment, and among these people communists are at work. On the other hand, narrow nationalism presents a problem. He pleaded for the prayers of the Canadian Church.

REV. RUSSELL SELF

Rev. Russell Self, home from the Jhansi field in India, addressed the Assembly. India is the key to the East, standing in the midst of the great powers of the world. Eighty to ninety per cent of the people go to bed hungry. India needs Jesus Christ, the Gospel of God's redeeming grace. Millions have never heard the Name of Jesus Christ, and He said "God so loved the world that He gave . . ."

REV. ALEXANDER and MRS. MacDONALD

Mrs. MacDonald, daughter of the Rev. John and Mrs. Elder in British Guiana, and her husband are under appointment to British Guiana. Mrs. MacDonald stated that many young people in British Guiana had found in Christ perfect freedom. The people there need the preaching of the Gospel. Mr. MacDonald considered there is one mission – it cannot be split into home and overseas – the field is the world. The Christian has something which cannot be kept, that faith must be expressed or it will perish. "Christ for the world; the world to Christ we bring."

MISS L. K. PELTON

Miss Pelton is Executive Director for Overseas Missions, W.M.S. (W.D.). Two young ladies, Miss Joan Rochemont and Miss Agnes Gollan, are at work in our newest field in Nigeria. There is evidence of the receptivity of the people to the Gospel and the great need of it.

ADJOURNMENT

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place tomorrow at ten o'clock, forenoon, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Acting-Moderator.

EIGHTH SEDERUNT

At Toronto, and within St. Andrew's Church there, Saturday, the fourth day of June, one thousand nine hundred and fifty-five, at ten o'clock in the forenoon, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted by the Moderator, Mr. C. G. Boyd leading in prayer at his request.

MINUTES

The minutes of the Second, Third and Fourth sederunts were presented in printed form and sustained.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON BUSINESS

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business which was given in by Dr. S. M. Scott, the Convener, on whose motion, duly seconded, it was adopted and the business of the forenoon so ordered.

Re NOTICE OF MOTION, 2nd SEDERUNT

The Assembly called upon Dr. J. L. W. McLean to resume the presentation of the matter of which he gave notice in the 2nd sederunt and which was before the 6th sederunt.

It was moved in amendment by Dr. J. D. Smart, duly seconded, that there be added to the motion re Present State of the Church and its Mission the words, "that the Committee have upon it representatives of all boards of the Church in addition to other members, and that it be charged to investigate, among other things, the coordination of the work of the various boards of our Church and the clarification of the objectives which the Church should have before it during the next quarter century."

On being put to the vote the amendment prevailed over the motion and became the judgment of the Court.

On motion of Mr. S. B. Coles, duly seconded, it was agreed that Dr. J. D. Smart, Dr. J. L. W. McLean, Dr. W. S. Reid, Mr. G. A. Peddie and Mr. James Dutton be named a committee to draft a Message to the Church, to be presented (mimeographed or printed) for our consideration before the Assembly rises.

On motion of Dr. J. L. W. McLean, duly seconded, the Assembly appointed Prof. D. V. Wade, (Convener), Dr. J. D. Smart, Mr. C. M. Pitts, Mr. James Dutton, and agreed that Dr. McLean be added to this Committee to name the Committee of the first motion herewith.

BOARD OF ADMINISTRATION

Consideration of the report of the Board of Administration was resumed, Mr. J. Dutton, Chairman, reporting.

Recommendation 3

On motion of Mr. Dutton, duly seconded, the recommendation was approved.

COMMITTEE ON ROLL AND LEAVE TO WITHDRAW

Mr. S. B. Coles, Convener of the Committee on the Roll and Leave to Withdraw, obtained permission to present a further report.

On motion of Mr. Coles, duly seconded, it was agreed to include the following in the minutes:

Presbytery Clerks are reminded of the need for their diligence in sending forward, in every case of substitution among their commissioners, a written or telegraphed commission bearing the name of the substitute commissioner.

Substitution in the Roll

Mr. Angus Bannerman, elder, Barney's River, in place of Mr. Charles Bannerman for the Presbytery of Pictou.

Notice of Motion

Pursuant to Notice of Motion presented in the fifth sederunt, Mr. S. B. Coles moved, duly seconded, "That as the terms under which commissioners are appointed to Assembly from a Presbytery include the phrase, "willing them to . . . attend all the diets of the same", we respectfully call attention to this reminder that it is the duty of each commissioner to be diligent until the conclusion of the Assembly, and we recommend that the rule of the 1953 Assembly be amended to provide that payment of a commissioner's expenses will be authorized only when he remains at least until completion of the fourteenth sederunt, except in cases of extreme emergency."

On being put to the vote, the motion was lost.

Leave to Withdraw

The Hon. Norman Buchanan, elder, Presbytery of Saint John, requests leave to withdraw after the sixth sederunt. We recommend that expenses be not paid.

Mr. W. P. Code, elder, Presbytery of Red Deer, requests leave to withdraw after the fifth sederunt, due to serious illness of his wife. We recommend that the request be granted.

Mr. Justice A. M. Manson, elder, Presbytery of Westminster, requests leave to withdraw at the end of the eighth sederunt. We recommend that expenses be not paid.

Mr. William Blair, elder, Presbytery of Lindsay, requests leave of absence until Monday, due to illness at home. We recommend that the request be granted.

Mr. W. T. Tait, elder, Presbytery of Westminster, requests leave of absence for the seventeenth sederunt. We recommend that the request be granted.

We recommend that Mr. M. Y. Fraser be named vice-convener of this Committee to assist commissioners in seeking consultation.

Mr. Coles moved, duly seconded, that the recommendation for leave to withdraw be approved.

It was moved in amendment by Mr. J. Dutton, duly seconded "that the Hon. Norman Buchanan and the Hon. Mr. Justice A. M. Manson be granted leave to retire with expenses paid."

On being put to the vote the amendment prevailed over the recommendation and became the judgment of the Court.

Andrew Ransier, elder, Barrie Presbytery, asks leave to withdraw after the 8th sederunt until Tuesday morning. We recommend that the request be granted.

On motion of Mr. Coles, duly seconded, the report as a whole, as amended, was adopted.

FUND FOR MINISTERIAL ASSISTANCE

The Assembly called for the report re Fund for Ministerial Assistance, which was given in by Dr. A. Ian Burnett, the Chairman as follows:

Moderator, Fathers and Brethren,

I have the honour today of presenting the 5th Annual Report on the Fund for Ministerial Assistance. Meetings of the appointors have been regularly held during the past year. The Treasurer of the Church has received from the donor a quarterly cheque for the sum of $25,000 and total receipts received up to the 31st December, 1954, have amounted to $400,000. Half of this sum has been invested in accordance with the donor's wishes, and the balance is being made available for payments, as laid down in the trust settlement and directive.

During the past year 1,068 quarterly gifts were made to married ministers in charges from the Fund, and 1,483 gifts were made in respect of children. The increase over last year shows that 42 more ministers and 87 more children have received benefits from the Fund during 1954.

As I intimated at the last General Assembly, the Fund is approaching a point where the total amount available for each quarter is being exhausted. A warning which was given at the last General Assembly the appointors wish repeated in this Report. The original gift of the donor

was intended to benefit ministers whose congregations were unable to pay more than the minimum stipend. During the past year at least one minister has communicated with us and has indicated that his congregation are "freezing" his stipend at the minimum figure of $2,600 in order that he may receive a grant from this Fund. I quote from his letter – "If no knowledge of this Fund had reached our congregation, we would be further ahead". Already enormous blessing has come to the Church through this Fund, and we hope that both the Congregational Boards and Presbyteries will be encouraged to increase the stipends of the Ministers above the minimum, rather than hold them indefinitely at this figure.

Following the meetings of the last General Assembly, when a recommendation was adopted by the Assembly requiring all ministers of our Church aged 45 years or under to join the Pension Fund by June 10th, 1955, the matter of giving assistance to Ministers on the minimum stipend to fulfil this obligation was brought to the appointors by Mr. C. M. Pitts, Chairman of the Pension Board. After long and careful deliberation, and after consultation with the legal Advisor of the Church and the Donor, the appointors have agreed to the payment of the sum of $10,000 to be paid for this year only, out of accumulated savings, this sum to be distributed in equal amounts to the credit of each minister on the list of the Fund for Ministerial Assistance as of March 31st, 1955, to his credit as pension rates. By making this grant for this year only, it is hoped that many more ministers will be able to establish their equity in the Pension Fund.

Moderator, Fathers and Brethren: In various conferences held during the past year with the Appointors and with the Donor, the advantages of trying to continue this Fund in perpetuity have become clear. The Fund is now approaching the end of the first quarter of the original 20 year period and I can say authoritatively that it would please both the Donor and the appointors if members of the Church would keep the needs of this Fund before them by making gifts or bequests to this Fund. We believe that much can be done to continue its usefulness to the Church for many years to come.

The Total sum paid out in 1954 was	$ 43,970.00
Balance at 31st January, 1955 in the Capital Account amounted to	228,113.77
And in the Current Account amounted to	71,023.98
Making a total of	$299,137.75

The appointors wish to put on record once again their indebtedness to the General Treasurer, Mr. E. W. McNeill, and to Mr. H. S. Reid, who have handled the financial affairs of the Fund throughout the year, and at the same time to express their gratitude to the Rev. Dr. J. A. Munro and his Staff who have seen that regular payments have been forwarded to the beneficiaries of this Fund.

Respectfully submitted, A. Ian Burnett.

On motion of Dr. Burnett, seconded by Mr. C. M. Pitts the report was received and ordered printed in the minutes.

REPORT OF THE STEWARDSHIP AND BUDGET COMMITTEE

The Assembly called for the report of the Stewardship and Budget Committee. This, as printed, together with a statement of allocations and receipts tabulated by Presbyteries and Synods, was given in by Dr. A. N. Miller in the absence of the Convener.

On motion of Mr. E. W. McNeill, duly seconded, the report was received and its recommendations considered seriatim.

Recommendation 1 (a)

It was moved by Mr. J. Dutton, duly seconded, that the recommendation be adopted.

It was moved in amendment by Mr. J. Evans, duly seconded that the name of the Committee be changed from "The Stewardship and Budget Committee" to "The Committee on Stewardship, Budget and General Promotion".

On being put to the vote the amendment and the motion were both lost and the name of the Committee remains "The Stewardship and Budget Committee".

Recommendations 1 (b), 2 (a), (b) and (c) were considered seriatim and adopted.

NOTICE OF MOTION

"I give notice of motion that at a future sederunt I shall move or cause to be moved that it be a standing order of the General Assembly that:

1. After the first sederunt no matter of business be considered for more than forty-five minutes at any one sederunt.

2. Speakers other than Chairmen and Conveners presenting the report under consideration be limited to five minutes.

3. Speakers presenting amendments or a new matter of business be limited to ten minutes.

Walter Jackson."

ADJOURNMENT

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place on Monday, the sixth day of June, at ten o'clock in the forenoon of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

NINTH SEDERUNT

At Toronto, and within St. Andrew's Church there, on Monday, the sixth day of June, one thousand nine hundred and fifty-five at ten o'clock in the forenoon, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted by the Moderator, Dr. Robert Good leading in prayer at his request.

GREETINGS – PRIME MINISTER

A letter addressed to the Moderator conveying the congratulations and greetings of the Prime Minister of Canada, Mr. Louis St. Laurent, was read to Assembly.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON BUSINESS

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business. This was given in by Dr. S. M. Scott, the Convener, upon whose motion, duly seconded, it was received and considered, and being adopted, the business of the Assembly for the day was ordered accordingly.

COMMITTEE ON ROLL AND LEAVE TO WITHDRAW

Mr. S. B. Coles, Convener of the Committee on the Roll and Leave to Withdraw, obtained permission to present a further report and on his motion, duly seconded, it was agreed that the following be granted leave to withdraw:

Dr. A. I. Burnett, minister, Presbytery of Ottawa, after the 10th sederunt.

Mr. G. O. Malboeuf, elder, the Presbytery of Quebec, after the 14th sederunt.

Mr. Rosario Lapointe, elder, Presbytery of Montreal, after the 14th sederunt.

Mr. Allan DeGruchy, elder, Presbytery of Montreal, after the 13th sederunt.

Dr. P. M. Macdonnell, elder, Presbytery of Kingston, after the 11th sederunt.

Mr. Alex A. Ferrier, elder, Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew, after the 11th sederunt.

Mr. Graham Bush, elder, Presbytery of Guelph, after the 11th sederunt.

THE COMMITTEE TO STRIKE STANDING COMMITTEES

The Assembly resumed consideration of the report of the Committee to Strike Standing Committees, Mr. D. McQueen, Convener, reporting.

STEWARDSHIP AND BUDGET COMMITTEE

Consideration of the report of the Stewardship and Budget Committee was resumed, Dr. A. Neil Miller reporting.

Recommendation 3, 4, 5 and 6, were adopted.

Recommendation 7.

On motion of Mr. D. G. Seaton, duly seconded, Recommendation 7 was amended and as amended accepted by the Committee as follows: that the words "to a special meeting of the congregation to be held in the Fall" replace the words "to the annual meeting of the congregation."

Recommendations 8, 9, 10 and 11 were adopted.

On motion of Mr. J. Dutton, duly seconded, the report of the Committee as a whole, as amended, was adopted.

RESIGNATION DR. A. NEIL MILLER

Dr. A. Neil Miller presented his resignation as Field Secretary of the Stewardship and Budget Committee to the Assembly in order that he might seek a call to a congregation, said resignation to take effect at the rising of the Assembly or at a date to be determined by Assembly.

On motion of Dr. Smart, duly seconded, it was agreed that the Moderator be requested to name a committee to consult with Dr. Miller regarding his resignation, and report to this Assembly.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON REMITS

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Remits, which was given in and read by the Convener, Dr. Joseph Wasson. On his motion, duly seconded, the report was received and considered.

1. Re Recommendation Pension Board

On motion of Mr. C. M. Pitts, duly seconded, it was agreed to defer further consideration until the Pension Board reports.

2. Re Church and Nation

On motion of Mr. G. A. Peddie, seconded by Mr. S. B. Coles, it was agreed that The Declaration of Faith concerning Church and Nation, having been approved by a majority of the Presbyteries under the Barrier Act, be now adopted by this General Assembly, confirming the action of the 80th General Assembly, as a declaration setting forth the teaching of Holy Scripture on the subject of Church and Nation.

The motion carried by over two-thirds majority of those present and voting, as required.

DISSENT

Mr. Walter Jackson craved leave to dissent for reasons to be given at a later Sederunt.

3. Revision Sections 205 and 206 Book of Forms.

The Convener reported that inasmuch as only fourteen Presbyteries reported as approving, Number 3 failed.

On motion of the Convener, duly seconded, the report was approved and the Assembly declared that Number 3 had failed.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EVANGELISM AND SOCIAL ACTION

The Assembly called for the report of the Board of Evangelism and Social Action which, as printed, was given in by Mr. E. C. McCullagh, the Chairman.

On motion of Mr. J. Dutton, duly seconded, the report was received and its recommendations considered seriatim.

Recommendation 1 was adopted.

RE PRESBYTERIAN MEN'S ORGANIZATIONS

On motion of Mr. C. M. Pitts, duly seconded, it was agreed that the Assembly sit for a further fifteen minutes in order that Mr. William Glennie be heard upon the matter of men's organizations.

LEAVE TO SIT

Dr. J. D. Smart, Convener, asked and obtained permission for the Committee to Advise with the Moderator in Nominating Committees to sit.

REPORT ON CONSTITUTION OF PRESBYTERIAN MEN'S ASSOCIATION

On motion of Mr. H. M. Jackson, duly seconded, it was agreed to hear Mr. William Glennie, Convener of the Committee of the Board of Evangelism and Social Action charged with the duty of drawing up suggested articles re the Constitution of Presbyterian Men's Association:

On motion of Mr. Jackson, duly seconded, the suggested constitution was received and its articles considered seriatim as follows:

SUGGESTED CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE I

Name

The name of this organization shall be Presbyterian Men of ..... Church (or Presbytery.)

ARTICLE II

Purpose

Believing that Jesus Christ calls every man to total service in the Church, in the home and in his daily life and work we state the purpose of this organization is to assist Presbyterian men in fulfilling this vocation by:

1. Providing opportunities for Christian fellowship and for a fuller understanding of our reformed faith.

2. Promoting an interest and participation in the work and witness of the Church both in its local and wider aspects and encouraging loyal support for the declarations, policies and programmes approved by the Courts of the Church.

3. To aid our men in understanding and fulfilling their Christian Calling in the home and in their daily life and work.

ARTICLE III

Relationship

The organization of Presbyterian men shall operate under the authority of the Courts of the Church.

ARTICLE IV

Membership

All men, including Ministers, connected with the Church.

ARTICLE V.

Officers

The officers shall be a President, Vice-President, Secretary and Treasurer who shall be elected annually, preferably by ballot. A minister should be present at every executive and general meeting but shall not be eligible for any office.

ARTICLE VI

Executive Committee

The Executive shall consist of the elected officers and, where necessary, additional men elected annually. The Committee shall include one representative each from the Kirk Session and from the Board of Managers.

The above is offered simply as a minimum basic constitution. Additions can be made according to the local or Presbytery situation and need.

On motion of Mr. Jackson, duly seconded, the articles were approved and the following referred for the consideration of commissioners.

PROGRAMMES:

The planning and preparation of programme material, both subject and method, is already under way but cannot be completed until Assembly has acted with regard to the suggested Stated Purpose. It may be stated in this connection that the Committee has knowledge of such material under preparation by the Board of Christian Education for use in adult courses. We hope to draw from this source.

The Committee plans the issuing of pamphlets to prepare and encourage our men to organize for service to our Lord through His Church. These will precede the programme material.

A project list is being compiled to guide our men into actual participation in the work of the Church and thereby to the fulfillment of the objectives. Particular emphasis will be given to the programmes approved by our Courts.

For the guidance of those groups who may require further assistance a meeting outline will be provided.

Provision will be made for the following:

Receipt of queries for information and other assistance. Receipt and recording of progress reports and for the circulation of helpful material and suggestions arising therefrom.

THANKS

On motion of Mr. S. B. Coles, duly seconded, the thanks of the Assembly were accorded Mr. Glennie and the members of his Committee for their labours.

REV. GORDON BEATTY

Rev. Gordon Beatty, Youth Director of the Presbyterian Church of Victoria (Australia), being present was introduced and welcomed to the Court.

COMMITTEE RE DR. A. N. MILLER'S RESIGNATION

The Moderator named and the Assembly accepted the following as a Committee re Dr. Miller's resignation.

Mr. Malcolm Ransom (Convener), Mr. Wilfred F. Butcher, Mr. A. L. MacKay, Dr. A. I. Burnett, ministers, Mr. James Dutton, Mr. H. M. Jackson, Dr. P. M. Macdonnell, Dr. N. H. Grace, elders.

ADJOURNMENT

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at half-past two o'clock in the afternoon, of which public intimation was given and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

TENTH SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day, at half-past two o'clock in the afternoon, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted by the Moderator, Dr. Stanford Reid leading in prayer at his request.

PASSING OF MRS. W. D. MacDONALD

The Clerks drew the attention of the Court to the sudden passing of Mrs. W. D. MacDonald, a minister's widow, and the sister of Mr. David Lane, a minister of the Church and a commissioner to this Assembly.

At the request of the Moderator, Dr. E. A. Thomson led in prayer commending the bereaved to the comfort and love of God, the Assembly standing throughout.

COMMITTEE ON BUSINESS

For the Committee on Business Dr. S. M. Scott craved permission to present a further report providing for matters to be dealt with this day. This being granted, he so reported and upon his motion, duly seconded, the report was adopted and the business of the afternoon so ordered.

COMMITTEE ON THE ROLL AND LEAVE TO WITHDRAW

Mr. S. B. Coles, Convener of the Committee on the Roll and Leave to Withdraw, asked and obtained permission to present a further report and on his motion, duly seconded, it was agreed that the following be granted leave to withdraw:

Mr. Leonard MacKay, elder, Presbytery of Huron-Maitland, after the 9th sederunt.

Mr. Henry Walker, elder, Presbytery of Hamilton, after the 14th sederunt.

Mr. George Payne, elder, Presbytery of Ottawa, after the 14th sederunt.

Mr. James Campbell, elder, Presbytery of Guelph, after the 11th sederunt.

Mr. F. B. Robinson, elder, Presbytery of Saint John, after the 16th sederunt.

Mr. A. O. MacLean, minister, Presbytery of Saint John, after the 17th sederunt.

Mr. W. B. Macodrum, minister, Presbytery of Superior, after the 13th sederunt.

Mr. H. McNiven, elder, Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew, after the 10th sederunt.

Mr. James Edmiston, minister, Presbytery of Halifax and Lunenburg, after the 11th sederunt.

Mr. C. G. Boyd, minister, Presbytery of Peterborough, after the 15th sederunt.

THE COMMITTEE TO STRIKE STANDING COMMITTEES

The Assembly resumed consideration of the report of the Committee to Strike Standing Committees, Mr. D. McQueen, Convener, reporting.

KNOX COLLEGE

The Assembly called for the reports of the Board and Senate of Knox College.

THE BOARD

The report of the Board of Knox College was given in by Mr. A. W. R. Adair, the Chairman.

On motion of Mr. J. Dutton, duly seconded, the report was received and discussion deferred until the reports of both Colleges be heard.

MODERATOR

The Moderator requested Dr. J. L. W. McLean to assume the Chair while he spoke to the report, drawing attention to the great services rendered to the College and the Church by Mr. Adair.

THE SENATE

The report of the Senate of Knox College was given in by Dr. J. Stanley Glen. On motion of Dr. W. T. McCree, seconded by Mr. J. Dutton, the report was received and discussion deferred until Presbyterian College, Montreal, Senate and Board have reported.

PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL

The Assembly called for the reports of the Board and Senate of Presbyterian College, Montreal.

THE BOARD OF PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL

The report of the Board of Management of Presbyterian College, Montreal, as printed and accompanied by an audited financial statement was given in by Professor John Hughes, Acting-Chairman.

On motion of Mr. C. C. Cochrane, duly seconded, the report of the Board was received and further consideration was deferred until the Joint Committee of the Boards of Knox College and Presbyterian College be heard.

THE SENATE OF PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE

The report of the Senate of Presbyterian College, Montreal was given in by Dr. C. Ritchie Bell. Upon motion of Dr. Bell, duly seconded, it was received and further consideration was deferred until the Joint Committee of the Boards of Knox College and Presbyterian College be heard.

ILLNESS OF PRINCIPAL ROBERT LENNOX

The illness of Principal Lennox having been reported to Assembly by Dr. Bell, on motion of Mr. James Dutton, seconded by Mr. C. M. Pitts, the Assembly directed that their sympathy be conveyed to him by the Clerks.

REPORT, JOINT COMMITTEE OF THE BOARDS OF KNOX COLLEGE AND PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE

The Assembly gave permission for the presentation of the Report of the Joint Committee of the Boards of Knox College and Presbyterian College. This was given in by Dr. W. T. McCree and the recommendation of the Joint Committee was presented as follows:

That this General Assembly sanction the setting up by the two College Boards of a committee, not necessarily to be composed of Board members, whose function shall be to take the steps necessary to initiate a financial campaign to raise immediately $400,000.00 but with the objective of an ultimate minimum of $750,000.00; the disposition of the funds raised to be placed under the joint control of the two College Boards with due reportings to the General Assembly.

On motion of Dr. McCree, seconded by Mr. C. C. Cochrane, the report was received and the recommendation of the Joint Committee considered.

OVERTURE 34, PRESBYTERY OF CHATHAM, RE MONEYS RAISED OUTSIDE THE BUDGET

The Assembly called for the report of the Board of Administration re Overture 34 which was presented by Mr. J. Dutton, Chairman, and on his motion, duly seconded, it was agreed that the prayer of the Overture be not granted.

Mr. S. Macdonnell appeared in support of the Overture.

OVERTURE 12, PRESBYTERY OF LINDSAY, RE SPECIAL APPEALS

The Assembly called for the report of the Board of Administration re Overture 12 which was presented by Mr. J. Dutton, Chairman, and on his motion, seconded by Mr. C. M. Pitts, it was agreed that the Overture be referred to the Board of Administration for study and report to the General Assembly of 1956.

Mr. W. Jackson appeared in support of the Overture.

PRINCIPAL J. STANLEY GLEN

On Dr. McCree's request, Dr. J. Stanley Glen was heard in support of the recommendation of the Joint Committee of the two Colleges.

It was moved by Dr. McCree, seconded by Mr. Cochrane, that the recommendation be adopted.

It was moved in amendment by Dr. Stanford Reid, seconded by Mr. Stanley Self, that the campaign for the Colleges be deferred until 1956 and that in the meantime a committee composed of Prof. Hilda Neatby and Messrs. A. L. MacKay, M. DiGangi, C. G. Boyd, ministers; Dr. N. H. Grace, Hon. Norman Buchanan, Mr. H. M. Jackson, elders, study the educational conditions of the Church and report to General Assembly 1956 with recommendations on future policy.

PROF. JOHN HUGHES

On request of Dr. McCree, Prof. John Hughes, Acting-Chairman of the Board of Presbyterian College, was heard in support of the recommendation of the Joint Committee of these two Colleges.

LEAVE TO SIT

Mr. R. M. Ransom requested and obtained permission for the Committee re resignation of Dr. A. Neil Miller to sit during the remainder of the sederunt.

DIVIDED MOTION

On request of the mover and seconder the amendment was divided.

On being put to the vote, the motion prevailed over the amendment and became the judgment of the Court.

DISSENT

Dr. Stanford Reid craved and obtained leave to dissent from the action of the Court for reasons to be given in at a future sederunt, any other commissioners to be permitted to associate themselves with the dissent if they so desire.

KNOX COLLEGE, TORONTO

On motion of Dr. McCree, seconded by Mr. J. Dutton, the reports of the Board and Senate of Knox College and the auditors' statements therewith were adopted.

PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL

On motion of Mr. C. C. Cochrane, seconded by Mr. C. M. Pitts, the reports of the Board and Senate of Presbyterian College, Montreal, and the auditors' statements therewith were adopted.

MODERATOR

The Moderator resumed the Chair.

THE BOARD OF EDUCATION

Consideration of the report of the Board of Education was resumed, Dr. D. N. MacMillan, Chairman, reporting.

Recommendations and Reports

I. *Reference from Last Assembly.*

On motion of Dr. MacMillan, duly seconded, the recommendation was approved.

II. *The Presbyterian Residence, Saskatoon.*
Report accepted.

III. *The Presbyterian Training School, Medicine Hat*
Report accepted.

IV. *Special Courses*

(a) Applications already considered

1. *George Anderson* — Approved.
2. *Douglas Black* — Report accepted.
3. *Thomas Noel Blackman* — Approved.
4. Rev. *Stephen M. Corrodi* — Approved.
5. *R. Cecil Christian* — Approved.
6. *Francis A. Crook* — Approved.
7. *David L. Elder* — Report accepted.
8. *Jonathan Greene* — Approved.
9. *D. G. Kemble* —

On motion of Mr. J. B. Inglis, duly seconded, it was agreed that if Mr. Kemble gets in immediate touch with a Senate his case will be reconsidered by the Board.

10. *William E. Knox* — Approved.

LEAVE TO SIT

Mr. R. M. Ransom asked and obtained leave for the Committee re resignation of Dr. A. Neil Miller to sit during the next sederunt.

RE HOURS OF MEETING

On motion of Mr. J. Dutton, duly seconded, it was agreed that the hours of meeting be as follows: from 9:30 to 12:30; from 2 — 5:30 p.m.; from 7:30 to 10 o'clock, commencing Tuesday morning.

ADJOURNMENT

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at eight o'clock in the evening, of which public intimation was given, and the Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

ELEVENTH SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day, at eight o'clock in the evening, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted by the Moderator, Dr. John Ross leading in prayer at his request.

PUBLIC WORSHIP

Dr. Ross thereupon conducted public worship.

CHOIR

The Choir of Rosedale Church, Toronto, under the direction of Mr. H. S. Reid, A.T.C.M., presented the beautiful anthem, "Fight the Good Fight."

PRINCIPAL J. STANLEY GLEN

Principal Glen of Knox College addressed the Assembly on the subject "The Place of Christian Education in the Life and Work of the Church".

Dr. Ross cordially thanked Dr. Glen for his splendid address.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

The Assembly called for the report of the Board of Christian Education, which as printed, together with a summary of statistical returns of the Presbyteries, was given in by Dr. John Ross, the Chairman.

On motion of Mr. J. Evans, duly seconded, the report was received and its recommendations considered seriatim.

REV. GORDON BEATTY

Dr. Ross presented Rev. Gordon Beatty, the Youth Director of the General Assembly of Victoria (Australia) which includes South Australia and Tasmania.

On motion of Mr. C. M. Pitts, duly seconded, Mr. Beatty was asked to sit and correspond.

Mr. Beatty brought the greetings of his Church to the Assembly and addressed the Court on the life and work of his Church.

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Consideration of the report of the Board of Christian Education was resumed, Dr. Ross reporting.

RESIGNATIONS, MISS LILY MACARTHUR
MISS HELEN BRICKER

Dr. Ross referred to the great services rendered to the Church by Miss Lily Macarthur as Children's Work Secretary and Miss Helen Bricker as Girls' Work Secretary and intimated that their resignations had been submitted and regretfully accepted.

In honour of Miss Macarthur and Miss Bricker the Assembly rose and applauded.

MISS ADA ADAMS

Dr. Ross introduced Miss Ada Adams who has been appointed by the W.M.S. (W.D.) to succeed Miss Macarthur.

Dr. Ross also paid tribute to work rendered by Mr. J. S. Clarke, the General Secretary, Mr. W. H. Fuller, the Editor of Publications, and Mr. R. P. Carter, the Assistant Secretary.

REV. J. S. CLARKE

On motion of Mr. J. Evans, duly seconded, Rev. J. S. Clarke was heard regarding Recommendations 1 and 2.

COMMITTEE NAMED BY THE MODERATOR

The Moderator named and the Assembly accepted the following Committee to deal with Dr. J. L. W. McLean's motions as in the Sixth Sederunt, Recommendations 2, 3, 4 and 5; Moderators of previous Assemblies who are present and Messrs. C. M. Pitts, W. M. McDonald, T. H. Snyder, H. L. MacKay, A. W. Jack, Alex Watson, Dr. E. C. A. Reynolds (with Dr. J. L. W. McLean as Convener).

ADJOURNMENT

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place tomorrow morning at nine-thirty o'clock, of which public intimation was given, and the Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

TWELFTH SEDERUNT

At Toronto, and within St. Andrew's Church there, Tuesday the seventh day of June, one thousand nine hundred and fifty-five at nine-thirty o'clock in the forenoon, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted by the Moderator, Mr. A. H. McKenzie leading in prayer at his request.

MINUTES

The minutes of the Fifth, Sixth, Seventh and Eighth Sederunts were presented in printed form and sustained.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON BUSINESS

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business. This was given in and read by Dr. S. M. Scott, the Convener, upon whose motion, duly seconded, it was received, considered, and adopted and the business of the Assembly so ordered for the day.

COMMITTEE ON THE ROLL AND LEAVE TO WITHDRAW

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on the Roll and Leave to Withdraw which was given in by Mr. S. B. Coles, Convener, on whose motion, duly seconded, the report was adopted as follows:

RE PASSING MRS. C. E. L. LAW

We regret to report that while he was en route to the Assembly, Mr. C. E. L. Law, a commissioner from the Presbytery of Winnipeg, received the news of his wife's sudden death at home. We recommend that Mr. Law be excused from attendance at the sederunts of the Assembly, and that the sympathy of the Court be conveyed to him.

The Assembly stood while the Moderator led in prayer commending the bereaved to the comfort and love of God.

LEAVE TO WITHDRAW

Mr. D. S. McEachran, elder, Presbytery of London, after the 11th sederunt.

Mr. D. J. Lane, minister, Presbytery of Huron-Maitland, after the 14th sederunt.

Mr. James Fleming, minister, Presbytery of Chatham, after the 15th sederunt.

Mr. J. B. Inglis, minister, Presbytery of Brandon, after the 16th sederunt.

Mr. James Evans, minister, Presbytery of Westminster, after the 16th sederunt.

Mr. Donald Neil, minister, Presbytery of Assiniboia, after the 16th sederunt.

NOTICE OF MOTION

Pursuant to his Notice of Motion in the Eighth Sederunt, Mr. Walter Jackson moved, duly seconded, and it was agreed that:

1. No matter of business hereafter be considered for more than forty-five minutes at any one sederunt.

2. Speakers, other than Chairmen and Conveners presenting the report under consideration, be limited to five minutes.

3. Speakers presenting amendments or a new matter of business be limited to ten minutes.

LEAVE TO SIT

Mr. R. M. Ransom requested and obtained permission for the Committee re resignation of Dr. A. Neil Miller to sit from eleven o'clock during this Sederunt.

Dr. J. L. W. McLean requested and obtained permission for the Committee re his motions of the Sixth Sederunt to sit as convenient in the sederunts of today and tomorrow.

COMMITTEE TO STRIKE STANDING COMMITTEES

Consideration of the report of the Committee to Strike Standing Committees, was resumed, Mr. D. McQueen, Convener, reporting.

REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON PLACE OF WOMEN IN THE CHURCH

The Assembly called for the report of the Special Committee on Place of Women in the Church, which was given in by Mr. L. H. Fowler, the Convener.

On motion of Mr. G. L. Royal, seconded by Mr. W. L. Young, the report was received and its recommendations considered seriatim, as follows:

(1) That the Committee be continued, taking into consultation representative women of the Church.

(2) That copies of this report and appended documents be sent to all Presbyteries, and through the Clerks of Presbyteries to all Presbyterials and other organized Presbytery-wide groups of men or women within Presbytery bounds, inviting comments from these (that is, Presbyteries, Presbyterials,

etc.) to the Convener of this Committee, transmitted through the Clerks of Presbyteries before February 28th, 1956.

(3) That the specific question of the ordination of women be sent to Presbyteries and others as in the foregoing (2), for a report through Clerks of Presbyteries to the Convener before February 28th, 1956, the report to be in answer to the following (A) and (B). In each of (A) and (B) the Committee desires the number of votes for and against in Presbyteries, Presbyterials, and other Presbytery-wide organized groups of men or women.

(A) Do you favour the ordination of women to the Ruling Eldership?

(B) Do you favour the ordination of women to the Ministry?

(4) That Communicants of the Church, men or women, to whom this report may come or by whom it may be read, be invited individually hereby to send their comments to the Committee, addressing the Convener before February 28th, 1956.

The recommendations were adopted and the report as a whole with its recommendations was adopted on motion of Mr. Royal, seconded by Mr. Young.

THE GENERAL BOARD OF MISSIONS

Consideration of the report of the General Board of Missions was resumed, Dr. G. Deane Johnston, Chairman, reporting.

REPORT OF THE WOMEN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY (W.D.)

The Assembly called for the report of the Women's Missionary Society (W.D.) which was given in by Mrs. W. R. Adamson, the President.

On motion of Mr. A. O. MacLean, seconded by Dr. C. K. Nicoll, the report as printed was received and adopted.

REPORT OF THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY (E.D.)

The Assembly called for the report of the Woman's Misionary Society (E.D.) which was given by Dr. G. Deane Johnston and on motion of Mr. A. O. MacLean, seconded by Dr. C. K. Nicoll, the report was received and adopted.

THE GENERAL BOARD OF MISSIONS

Consideration of the report of the General Board of Missions was resumed, Dr. G. Deane Johnston, Chairman, reporting.

Recommendations 1 and 2 were adopted.

Recommendation 3 was adopted with the words "if they so desire" inserted between the word "shall" and the word "receive".

Recommendation 4 was adopted.

Recommendations 5 and 6 were referred back for re-wording.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CHAPLAINCY SERVICES

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Chaplaincy Services, which, as printed, was given in by Mr. A. O. MacLean in the absence of the Convener.

On motion of Mr. MacLean, duly seconded, the report was received and its recommendation considered seriatim.

MAJOR J. FRED GOFORTH, M.C.

On request of Mr. MacLean, Major J. Fred Goforth, Director of Moral and Religious Training in the Canadian Army, was heard at this juncture. He pointed out the great services which the chaplains are rendering the whole Church in their work among the men and women of the various units. He emphasized that the chaplains feel themselves to be missionaries of the Church.

The Moderator thanked Major Goforth for his address.

Recommendation 1

By permission of the Court, Dr. J. McNab, Editor of the Record, was heard anent Recommendation 1.

The recommendation was amended by substituting the words "six copies" for "a copy" between the word "received" and the words "of the Presbyterian Record" and the deletion of the words "and that Presbyterian Chaplains receive six copies" and was so adopted.

Recommendation 2 was amended by substitution of the words "they be requested to give such chaplains an opportunity" for the words "they be given an opportunity" and the deletion of the words "at least once every five years, regardless of when they changed their location" and was so adopted.

Recommendation 3 was adopted.

Recommendation 4 was withdrawn as all reasonable expenses of committees are paid on direction of the Convener giving the minute of the records where the expenditure was so authorized.

On motion of Mr. MacLean, duly seconded, the report as a whole as amended, was adopted.

THE BOARD OF EDUCATION

Consideration of the report of the Board of Education was resumed, Dr. D. N. MacMillan, Chairman, reporting.

NOTICE OF MOTION

Dr. MacMillan gave Notice of Motion that he would move or cause to be moved that the Motion of the Tenth Sederunt re the case of D. G. Kemble be rescinded.

11. C. Komlos. Approved.
12. Louis Lahaie. Approved.
13. James A. Macartney. Approved.
14. C. Alexander MacSween. Approved.
15. Herbert McComb. Approved.
16. Andrew P. Montgomerie. Approved.
17. George H. Moore. Approved.

DISSENT

The undersigned commissioners of the General Assembly wish to dissent from the motion to permit the theological colleges to initiate a financial campaign for the following reasons:

1. They believe that, in the light of the great financial demands now being made on our Church, no campaign should be made for funds for our colleges until an over-all educational policy has been determined.

2. And that, because we lack at the present time any such policy, it would be extremely unwise to invest over $200,000.00 in an eighty-year old building.

3. And that the deferment of such a proposed campaign for a year until a proper study could have been made, would have worked no material hardship to the theological colleges.

W. Stanford Reid, David J. Lane, Stanley D. Self, D. Forbes Tilly, W. Graham Smith, James Fleming.

NOTICE OF MOTION

"I give notice of motion that at a future sederunt I shall move or cause to be moved that an additional elder be added each year for three years to the Board of Evangelism and Social Action until there be six elders members of this Board.

Walter Jackson."

ADJOURNMENT

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at two o'clock in the afternoon, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

THIRTEENTH SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day, at two o'clock in the afternoon, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted by the Moderator, Dr. David Gowdy leading in prayer at his request.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON BUSINESS

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business. This was given in and read by Dr. S. M. Scott upon whose motion, duly seconded, it was received and considered, and being adopted, the business of the Assembly for the afternon was ordered accordingly.

COMMITTEE TO STRIKE STANDING COMMITTEES

Consideration of the report of the Committee to Strike Standing Committees was resumed, Mr. D. McQueen, the Convener, reporting.

RE NOTICE OF MOTION

Pursuant to his Notice of Motion in the Twelfth Sederunt, Mr. Walter Jackson moved, duly seconded, and Assembly agreed that an additional elder be added each year for three years to the Board of Evangelism and Social Action until there be six elders members of this Board.

NOTICE OF MOTION

"I hereby give notice that I shall move or cause to be moved at the earliest possible Sederunt that the motion passed re putting additional elders on Board of Evangelism and Social Action be rescinded.

J. A. MacInnis"

BOARD OF EDUCATION

The report of the Board of Education was resumed, Dr. A. N. MacMillan reporting on the recommendations presented.

18. *Frederick Pauley.* Approved.

NOTICE OF MOTION

Pursuant to his Notice of Motion in the Twelfth Sederunt, Dr. MacMillan moved, duly seconded, and the Assembly agreed that the motion re Mr. D. G. Kemble be rescinded.

9. *D. G. Kemble.* "That he be required to report forthwith to the Senate of Knox College." Approved.

19. *Robert Wesley Ross.* Approved.
20. *Alexander Soos.* Report accepted.
21. *Lloyd J. Suggett.* Approved.
22. *Alfred W. Williamson.* Report accepted.

IV. (b)

1. *Thomas Stoddart Cowan.* Approved.
2. *Robert Forsythe.* Approved.
3. *David S. McLaren.* Approved
4. *Leslie H. Nanson.* Approved.
5. *Dr. L. Pandy-Szekeres.* Approved.
6. *Thomas Alexander Pollock.* Approved.
7. *Rev. Jonas E. C. Shepherd.* Both recommendations approved.
8. *Jacob van der Wal.* Approved.

REPORT OF THE GENERAL BOARD OF MISSIONS

Consideration of the report of the General Board of Missions was resumed, Dr. G. Deane Johnston reporting.

Unprinted Recommendation 1 Re Overseas Missions Reserves

That General Assembly authorize the payment of $23,014.64 from Overseas Missions Reserves to cover the over-expenditure in the year ended January 31, 1955.

The recommendation was adopted.

Printed Recommendation 2, Re Over Expenditure of the Home Missions Section.

That this General Assembly accept responsibility for the Over-Expenditure of the Home Missions Section, increased in 1954 – see report.

DR. J. ALAN MUNRO

On request of the Chairman, Dr. J. Alan Munro, Secretary, addressed the Court.

The recommendation was adopted.

Unprinted Recommendation 3, Re Raising Authorized Expenditure of Board 1955.

That in view of our financial position this General Assembly grant

an additional $75,000.00 in the budget apportionment for the year ending January 31, 1956, in order to enable the Board to meet its expenses and provide a modest amount for Church extension.

It was moved by Mr. H. M. Jackson, seconded by Dr. C. K. Nicoll that this recommendation be adopted.

It was agreed that this recommendation be referred to the Board of Administration for consideration and report.

NOTICE OF MOTION

"I hereby give notice that at a future sederunt I shall move or cause to be moved, that:

This General Assembly appoint a representative committee from all parts of the Church to survey the whole position of theological education of our Church and to present a report with recommendations for a long-term policy, to the General Assembly of 1956.

W. Stanford Reid."

RECESS

On motion of Mr. S. B. Coles, duly seconded, the Assembly ordered and the Moderator declared a recess of ten minutes.

BOARD OF ADMINISTRATION

Overture 39 — Synod of Hamilton and London, Re Mission Grants.

The Assembly called for the report of the Board of Administration on Overture 39, Synod of Hamilton and London, Mr. J. Dutton, Chairman, reporting.

On motion of Mr. Dutton, duly seconded, it was agreed that this Overture be referred to the General Board of Missions for consideration and report.

REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON REVISION OF THE BOOK OF COMMON ORDER

The Assembly called for the report of the Special Committee on the revision of the Book of Common Order, which was given in by Dr. D. W. Hay, the Convener.

On motion of Mr. S. B. Coles, seconded by Mr. W. F. Butcher, the report was received and its recommendations considered seriatim as follows:

1. That the Committee be continued.
2. That co-operation with the Church Worship Committee be imple-

mented by adding to the Revision Committee such members of the Church Worship Committee as belong to the Synods of Toronto and Kingston, and Hamilton and London.

3. That the Committee be given permission to circulate to all Presbyteries copies of Orders of Service and accompanying notes, with the request that these be studied and reported on to the Secretary by January 31st, 1956.

The recommendations were considered seriatim and adopted, and the report as a whole was adopted on motion of Mr. Coles, seconded by Mr. Butcher.

COMMITTEE ON CHURCH WORSHIP

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Church Worship which, as printed, was given in by Mr. W. Scott Duncan, the Convener.

On motion of Mr. J. Dutton, duly seconded, the report was received and its recommendations considered seriatim.

Recommendation 1 was adopted.

Recommendation 2

It was moved by Mr. S. B. Coles, duly seconded, that the Recommendation be adopted.

It was moved by Mr. G. L. Douglas, duly seconded, that consideration be deferred until the commissioners would have time to study the said order of service.

On being put to the vote the motion to defer was lost.

On being put to the vote Recommendation 2 was adopted.

On motion of Mr. Coles, duly seconded, it was further agreed:

That the Committee on Church Worship be authorized to prepare and issue to the Ministers of the Church an order of worship marking the 500th Anniversary of the printing of the Gutenburg Bible; the date suggested is the first Sunday of December 1955.

The report as a whole, as amended, was adopted on motion of Mr. Coles, seconded by Mr. Butcher.

REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON ARTICLES OF FAITH

The Assembly called for the report of the Committe on Articles of Faith, which, as printed, was given in by Mr. G. L. Douglas, the Convener on whose motion, duly seconded, the report was received and its recommendations considered seriatim.

NOTICE OF MOTION

"I hereby give notice that at a future sederunt I shall move or cause to be moved that the Assembly re-open consideration of the matter decided at the Eighth sederunt re a special Committee on 'Our Church – Its Life and Mission Today.'

D. V. Wade"

NOTICE OF MOTION

"I give notice of motion that at a future sederunt I shall move or cause to be moved that the Moderator appoint a committee to define the status of ministers who withdraw from their own denomination and are not yet ministers in full standing of our Church, especially what is meant by "recognition of ordination" and to define the application of section 248 Book of Forms, paragraph 5, especially "avail itself of the applicants services.

Walter Jackson"

NOTICE OF MOTION

"I hereby give notice that at a future sederunt I shall move or cause to be moved that the personnel of the Board of Evangelism and Social Action be transferred to section "A" in the Report of the Committee to Strike Standing Committees.

S. B. Coles"

ADJOURNMENT

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in the same place at seven-thirty o'clock in the evening, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

FOURTEENTH SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day, at seven-thirty o'clock in the evening, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted by the Moderator, Mr. C. C. Cochrane leading in prayer at his request.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON BUSINESS

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business. This was given in and read by Dr. S. M. Scott, the Convener, upon whose motion, duly seconded, it was received, considered and adopted and the business of the Assembly so ordered for the evening.

COMMITTEE TO STRIKE STANDING COMMITTEES

Consideration of the report of the Committee to Strike Standing Committees was resumed, Mr. D. McQueen, Convener, reporting.

Unprinted Overture No. 5, (1954), Federation of Women.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Unprinted Overture No. 5 (1954) which was given in by Mr. D. McQueen who recommended that the prayer of the Overture be not granted.

On motion of Mr. K. R. Blatherwick, duly seconded, the recommendation was adopted.

COMMITTEE ON ARTICLES OF FAITH

Consideration of the report of the Committee on Articles of Faith was resumed, Mr. G. L. Douglas, Convener, reporting.

The recommendations were considered seriatim and adopted, and the report as a whole, was adopted on motion of Mr. Douglas, seconded by Mr. J. Dutton.

Overture 15, Presbytery of Kootenay, Re Infant Baptism.

Mr. G. L. Douglas reported for the Committee on Articles of Faith on Overture 15 and on his motion, duly seconded, it was agreed that the prayer of the Overture be granted.

Overture 46, Presbytery of East Toronto, Re Westminster Confession of Faith.

Mr. G. L. Douglas reported for the Committee on Articles of Faith on Overture 46 as follows:

We recommend that the prayer of the Overture be granted in the following terms:

That the whole matter of the ordination and induction vows pertaining to the subordinate standards of our Church (Book of Forms, paragraphs 408-413) be referred to the Articles of Faith Committee for study and report as soon as possible to a future General Assembly, taking under serious review the full prayer of this Overture and all relevant matters.

On motion of Mr. Douglas, duly seconded, the recommendation was adopted.

Overture 3, Presbytery of Westminster, Re License to Marry.

Mr. G. L. Douglas reported for the Committee appointed to consider Overture 3 and recommended as follows:

That the prayer of the Overture be granted in the following terms:

1. We state that the solemnizing of marriage belongs only to those ordained to the ministry; that is, in the historical usage of our Church, to those whose names appear on the constituent roll, or the appendix to the roll of a Presbytery.

2. To avert hardship where catechists have been licensed to marry in some provinces, Clerks of Presbyteries shall report all such cases to the Committee "Re Recording Minutes, Etc.", with power to co-opt additional members, the Committee to report with recommendations to the General Assembly of 1956.

On motion of Mr. Douglas, duly seconded, the recommendations of the Committee were adopted.

REPORT OF JOINT COMMITTEE ON CHURCH AND NATION

The Assembly called for the report of the Special Committee on Church and Nation which, as printed, was given in by Mr. S. B. Coles the Convener.

On motion of Mr. Coles, seconded by Dr. D. V. Wade, the report was recieved and its recommendations considered seriatim.

Recommendations

1. That the General Assembly's Committee on Articles of Faith be instructed to study and report on (a) the relationship of the Declaration of Faith concerning Church and Nation to the Subordinate Standards of our Church; and (b) the terms of subscription thereto.

2. That the Joint Committee be now discharged.

On motion of Mr. Coles, seconded by Dr. Wade, the report of the Committee as a whole, was adopted.

THANKS TO THE COMMITTEE

On motion of Mr. J. Dutton, duly seconded, the thanks of the Assembly were tendered the Committee for the fine work done.

Overture 30, Presbytery of East Toronto, Re Declaration Re Church and Nation.

Mr. S. B. Coles reported for the Committee re Overture 30 and recommended as follows:

(a) That part 3 of the Prayer of Overture 30 be granted in terms of the commission given to the Committee on Articles of Faith by the General Assembly of 1943, to re-examine "our whole confessional position as a Church, with a view eventually to stating what we believe, as a Reformed Church, in language and concepts relevant to our own day and situation."

(b) That all remaining matters of the Overture be committed to the Committee on Articles of Faith for study and report to the next General Assembly.

On motion of Mr. Coles, duly seconded, the recommendations were adopted.

Overture 37 – Synod of Toronto and Kingston, Re Westminster Confession of Faith.

Mr. S. B. Coles reported for the Committee re Overture 37 and recommended as follows:

The prayer of this Overture "to consider the implications of chapter 31 of the Westminster Confession of Faith for Church and Nation" has already been answered in the material of the 1954 Declaration.

On motion of Mr. Coles, duly seconded, the recommendation was adopted.

Overture 14 – Presbytery of London, Re Declaration on Church and Nation.

Mr. S. B. Coles reported for the Committee re Overture 14, as follows:

We recommend that the prayer of the Overture be not granted in view of the action on Remit No. 2 in the Ninth Sederunt.

On motion of Mr. Coles, duly seconded, the recommendation was adopted.

Overture 19 – Presbytery of Edmonton, Re Minutes of Kirk Sessions.

Mr. J. K. West reported for the Committee appointed to consider Overture 19 and recommended as follows:

That the prayer of the Overture be not granted.

On motion of Mr. West, duly seconded, the recommendation was adopted.

Mr. H. G. Marsh appeared in support of the Overture.

Overture 13 – Presbytery of Lindsay, Re Prepared Law or Rule.

Mr. J. K. West reported for the Committee appointed to consider Overture 13, and recommended as follows:

That the prayer of the Overture be not granted.

On motion of Mr. West, duly seconded, the recommendation of the Committee was adopted.

LEAVE TO SIT

Dr. J. D. Smart requested and obtained leave for the Committee appointed to draw up the Message to the Church (Eighth Sederunt) to sit during the present sederunt.

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Consideration of the report of the Board of Education was resumed, Dr. D. N. MacMillan reporting.

V. Applications for Ordination.

1. *Bert W. Davidson.*

Dr. MacMillan moved, duly seconded, that the application be not granted.

Mr. W. B. Macodrum moved, in amendment, duly seconded, that the case of Mr. Bert W. Davidson be referred back to the Board of Education for reconsideration this year.

On being put to the vote the motion prevailed over the amendment and became the judgment of the Court and the recommendation was thus approved.

2. *H. E. Ottley* – Approved.

VI. Applications for Reception of Ministers and Licentiates:

1. *Re Mr. J. W. McBride and Mr. H. H. W. Zegerius,* Report received.

2. *Re Rev. John Ross Robson.* Report received.

3. *Re Rev. George R. Paterson.*

On motion of Mr. G. L. Douglas, duly seconded, the Assembly agreed to hear Mr. J. A. Johnston on this case.

The Chairman agreed to reconsider the wording of the recommendation and report again.

(b) New Applications:

1. *Rev. Renzo Bertalot.* Approved.

2. *Everett Raymond Hawkes.*

It was moved by Dr. MacMillan, duly seconded, that the recommendation be adopted.

It was moved in amendment by Mr. D. G. Neil, duly seconded, that Mr. E. R. Hawkes be taken on trials for license by the Presbytery of Assiniboia provided that no objection be received from the Presbyteries following their circularization.

On being put to the vote the amendment prevailed over the motion and became the judgment of the Court.

3. *Rev. Wm. C. Inglis.*

It was moved by Dr. MacMillan, duly seconded, that the recommendations be adopted.

It was moved in amendment by Mr. J. B. Inglis, duly seconded, that the case of Rev. Wm. C. Inglis be referred back to the Board for reconsideration and report to this Assembly.

On being put to the vote the amendment prevailed over the motion and became the judgment of the Court.

4. *Rev. C. J. St. Clair Jeans, Jr.* Approved.

5. *William Hubert McDowell.* Approved.

6. *Rev. Francis James Parsons.* Approved.

VII. The William E. Archibald Trust. Report received.

PLACE AND TIME OF MEETING OF GENERAL ASSEMBLY 1956

The Clerks presented the invitation of the Kirk-Session of Victoria Church, Toronto, for the General Assembly of 1956 to meet within Victoria Church, Toronto.

On motion of Mr. A. Lorne MacKay, duly seconded, the gracious invitation of the Kirk-Session of Victoria Church, Toronto, was accepted, and it was accordingly ordered that the 82nd General Assembly should meet in Toronto and within Victoria Church there, on Wednesday, June 6th, 1956 at 8 o'clock evening.

THE WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES, EVANSTON ASSEMBLY, 1954

On motion of Mr. H. M. Jackson, duly seconded, the report of the delegates and accredited visitors was received and its recommendations considered seriatim.

Consideration of the report was deferred to a future sederunt on motion of Dr. J. D. Smart, duly seconded.

REPORT OF THE PENSION BOARD

The Assembly called for the report of the Pension Board, which, as printed together with a statement of the claims arising during the year was given in by Mr. C. M. Pitts, the Chairman, and on his motion, duly seconded, the report was received and consideration of the recommendations deferred until a later sederunt, with certain applications to be dealt with by the Pension Board.

ADJOURNMENT

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place tomorrow at nine-thirty o'clock in the forenoon, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

FIFTEENTH SEDERUNT

At Toronto, and within St. Andrew's Church there, Wednesday, the eighth day of June, one thousand nine hundred and fifty-five, at nine-thirty o'clock in the forenoon, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted by the Moderator, Dr. J. A. MacInnis leading in prayer at his request.

MINUTES

The Minutes of the Ninth, Tenth and Eleventh Sederunts were presented in printed form and sustained.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON BUSINESS

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business. This was given in and read by Dr. S. M. Scott, the Convener, upon whose motion, duly seconded, it was received and considered and being adopted the business of the Assembly for the day was ordered accordingly.

OVERTURES 9 and 47

Overture 9, Presbytery of Victoria, Re Special Committee to Nominate Representatives.

Overture 47, Presbytery of East Toronto, Re Committee on Correspondence.

For the Committee to consider and report on Overtures 9 and 47, Dr. J. L. W. McLean reported and on his motion duly seconded, the report was adopted as follows:

We recommend that the prayers of these overtures be granted in the following terms:—

1. That the Committee on Correspondence be renamed the Committee on Inter-Church Relations and its present duties enlarged.

2. That this Committee be assigned (a) the duties of the former Committee on Correspondence including the dissemination of information about our Church. (b) The duty of receiving all reports, enquiries and other correspondence from sister churches, from the Canadian Council of Churches, from the Presbyterian Alliance, and from the World Council of Churches, and of transmitting the same to the relevant Courts, Boards, etc. for study and action, or where necessary itself dealing with the matter; and (c) the duty of preparing for the Assembly, when occasion arises, duly considered nominations as to our representatives to these bodies.

3. That the Committee include the following persons:— the convener (or the first named) of the representatives to the Canadian Council of Churches and of those to the Presbyterian Alliance; the Editor of the Record, who shall be secretary of the Committee; the Overseas Secretary of the General Board of Missions; one of the Clerks of Assembly; and the two delegates of this Church to the Assembly of the World Council.

4. That the Committee be convened by the first named of the above Committee. The Committee thereafter to name its own Convener.

Dr. McLean further recommended, and on his motion, duly seconded, it was agreed that, as recommended by the Committee to Strike Standing Committees, the composition of the Committee re The Alliance of Reformed Churches, North American Area and the Canadian Council of Churches, be referred to this new committee to report when and as necessary.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON RECRUITMENT FOR FULL-TIME SERVICE

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Recruitment for Full-Time Service which was given in by Dr. F. G. Stewart, the Convener. On motion of Mr. J. Dutton, duly seconded, the report was received and its recommendations considered seriatim as follows:

1. We urge all Kirk Sessions to appoint committees on students and colleges and to keep in touch with the Presbytery committees.

2. We commend to all such committees the National Student Bursary or such local arrangements as will permit every congregation to share in the raising of a ministry.

3. We commend the use of the film "At the Cross Roads" to all congregations.

The recommendations were considered seriatim and adopted and the report as a whole was adopted on motion of Dr. J. L. W. McLean, duly seconded.

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Consideration of the report of the Board of Christian Education was resumed, Mr. J. S. Clarke, reporting in the absence of the Chairman.

Recommendation 1 was adopted.

Recommendation 2

It was moved by Dr. J. D. Smart, duly seconded, that the recommendation be adopted.

It was moved in amendment by Mr. H. M. Jackson, duly seconded, that the Stewardship and Budget Committee be added to the list of Boards and Committees to be represented.

The Recommendation as amended was adpoted.

OVERTURES 38 AND 42

Overture 38, Presbytery of Kamloops, Re Training for Workers on Mission Fields.

For the Board of Education, Dr. D. N. MacMillan reported on Overture 38.

It was moved by Dr. MacMillan, duly seconded, that the prayer of the Overture be granted and that this matter be referred to the Senates of the two Colleges for inquiry and report to the next General Assembly.

It was moved in amendment by Mr. H. M. Jackson, duly seconded, that the Overture be referred to the Committee appointed under Recommendation No. 2 of the Board of Christian Education.

On being put to the vote the amendment prevailed over the motion and became the judgment of the Court.

Overture 42, Presbytery of Brandon, Re Women Workers.

For the General Board of Missions, Dr. G. Deane Johnston, Chairman, reported on Overture 42 and recommended that the prayer of the Overture be not granted.

On motion of Mr. H. M. Jackson, duly seconded, the recommendation of the Board was adopted.

Mr. W. A. Douglas appeared in support of the Overture.

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Consideration of the report of the Board of Christian Education was resumed, Mr. J. S. Clarke, reporting.
Recommendation 3 was adopted.

Recommendation 4

On motion of Mr. A. L. Sutherland, duly seconded, it was agreed that recommendation 4 be removed from the list of recommendations and placed in the body of the report.

Re WORLD JAMBOREE BOY SCOUTS

Mr. Clarke assured the Assembly that the Board would be represented at the World Boy Scout Jamboree to be held at Niagara-on-the-Lake this summer.

Re CANADIAN GENERAL COUNCIL OF THE BOY SCOUTS ASSOCIATION RELIGIOUS COMMITTEE

On motion of Mr. C. M. Pitts, duly seconded, it was agreed that a minister and a layman be appointed by the Board of Christian Education to the Religious Committee of the General Council of the Boy Scouts Association of Canada.

On motion of Mr. J. Dutton, duly seconded, the report of the Board of Christian Education as a whole, as amended, was adopted.

COMMITTEE TO STRIKE STANDING COMMITTEES

Consideration of the report of the Committee to Strike Standing Committees was resumed, Mr. D. McQueen, Convener, reporting.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE Re OVERTURES 20, 21 (1954)

(Acts and Proceedings 1954, p. 87)

The Assembly called for the report of the Special Committee, 1954, (page 87, Minutes, 1954) re Overtures 20 and 21, 1954, which was given in by Mr. L. H. Fowler, Convener and on motion of Dr. McLean, duly seconded, the report was received as follows:

Overture 20, 1954, Synod of the Maritime Provinces, re Representation on the General Board of Missions. We recommend this be referred to the Committee to Strike Standing Committees.

Overture 21, 1954, Synod of the Maritime Provinces, re Alternates to Members of the General Board of Missions. We recommend the prayer be not granted.

Mr. W. L. Young appeared in support of these Overtures.

On motion of Mr. James Dutton, duly seconded, the recommendations were approved.

OVERTURE No. 23, 1955

Overture 23, Synod of Saskatchewan, re Representation General Board of Missions.

For the General Board of Missions Dr. G. Deane Johnston, Chairman, reported on Overture 23 and recommended:

That this Overture be referred to the Committee to Strike Standing Committees for their favourable consideration.

It was moved in amendment by Dr. J. L. W. McLean, duly seconded, that the word "favourable" be omitted.

On being put to the vote the amendment prevailed and became the judgment of the Court.

NOTICE OF MOTION

Pursuant to his Notice given in at the Thirteenth Sederunt, Mr. S. B. Coles moved, duly seconded, and it was agreed that the personnel of the Board of Evangelism and Social Action be transferred to Section "A" in the report of the Committee to Strike Standing Committees.

REPORT, COMMITTEE TO STRIKE STANDING COMMITTEES

On motion of Mr. R. C. MacLean, seconded by Dr. E. C. A. Reynolds the report of the Committee to Strike Standing Committees as a whole, as amended, was adopted as follows:

COMMITTEE TO STRIKE STANDING COMMITTEES

The Treasurer of the Church is ex-officio a member of all Spending Boards.

GROUP "A"

Board of Administration

One Year – Mr. W. S. Walton, Q.C., Toronto, Ont.; Dr. W. Barclay, London, Ont.; Mr. B. M. Hannigan, Toronto, Ont.; Mr. Charles Johnson, Westmount, Que.; Mr. Benson Coyne, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. R. K. Cameron, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. H. G. Cleghorn, Leamington, Ont.; Rev. M. Y. Fraser, Stellarton, N.S.; Mr. F. A. McDiarmid, Ottawa, Ont.

Two Years – Mr. A. G. MacKenzie, St. Catharines, Ont.; Dr. E. J. White, Edmonton, Alta.; Mr. James Dutton, Peterborough, Ont., *Chairman;* Mr. R. W. Meikleham, Galt, Ont.; Mr. C. C. McCartney, Banff, Alta.; Rev. D. G. Seaton, Sarnia, Ont.; Rev. Hugh Jack, Sydney, N.S.; Rev. R. A. Davidson, Brandon, Man.; Rev. J. C. P. Stirling, Toronto, Ont.

Three Years – Mr. E. W. McNeill, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. H. F. Davidson, Chatham, Ont.; Mr. W. J. Hyde, Westmount, Que.; Mr. J. W. Crawford, Q.C., Calgary, Alta.; Rev. J. H. Williams, Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.; Mr. W. L. Brown, Hamilton, Ont.; Mr. C. A. McVey, Fredericton, N.B.; Dr. J. L. W. McLean, Victoria, B.C.; Justice Stewart McKercher, Saskatoon, Sask.; Rev. E. Powell Aikens, Town of Mount Royal, Que.; The Church Treasurer (ex-officio).

General Board of Missions

One Year – Dr. G. D. Johnston, Brantford, Ont., *Chairman;* Rev. J. S. Roe, Sudbury, Ont.; Rev. Andre Poulain, Montreal, Que.; Rev. R. H. M. Kerr, Toronto, Ont.; Mr. T. K. McLellan, Halifax, N.S.; Mr. J. J. Grant, Vancouver, B.C.

Two Years – Dr. C. K. Nicoll, Oakville, Ont.; Rev. K. G. McMillan, Guelph, Ont.; Rev. W. R. Bell, Red Deer, Alta.; Dr. W. L. McLellan, Cornwall, Ont.; Mr. W. M. McDonald, Weston, Ont.; Mr. H. M. Jackson, Simcoe, Ont.

Three Years – Rev. E. H. Bean, Kensington, P.E.I.; Mr. W. J. Moffatt, Hamilton, Ont.; Rev. R. M. Ransom, Fort Erie, Ont.; Rev. F. R. M. Anderson, Montreal; Mr. Roderick McDonald, Blueberry Mountain Alta; Rev. D. T. Evans, Ingersoll, Ont. Seven representatives of the W.M.S. (W.D.); two representatives of the W.M.S. (E.D.); Synod Conveners; three lay representatives of the Board of Administration; the Principal of the Missionary and Deaconess Training School (ex-officio); the Church Treasurer (ex-officio).

Board of Christian Education

One Year – Prof. Hilda Neatby, Saskatoon, Sask.; Mr. L. Purnell, Saint John, N.B.; Rev. J. K. Lattimore, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. D. G. M. Herron, Kimberly, B.C.; Rev. W. F. Butcher, Quebec P.Q.

Two Years – Dr. J. D. Smart, Toronto, Ont.; Mr. Hugh Lloyd, Guelph, Ont.; Rev. D. L. Crocker, Edmonton, Alta.; Rev. T. A. A. Duke, Campbellton, N.B.; Rev. Chas. Hay, Leaside, Ont.

Three Years – Miss Jean Black, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. F. J. Barr, Stratford, Ont., *Convener;* Rev. Gordon Cunningham, Regina, Sask.; Rev. John Fleck, London, Ont.; Prof. John Hughes, Montreal, Que. Synod Conveners; Girls' Organizations Secretary and Children's Organizations Secretary, W.M.S. (W.D.); and by correspondence a member of W.M.S. (E.D.).

GROUP "B"

Senate of Knox College

One Year – Rev. F. J. Dunbar, Chatham, N.B.; Rev. Geo. L. Douglas, Woodstock, Ont.; Mr. H. E. Elborn, Toronto, Ont.; Prof. J. A. McRae, Kingston, Ont.; Dr. Louis Shein, Hamilton, Ont.

Two Years – Prof. J. Weaver, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. J. K. Lattimore, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. R. L. Taylor, Medicine Hat, Alta.; Prof. B. C. Diltz, Toronto, Ont.; Dr. R. G. McKay, Thamesford, Ont.

Three Years – Rev. J. K. West, St. Thomas, Ont.; Rev. A. J. Gowland, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. W. A. Henderson, Walkerton, Ont.; Dr. E. C. A. Reynolds, Toronto, Ont.; Prof. Charles Dunn, Toronto, Ont. Principal, Professors, Permanent Lecturers, Librarian, Members ex-officio; Members by Correspondence: Dr. M. E. R. Boudreau, Norwood, Man.; Rev. W. A. Young, Port Elgin, N.B.; Dr. W. W. Moore, Mont Nebo, Sask.; Rev. A. L. Sutherland, Rocky Mountain House; Rev. J. M. Pollock, Mission City, B.C.

Board of Knox College

One Year – Mr. H. E. Elborn, Toronto, Ont.; Mr. A. W. R. Adair, Toronto, Ont., *Chairman;* Mr. George McRae, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. Byron A. Nevin, Woodstock, N.B.; Rev. Orville G. Locke, London, Ont.; Rev. Robert Jackson, Galt.; Rev. J. C. P. Stirling, Toronto, Ont.; Mr. K. C. Allard, Port Credit, Ont.

Two Years – Mr. G. B. Mallion, Tottenham, Ont.; Rev. A. W. Currie, Toronto, Ont.; Mr. Thos. Dutton, Toronto, Ont.; Mr. A. V. Tillson, Q.C., Tillsonburg, Ont.; Rev. D. McQueen, Lindsay, Ont.; Mr. I. G. Trask, Niagara Falls, Ont.; Rev. A. H. Johnson, Fort William, Ont.; Mr. Walter Brett, Madoc, Ont.

Three Years – Rev. R. C. McLean, Trenton, Ont.; Dr. Wallace Troup, Ottawa, Ont.; Rev. Ross Adams, Fergus, Ont.; Rev. D. G. Archibald, Milverton, Ont.; Rev. T. G. M. Bryan, Hamilton, Ont.; Rev. W. A. Smith, Port Carling, Ont.; Prof. Wm. Drummond, Guelph, Ont.;Mr. Charles Mackechnie, Toronto, Ont.; Mr. E. C. Gill, Toronto, Ont. Principal, one Faculty Member and 3 Representatives of Knox College Alumni Association. The Church Treasurer (ex-officio).

Senate of Presbyterian College, Montreal

One Year — Dr. W. Harold Reid, Lachute, Que.; Dr. M. M. MacOdrum, Ottawa, Ont.; Rev. E. P. Aikens, Montreal, Que.; Mr. Robert Spears, Montreal, Que.; Mr. Alex C. Williamson, Montreal, Que.

Two Years — Dr. E. G. B. Foote, Ottawa, Ont.; Mr. Harold Ward, Ottawa, Ont.; Mr. Geo. Brown, Montreal, Que.; Rev. E. F. Smith, Brockville, Ont.; Rev. A. O. MacLean, Moncton, N.B.

Three Years — Prof. J. U. McEwen, Montreal, Que.; Dr. A. D. MacKinnon, Little Narrows, N.S.; Rev. P. A. Ferguson, Montreal, Que.; Rev. Wm. Brown, Howick, Que.; Mr. Murray Mitchell, Montreal, Que. Principal, Professors, and Permanent Lecturers, Members ex-officio.

By Correspondence — Rev. W. C. McBride, Vancouver, B.C.; Rev. Gardiner Dalzell, Flin Flon, Man.; Rev. Geo. E. Dobie, Saskatoon, Sask.; Rev. Gordon E. Bastedo, Atikokan, Ont.; Rev. Charles Carnegie, Hamilton, Ont.

Board of Presbyterian College, Montreal

One Year — Mr. R. C. Cream, Quebec, P.Q.; Mr. Colin Campbell, M.P., Montreal, Que.; Mr. R. R. Merrifield, Montreal, Que.; Mr. T. Harold Cummings, Montreal, Que.; Mr. W. F. Macklaier, Q.C., Montreal, Que.; Senator J. S. McKinnon, Edmonton, Alta.; Rev. Donald C. MacDonald, Simcoe, Ont.; Rev. J. J. Edmiston, Windsor, N.S.

Two Years — Rev. H. M. Buntain, Pictou, N.S.; Rev. J. R. MacDonald, Ripley, Ont.; Prof. J. Hughes, Montreal, Que., *Chairman;* Mr. W. J. Hyde, Westmount, Que.; Mr. K. V. Gardiner, Montreal, Que.; Mr. J. R. McCallum, Outremont, Que.; Mr. K. R. Blatherwick, Montreal, Que.; Rev. A. Lorne MacKay, Hamilton, Ont.

Three Years — Mr. Thomas Dick, Montreal, Que.; Rev. C. C. Cochrane, Westmount, Que.; Mr. Neil C. Polson, Westmount, Que.; Rev. A. C. Young, Lansdowne, Ont.; Rev. W. J. O. Isaac, Montreal, Que.; Mr. Arthur Langley, Montreal, Que.; Dr. Stanley Mack, St. Foye, Que.; Dr. T. J. Watson, Fredericton, N.B. The Principal and one Faculty Member, Representatives of the Alumni Association. The Church Treasurer, ex-officio.

Pension Board

One Year — Mr. C. M. Pitts, Ottawa, Ont., *Chairman;* Mr. W. F. Macklaier, Q.C., Montreal, Que.; Mr. J. E. Smart, Toronto, Ont.; Mr. G. Murray, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. J. S. McBride, Montreal, Que.; Rev. R. G. McMillan, Goderich, Ont.

Two Years — Rev. A. R. Ferguson, Pembroke, Ont.; Mr. E. C. Gill, Toronto, Ont.; Dr. Wm. Barclay, London, Ont.; Mr. A. G. MacKenzie, St. Catharines, Ont.; Mr. James Lorrimer, Vancouver, B.C.; Dr. M. B. Dymond, Port Perry, Ont.

Three Years — Mr. K. R. MacGregor, Ottawa, Ont.; Mr. H. L. Guy, Waterloo, Ont.; Rev. Donald MacInnes, Ridgetown, Ont.; Dr. A. G. Mac-

Pherson, Toronto, Ont.; Mr. W. Norman Clelland, Montreal, Que.; Dr. Orville Eadie, London, Ont. Conveners of the Three Central Synods. Other Synod Conveners by Correspondence. The Church Treasurer, ex-officio.

Board of the Missionary and Deaconess Training School

One Year — Dr. J. D. Smart, Toronto, Ont., *Chairman;* Rev. A. W. Currie, Toronto; Mrs. D. Archibald, Milverton, Ont.; Rev. Geo. A. Lowe, Hamilton, Ont.; Rev. J. R. Waldie, London, Ont.; Mrs. N. A. MacEachern, Toronto, Ont.

Two Years — Mrs. W. R. Major, Toronto, Ont.; Mrs. Frank Cressman, Kitchener, Ont.; Mrs. C. le Cocq, Fort William, Ont.; Rev. W. J. McKeown, Niagara Falls, Ont.; Rev. J. C. Robson, Toronto, Ont.; Mrs. R. W. Cameron, Toronto, Ont.

Three Years — Dr. Joseph Wasson, Toronto, Ont.; Mrs. Donald R. Sinclair, Dundalk, Ont.; Mrs. Denton Taylor, Burlington, Ont.; Mrs. Percy Ferguson, Montreal, Que.; Prof. D. V. Wade, Toronto, Ont.; Dr. Kenneth Glazier, Toronto, Ont. The Executive Director of National Missions; The Executive Director of Overseas Missions; The Executive Director of Organizations of the W.M.S. (W.D.); a member of the General Board of Missions (ex-officio); The Church Treasurer (ex-officio).

Members by Correspondence — Mrs. C. A. Macdonald, Trout River, N.S.; Mrs. J. L. W. McLean, Victoria, B.C.; Rev. J. D. Marnoch, Winnipeg, Man.

Record Committee

One Year — Rev. L. H. Fowler, Harriston, Ont.; Mr. Edward Shortt, London, Ont., *Convener;* Rev. J. K. West, St. Thomas, Ont.; Mr. Spence Allen, Hamilton, Ont.; Rev. J. R. Esler, Brantford, Ont.; Rev. Matthew Baillie, Toronto, Ont.

Two Years — Rev. A. H. MacKenzie, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. W. S. Sutherland, West Hill, Ont.; Rev. DeCourcy H. Rayner, Montreal, Que.; Mr. Geo. Beare, Toronto, Ont.; Mr. Geo. Craw, Peterborough, Ont.; Rev. W. J. Walker, Beamsville, Ont.

Three Years — Rev. Wm. Weir, Brampton, Ont.; Mr. Frank Whilsmith, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. A. Norman McMillan, Caledonia, Ont.; Mr. James Main, Toronto, Ont.; Mr. Geo. Johnston, Parry Sound, Ont.; Rev. Gordon L. Hamill, Durham, Ont.

Members by Correspondence — Rev. W. Alfred Douglas, Melita, Man.; Rev. G. A. Peddie, Banff, Alta.; Prof. Keith Markell, Montreal, Que. Synod Conveners by Correspondence. The Church Treasurer, ex-officio.

GROUP "C"

Board of Education

One Year — Dr. T. J. Watson, Fredericton, N.B.; Dr. D. N. MacMillan,

Dunvegan, Ont., *Chairman;* Rev. R. J. Boggs, Weston, Ont.; Rev. W. R. Bell, Red Deer, Alta.; Prof. John Hughes, Montreal, Que.; Mr. Cecil Brown, Weston, Ont.; Mr. Lorne Johnston, Midland, Ont.

Two Years – Rev. Walter Jackson, Fenelon Falls, Ont.; Rev. Eoin S. Mackay, Saskatoon, Sask.; Rev. Scarth Macdonnell, Riverside, Ont.; Rev. P. B. Reid, Collingwood, Ont.; Justice A. M. Manson, Vancouver, B.C.; Mr. W. E. Harris, Pictou, N.S.; Mr. Norman Clelland, Westmount, Que.

Three Years – Prof. F. Scott Mackenzie, Montreal, Que.; Dr. Frank Morley, Calgary, Alta.; Dr. J. F. Wedderburn, Kingston, Ont.; Rev. D. Glen Campbell, Seaforth, Ont.; Rev. J. Vincent Crawford, Walkers, Ont.; Rev. Norman MacDonald, Hamilton, Ont.; Mr. A. F. Matthews, Kamloops, B.C. Principals of the Colleges (ex-officio).

Committee on Church Worship

One Year – Mr. C. W. Bryant Robinson, Smiths Falls, Ont.; Rev. D. K. Perrie, Dromore, Ont.; Prof. David Hay, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. Stuart B. Coles, Oshawa, Ont.; Rev. A. M. Old, St. John's, Nfld.

Two Years – Rev. T. H. B. Somers, Charlottetown, P.E.I.; Rev. Scott Duncan, Toronto, Ont.; Dr. J. B. Skene, Port Credit, Ont.; Mr. Carman Milligan, Ottawa, Ont.; Prof. A. L. Farris, Toronto, Ont., *Convener.*

Three Years – Rev. M. di Gangi, Hamilton, Ont.; Mr. Harry Reid, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. Hugh Creaser, St. Andrew's-by-the-Sea, N.B.; Rev. J. E. Bigelow, Chilliwack, B.C.; Dr. R. J. Berlis, Montreal, Que.

GROUP "D"

Committee on History

One Year – Rev. T. G. M. Bryan, Hamilton, Ont.; Mr. Norman Fee, Ottawa, Ont.; Mr. L. R. Gray, London, Ont.; Rev. Malcolm D. Blackburn, Vancouver, B.C.; Dr. W. Stanford Reid, Montreal, Que.

Two Years – Prof. A. L. Farris, Toronto, Ont.; Prof. H. Keith Markell, Montreal, Que.; Dr. H. B. Ketchen, Montreal, Que.; Rev. A. L. Sutherland, Rocky Mountain House, Alta.; Rev. J. A. McMahon, Port Arthur, Ont., *Convener.*

Three Years – Rev. D. C. McLelland, Chesley, Ont.; Rev. Donald McQueen, Lindsay, Ont.; Rev. John A. Johnston, Prince George, B.C.; Rev. N. G. Smith, Toronto, Ont.; Mr. F. G. Somers, Timmins, Ont. Synod Conveners.

Committee on Inter-Church Relations

The Convener (or the first named) of the representatives to the Canadian Council of Churches and of those to the Presbyterian Alliance; the Editor of "The Record", who shall be Secretary of the Committee; the Overseas Secretary of the Board of Missions; one of the Clerks of Assembly; and the two delegates of this Church to the Assembly of the World Council.

(Mr. H. M. Jackson, Simcoe, Ont., Convener; Dr. J. McNab, Toronto, Ont., Secretary.)

Chaplaincy Service

Dr. E. G. B. Foote, Ottawa, Ont.; Rev. F. R. M. Anderson, Montreal, Que.; Rev. D. P. Rowland, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. R. Currie Creelman, Ottawa, Ont.; Rev. J. G. Murdoch, Waterloo, Ont., *Convener;* Rev. R. D. Macdonald, Tillsonburg, Ont.; Rev. Wm. Sutherland, Dutton, Ont.; Rev. R. K. Cameron, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. J. R. Graham, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. Roderick MacLeod, Big Bras d'Or, N.S.; Mr. J. R. Beaton, Waterloo, Ont.; Col. Hamilton Cassels, Q.C., Toronto, Ont. Members by Correspondence: All Chaplains in Active Service.

Alliance of Reformed Churches (Western Section)

Dr. F. Scott Mackenzie, Montreal, Que.; Dr. D. W. Hay, Toronto, Ont.; Dr. Wm. Barclay, London, Ont.; Mr. C. M. Pitts, Ottawa, Ont.; Rev. A. H. Johnston, Fort William, Ont.; Rev. C. C. Cochrane, Westmount, Que.; Dr. J. S. Glen, Toronto, Ont., *Convener.* Alternates: Dr. J. A. MacInnis, Orillia, Ont.; Rev. W. I. McElwain, Sarnia, Ont.; Dr. A. N. Miller, Toronto, Ont.; Mr. H. M. Jackson, Simcoe, Ont.; Rev. Frank Lawson, Halifax, N.S.; Rev. J. C. P. Stirling, Toronto, Ont.; Dr. F. S. Morley, Calgary, Alta.

World Alliance

The first eleven names appearing under the Western Section. The remainder to act as alternates.

Miss Margaret Webster, Toronto, Ont.

Board of Evangelism and Social Action

One Year – Dr. Robert Good, Ottawa, Ont.; Prof. A. L. Farris, Toronto, Ont.; Mr. Wm. Glennie, Sudbury, Ont.; Rev. Graham Smith, Dundas, Ont.; Rev. Douglas A. Wilson, Sydney Mines, N.S.

Two Years – Rev. M. di Gangi, Hamilton, Ont., *Convener.* Justice J. Keiller McKay, Toronto, Ont.; Dr. J. C. McLelland, Bolton, Ont.; Rev. H. G. Marsh, Edmonton, Alta.; Rev. J. C. Hood, Norwich, Ont.

Three Years – Dr. M. B. Dymond, Port Perry, Ont.; Justice C. A. Cameron, Ottawa, Ont.; Rev. Hector MacRury, Montreal, Que.; Dr. Wm. Fitch, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. Wm. Lawson, Windsor, Ont., *Synod Conveners.*

Canadian Council of Churches

Rev. Richard Stewart, London, Ont.; Dr. W. A. Cameron, Toronto, Ont.; Senator Cairine Wilson, Ottawa, Ont.; Mr. L. F. D. Purnell, Saint John, N.B.; Miss Margaret Webster, Toronto, Ont.; Prof. Charles Dunn, Toronto, Ont.; Dr. B. H. McNeil, St. Thomas, Ont.; Dr. Wm. Barclay, London, Ont.; Rev. Stuart B. Coles, Oshawa, Ont. *(Convener);* Rev. R. L. Taylor, Medicine Hat, Alta.; Rev. J. F. Wedderburn, Kingston, Ont.;

Alternates: Rev. J. E. Bigelow, Chilliwack, B.C.; Rev. E. F. Dutcher, Owen Sound, Ont.; Rev. L. H. Fowler, Harriston, Ont.; Rev. H. Douglas Stewart, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. H. S. Rodney, St. Thomas, Ont.

Committee to Strike Standing Committees

Rev. John R. Waldie, London, Ont.; *Convener.* Rev. Percy A. Ferguson, Montreal, Que.; *Secretary.*

Radio Broadcasting

One Year – Rev. James Ferguson, Barrie, Ont.; Dr. J. A. Munro, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. Geo. Dobie, Saskatoon, Sask.; Rev. L. D. Hankinson, New Westminster, B.C.; Rev. T. Owen Hughes, Forest, Ont.

Two Years – Dr. C. Ritchie Bell, Montreal, Que.; Rev. A. E. Morrison, Dartmouth, N.S.; Mr. J. Beardall, Chatham, Ont.; Mr. W. T. Cruickshank, Wingham, Ont.; Rev. D. T. Evans, Ingersoll, Ont.

Three Years – Rev. James Milroy, Toronto, Ont.; *Convener.* Rev. Alex. Nimmo, Wingham, Ont.; Rev. Malcolm Mark, Lethbridge, Alta.; Mr. W. M. Duthie, Hartney, Man.; Dr. John A. Ross, Woodbridge, Ont.

Committee on Recruitment for Full-time Service

Dr. F. G. Stewart, Kitchener, *Convener.* Dr. J. Stanley Glen, Toronto, Ont.; Dr. C. Ritchie Bell, Montreal, Que.; Dr. M. M. Macodrum, Ottawa, Ont.; Rev. Eoin Mackay, Saskatoon, Sask.; Rev. R. Forbes Thomson, Hamilton, Ont.; The Clerks of the Assembly. Members by Correspondence: Synod Conveners of Students' and Colleges' Committees other than the three central Synods.

Committee on Church Architecture

Dr. Kenneth Glazier, Toronto, *Convener.* Mr. Wm. Collier, Toronto Ont.; Mr. A. McMurrich, Toronto, Ont.; Mr. Eric Hymmen, Kitchener, Ont.; Rev. G. H. Sparks, Ottawa, Ont.; Rev. G. H. Young, Palmerston, Ont.; Rev. Robert MacMillan, Goderich, Ont.; Mr. Langdon Baker, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. Graham Smith, Dundas, Ont.; Mr. K. R. Blatherwick, Montreal, Que.; Mr. Ray Hall, Galt, Ont.; Mr. W. C. Sterling, Dundas, Ont.; Chairman of the Board of Missions; Secretary of the Home Mission Board.

Committee on Home Religion

Dr. C. L. Cowan, Hamilton, Ont.; *Convener.* Dr. E. A. Thomson, Toronto, Ont., *Secretary.* Dr. W. A. Cameron, Toronto, Ont.; Dr. David Gowdy, Galt, Ont.; Rev. J. S. Clarke, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. N. G. Smith, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. Donald Sinclair, Dundalk, Ont.; Rev. J. L. Self, Midland, Ont.; Mr. H. H. G. Strang, Hensall, Ont.; Mr. Rex. Werts, Montreal, Que.

Committee on the Business of Assembly

Rev. A. McLean, Willowdale, Ont.; Mr. W. L. Macdonald, Toronto, Ont.; Mr. T. P. Geggie, Toronto, Ont.; The Clerks of Assembly.

PENSION BOARD

Consideration of the report of the Pension Board was resumed, Mr. C. M. Pitts, Chairman, reporting.

The recommendations as printed were considered seriatim and adopted on motion of Mr. Pitts, duly seconded.

Recommendation 10 (Unprinted)

That Dr. E. A. Thomson be added to the membership of the Committee re Pension Assistance Fund.

On motion of Mr. Pitts, duly seconded, this recommendation was adopted.

Supplementary Recommendations re Applications to Retire on Benefits of the Pension Fund (reported June 8, 1955)

That Rev. Joseph Wasson, Presbytery of East Toronto, full ratepayer, born August 11th, 1887, 29 years 4 months service, be granted a pension in the amount of $510.07 per annum (on presentation of the proper medical certificate) commencing June 30th, 1955.

That Mrs. Russell McGillivray, widow of the late Rev. Russell McGillivray, full rate-payer, be granted a pension in the amount of $400.00 per annum commencing May 16th, 1955.

On motion of Mr. Pitts, duly seconded, these supplementary recommendations were adopted.

On motion of Mr. Pitts, duly seconded, the report of the Board as a whole, as amended, was adopted.

THANKS

On motion of Dr. J. L. W. McLean, seconded by Mr. J. Dutton, the thanks of the Assembly were accorded Mr. Pitts for his great services to the Church.

ASSEMBLY AND SYNOD RECORDS

The Clerks reported that the various Committees appointed to examine the records of the 1954 Assembly and Synods had reported, recommending that they be attested cum nota and upon motion of Mr. James Dutton, duly seconded, it was so ordered.

HOMOLOGATION Re SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

On motion of Mr. Dutton, duly seconded, it was agreed that Assembly homologate the action of the Emergency Committee of the Synod of Montreal and Ottawa in changing the place of meeting of this Synod in 1954.

ADJOURNMENT

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at two o'clock in the afternoon, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

SIXTEENTH SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day, at two o'clock in the afternoon, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted by the Moderator, Mr. J. C. P. Stirling leading in prayer at his request.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON BUSINESS

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business which was given by Dr. S. M. Scott, Convener, on whose motion duly seconded, it was received and adopted and the business of the afternoon so ordered.

OVERTURE 22, 1955

Overture 22, Presbytery of Superior, Re Amendment of Pension Fund Regulations.

Mr. C. M. Pitts for the Pension Board reported on Overture 22 and recommended that the prayer of the Overture be not granted as far as Sections 1 and 2 are concerned and that section 3 be referred to the Pension Board for consideration and report to the next Assembly.

On motion of Mr. Pitts, duly seconded, the recommendation was adopted.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE Re HOMES FOR THE AGED

Consideration of the report of the special Comittee re Homes for the Aged was resumed, Mr. C. M. Pitts reporting in the absence of the Convener.

The recommendations were considered seriatim and adopted and the report as a whole was adopted on motion of Mr. Pitts, duly seconded.

THANKS

The Thanks of the Assembly were tendered the members of the Special Committee re Homes for the Aged and the Committee was discharged.

COMMITTEE ON RETIREMENT FUND FOR CHURCH EMPLOYEES

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on the Retirement Fund for Church Employees which was given in by Mr. J. Dutton, the Chairman, on whose motion, duly seconded, the report was received and its recommendation considered.

On motion of Mr. Dutton, duly seconded, the recommendation was adopted and the report as a whole was adopted.

TREASURER'S AND AUDITORS' REPORTS

Consideration of the Treasurer's and Auditors' reports was resumed, Mr. J. Dutton, reporting.

On motion of Mr. Dutton, duly seconded, the reports were received and adopted.

BOARD OF ADMINISTRATION

Consideration of the report of the Board of Administration was resumed, Mr. J. Dutton, Chairman, reporting, presenting recommendations of the Board re overtures referred as follows:

Overtures 2, 11, 16, 25, 27, 36

It was moved by Mr. Dutton, duly seconded, that these be referred to the Board of Administration for report to the General Assembly of 1956.

It was moved in amendment by Mr. A. K. Campbell, duly seconded, that the prayer of Overture 11 be granted and that Overtures 2, 16, 25, 27, 36 be referred to the Board of Administration.

On being put to the vote the motion prevailed over the amendment, and became the judgment of the Court.

Overture 43, Presbytery of Hamilton, re Rights of Presbyteries.

To be referred to the Moderator and Clerks of Assembly for consideration and report. Approved.

Overture 4, Presbytery of Saskatoon, re Grants to Student Christian Groups.

That no change be made at present and refer to the Board of Administration for study and report to the General Assembly of 1956. Approved.

Overtures 24 and 33 re Office of the Treasurer of the Church.

That inasmuch as the matter of the prayers of these Overtures is being cared for by the Board of Administration, we recommend that they be referred to the Board of Administration. Approved.

Overture 40, Presbytery of Sarnia, re Duties of Church Trustees.

Will be reported on in 1956 by the Committee re Recording Minutes. Etc.

Overture 21, Presbytery of Guelph, re Establishment of Presbyterian Residence at Waterloo College.

That this overture be referred to the Board of Administration for study and report to the General Assembly of 1956. Approved.

Overture 39, Synod of Hamilton and London, re Mission Grants.

That this overture be referred to the General Board of Missions. Approved.

Recommendation 1 was adopted.

Recommendation (Unprinted)

That this General Assembly approve a Budget of $1,320,000.00 for 1957, that is, 10% above the objective for 1956, and that allocations be computed on this amount.

On motion of Mr. Dutton, duly seconded, the recommendation was adopted.

REPORT OF THE WORLD PRESBYTERIAN ALLIANCE AT PRINCETON

The Assembly called for the report of the World Alliance of Presbyterian Churches meeting at Princeton, which was given in by Mr. C. C. Cochrane for the delegates.

On motion of Mr. C. C. Cochrane, seconded by Mr. C. M. Pitts, the report was received and adopted and it was agreed that the report be placed in the Acts and Proceedings, 1955.

The report is as follows:

Moderator, Fathers, and Brethren:—

I respectfully beg to submit the following Report:

The 17th General Council of the World Presbyterian Alliance met in Princeton, N.J., July 27th — August 5th — preceding by a matter of days the Anglican Congress held in Minneapolis, and by a few weeks the World Council of Churches at Evanston, Illinois. Thus, the context of our gathering was established, both in its confessional and in its ecumenical aspects.

The Main Theme of the Council was "The Witness of the Reformed Churches in the World Today", and this also was the subject of the opening address delivered in First Presbyterian Church by Principal John A. MacKay. The Main Theme of the Council was broken down for study into five sub-themes as follows: "The Reformed Churches and the Ecumenical Movement", "The Outreach of the Church", "The Several Ministries of the Church", "The Church's Freedom and Responsibility in Relation to the State and Society", and "The Renewal of the Church's Inner Life". Delegates to the Council were assigned to one or other of the five Committees, to each of which was allotted a subject for study and report. Your Presbyterian delegation from Canada was represented in each of the Committees so as best to serve the interests of our Church.

The complete texts of all addresses on the Main Theme (except that by Professor H. P. Van Dusen), together with the reports of the Committees on sub-themes, are published in *The Presbyterian World* Vol. XXII, Nos. 7-8, and are available through the office of the *Presbyterian Record.* Many more addresses were delivered at the Council, the substance of which — to some extent at least — are incorporated in the Committee reports.

There appeared to be genuine agreement among the delegates that the place of the Reformed Churches in the ecumenical discussion cannot be surrendered without denying the very foundations of our faith. "We in this Alliance must therefore engage (. . . in ecumencial discussion . . .) as the *Ecclesia semper reformanda,* in order to let the Word of God speak to us in the context of the joint study of the Holy Scriptures, in order that we may be more and more reformed by it . . . " It became clear with the opening address that "we must repudiate what a Presbyterian historian has called 'ecclesiastical tribalism' . . . we must equally repudiate the idea of a super Church". The mind of the Council on the subject of inter-

church relations seemed to have been summed up by Professor Henri d'Espine of Switzerland in two propositions:

1. We should encourage Reformed Churches, whenever it is possible without unfaithfulness to Biblical truth, to participate in unions with other churches — beginning with those to which they feel most akin.
2. We should try together, to define more clearly what is involved in 'faithfulness to Biblical truth', and what are the matters on which we cannot compromise.

The place of women in the Church was a subject of lively discussion and, in order to test the feeling of the delegates the question of the ordination of women was put to a vote, in which the affirmative won by the scant majority of a single ballot.

It was interesting to observe that many of the subjects under discussion by the study groups were those which have been exerising our own Canadian Church in recent years. This was particularly clear in the Committee studying "The Church's Freedom and Responsibility in Relation to State and Society". A good deal of favourable comment was heard about the work of our Joint Committee on Church and Nation by those familiar with it.

Attention was given to a great variety of subjects: the task, means, and personnel of evangelism; the traditional ministries, orders, and offices of the Church; the place of the ministry of the Word and Sacraments; the functions of the pastor, elder, and deacon; the teaching ministry of the Church, the ministry of the Church in the world; the ministry of the Church to the State and to Society; and the renewal of the Church's inner life — both personal and corporate.

Regularly during the luncheon hour an address was given which was designed to acquaint the delegates with the history and contemporary life of Presbyterianism in all parts of the world. Thus we heard — many of us for the first time — of the Reformed Churches in Puerto Rico, in Brazil, in Venezuela, in Indo-China, in Cuba, in Peru, in Pakistan and the Gold Coast. We learned of Evangelical Christianity in Greece, and of Presbyterianism in Mexico and in the Philippines.

In all, more than 300 delegates, from 60 Churches, in 37 countries were present at Princeton.

During the meetings of the Council the subject of the restoration of the Calvin Auditorium, including the Knox Chapel, was introduced by Dr. H. R. Anderson. We were told that the sum needed to complete the work would be at least $125,000. Your delegation believes that this undertaking is thoroughly deserving of our support, and commend it to our people. The amount for which our Canadian Church has been asked is $3,000.00 and this allocation is commended to our people for the restoration of the Calvin Auditorium in Geneva.

Principal John MacKay was elected President of the Alliance.

In conclusion, I would like to express the pleasure and privilege which were ours in representing The Presbyterian Church in Canada at meetings of the World Alliance. It was an unusual opportunity of sharing in the fellowship of our Christian brethren from many parts of the world.

REPORT, REPRESENTATIVES TO THE CANADIAN COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

The Assembly called for the report of the Representatives to the Canadian Council of Churches which was given in by Mr. S. B. Coles, the Convener.

On his motion, duly seconded, the report was taken as read, and adopted.

THE WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES, EVANSTON, 1954

The Assembly called for the report of the delegates and visitors to the World Council of Churches, Evanston, 1954, which was given in by Mr. S. B. Coles, representing them.

On motion of Mr. Coles, duly seconded, the report was received and its recommendations considered seriatim.

DR. D. W. HAY

With consent of the Assembly, Prof. D. W. Hay was heard anent the Faith and Order Commission of the World Council.

Recommendation 1 was adopted.

Recommendation 2. Dealt with in report of Committee on Inter-Church Relations.

On motion of Mr. S. B. Coles, seconded by H. M. Jackson, the report, as a whole, was adopted.

THE BOARD OF ADMINISTRATION

Consideration of the report of the Board of Administration was resumed, Mr. J. Dutton, Chairman, reporting.

On motion of Mr. S. B. Coles, duly seconded, the matter of increasing the grant to the World Council of Churches by 10% was referred to the Board for favourable consideration.

On motion of Dr. J. L. W. McLean, duly seconded, the matter of increasing the authorized Expenditure to Knox College was referred to the Board for favourable consideration.

On motion of Mr. Dutton, duly seconded, Recommendation 2, as amended, was adopted.

Recommendation 4 was adopted.

Re EXPENSES TO OVERSEAS MEETINGS

On motion of Mr. S. B. Coles, duly seconded, the General Assembly approved in principle the paying of expenses to overseas representatives and the matter was remitted to the Committee on Inter-Church Relations for consultation with the Board of Administration.

Recommendation 5 was adopted.

It was moved by Mr. Dutton, duly seconded, that the report of the Board as a whole, as amended, be adopted.

COMMITTEE Re MESSAGE TO THE CHURCH

The Assembly called for the Report of the Committee Re Message to the Church, which was given in by Dr. J. D. Smart, the Convener. It was moved by Dr. Smart seconded by Mr. Dutton, that the Message which follows be mimeographed and a copy sent at once to every congregation to be read from pulpits.

On motion of Mr. G. L. Douglas, duly seconded, the Message was referred back to the Committee with power to issue.

The Eighty-First General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada to all its members and adherents:

Greetings!

It is with deep thankfulness that we look back on the past year. God's mercies to us in Christ Jesus have been very great. Yet we would not rejoice so much in outward benefits as in the awakening of our Church to the great destiny to which we have been called by Christ our King. Our Church is beginning to realize its God-given task of invading the unbelieving world with the Gospel. For this we give heartfelt praise and thanksgiving.

Yet we must humbly confess that in the past we too often have been content merely to continue as Presbyterians and have failed in our outreach to the community and to the world. We have been pleased to concentrate on our congregational activities and have neither carried our faith sufficiently into our daily occupations nor taken our proper responsibility for the world mission of the Church. Thinking ourselves to be rich, we have been in danger of becoming poor and naked and blind.

Now, however, God is bringing us to see ourselves and our Church more clearly in His eternal light, and is summoning us to careful self-examination, that we may recognize more frankly our own weaknesses and shortcomings, and at the same time commit ourselves to the great missionary task of reaching the millions outside the Church both in Canada and abroad. Realizing that all we have and are is the result of God's grace, let us now rededicate ourselves to Him and go forward to fulfil His great commission, not trusting in our own feeble strength, but in the power of God who in His Word and Spirit is mighty to save.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE Re RESIGNATION OF DR. A. NEIL MILLER

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee re Resignation of Dr. A. Neil Miller which was given in by Mr. R. M. Ransom, Convener, as follows:

The Committee heard Dr. Miller at considerable length, who submitted a statement to the committee containing his reasons for proffering his resignation. The committee was of one mind that this was a valuable analysis of certain aspects of our Church's life, and obtained Dr. Miller's permission to place it in the hands of the special committee appointed (or to be appointed) by this Assembly to deal with the state of the Church and other matters referred to by Dr. J. L. W. McLean, for its study and consideration.

One matter that our committee was asked to do was to obtain a clarification of Dr. Miller's remarks to the General Assembly on the question of his *freedom of speech*. In this connection we have a statement from Dr. Miller which, with your permission, Moderator, I will read: "I regret that my statement in reference to 'freedom of speech' has been misunderstood by some members of the Court. I intended to say that acceptance of office requires *a surrender* of freedom of speech as a necessary part of group loyalty and usefulness. I did not intend to suggest that any person or board had interfered with my right of free speech."

Dr. Miller agreed not to press his resignation, but expressed his conviction that his own work and the work of the Church as a whole would be greatly benefitted by more consultation and co-ordination between the various Boards of the Church, especially at the planning level. The committee therefore recommends:

That the resignation of Dr. A. Neil Miller be not received, and that the lack of co-ordination which disturbed him be temporarily dealt with for an experimental period of one year by asking Dr. W. T. McCree to convene a monthly meeting of the chairmen and secretaries of the Boards of the Church in order that they may plan and co-ordinate their activities, minutes being kept and circulated to members.

On motion of Mr. Ransom, duly seconded, the report was adopted on the understanding that the Committee bring in a list of the particular Boards to be specified under the terms "Boards" in the last paragraph for approval of the Assembly.

TO SIT

Mr. Ransom requested and obtained permission for this committee to sit immediately.

DISSENT

"I beg leave to dissent from the action of this General Assembly in adopting at the ninth sederunt the Declaration of Faith concerning Church and Nation for the following reasons.

1. "The Declaration has been adopted as setting forth the teaching of Holy Scripture but because in this Declaration revelation is the special business of the Church, the state or nation assumes a subordinate place to the church in all its relations to revelation and despite the emphasis upon the Lordship of Christ the Declaration has not noted the final surrender of Christ's work.

2. "This matter has not been submitted to the Presbyteries in such a way that changes could be made in the final redraft before coming to the Presbyteries under the Barrier Act.

(Signed) Walter Jackson."

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF THE MISSIONARY AND DEACONESS TRAINING SCHOOL

The Assembly called for the report of the Board of the Missionary and and Deaconess Training School, which, as printed, and with a financial statement attached, was given in by Dr. J. Wasson, the Chairman.

On motion of Dr. Wasson, duly seconded, the report was received, and its recommendations considered seriatim.

MRS. H. RALSTON

At the request of Dr. Wasson, the Principal, Mrs. H. Ralston, was heard concerning the work of the School.

Recommendation 1 was presented and the Assembly called for a report on Overture 45.

OVERTURE 45, 1955

Overture 45, Presbytery of West Toronto, Re Examination for Office of Deaconess.

For the Board of Education Dr. D. N. MacMillan, Chairman, reported re Overture 45 and recommended that the prayer of the Overture be not granted.

Mr. A. J. Gowland appeared in support of the Overture.

On motion Mr. G. L. Hamill, duly seconded, it was agreed to refer the Overture back to the Board of Education for consideration and report to the General Assembly of 1956 and that the attention of the Board of the Missionary and Deaconess Training School be drawn to the contents of the Overture.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE Re RESIGNATION, DR. A. NEIL MILLER

Mr. R. M. Ransom reported further on the matters assigned and moved, duly seconded, that the monthly meeting be of the Board of Administration, Chairman and Secretary; General Board of Missions, Chairman and two Secretaries; Board of Christian Education, Chairman and Secretary; "Record" Committee, Convener and Editor; Board of Evangel-

ism and Social Action, Convener; Stewardship and Budget Committee Convener and Secretary; the Assistant to the Treasurer.

Mr. S. B. Coles moved in amendment, duly seconded, that the Secretary of the Board of Evangelism and Social Action be added. On being put to the vote the amendment prevailed over the motion and the motion, as amended, became the judgment of the Court.

OVERTURE 39, 1955

Overture 39, Synod of Hamilton and London, Re Mission Grants

For the General Board of Missions Dr. G. Deane Johnston, Chairman, reported on Overture 39 and recommended that the prayer of the Overture be not granted.

On motion of Mr. A. O. MacLean, seconded by Mr. R. M. Ransom, the recommendation was approved.

NOTICE OF MOTION

"I hereby give notice that at a later sederunt I shall move or cause to be moved that the Secretary of the Stewardship and Budget Committee shall be ex-officio a member of all spending Boards of the Church.

(Signed) Chas. C. Cochrane"

ADJOURNMENT

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at seven-thirty o'clock in the evening, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

SEVENTEENTH SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day, at seven-thirty o'clock in the evening, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted by the Moderator, with prayer.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON BUSINESS

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business which being given in and read by Dr. S. M. Scott, the Convener, it was upon his motion, duly seconded, considered and adopted, the business of the Assembly for the evening being ordered accordingly.

MINUTES

The Minutes of the Twelth, Thirteenth and Fourteenth Sederunts were presented in printed form and sustained.

GENERAL BOARD OF MISSIONS

Consideration of the report of the General Board of Missions was resumed, Dr. G. Deane Johnston, Chairman, reporting.

RECOMMENDATIONS RE DEACONESSES (CONTINUED)

Recommendation 5 was adopted with certain amendments as follows, "Missionary Boards and Societies desiring the services of a deaconess may, and congregations may, make application to the Convener of the Joint Committee on Deaconessess"; and with the substitution of the word "may" instead of "should" between the words "Deaconess Training School" and "be asked".

Recommendation 6 was adopted with certain amendments as follows:

Subsection (a) "The appointment of a deaconess with a missionary Board or Society shall be on a yearly basis; appointment to congregations shall be for such periods as may be desired by the congregations concerned."

Subsection (b) With substitution of the words "payment made of" instead of "pay" between the words "one month's notice" and "the employee's return fare".

Subsection (c) with the insertion of the words "at least" between the words "shall be" and "that approved" add words after "Retirement Fund" as follows "unless other arrangements are made by self-supporting congregations employing deaconesses concerned".

"Recommendation 8" was improperly called a recommendation and ordered deleted.

Recommendation 9 became Recommendation 8 and was adopted with certain amendments as follows: "Deaconesses are required to notify the Joint Committee on Deaconesses of the number of days etc."

Recommendation 10 became Recommendation 9, and was adopted.

AUDIO-VISUAL EDUCATION COMMITTEE

Dr. J. Alan Munro presented the recommendations from the Audio-Visual Education Committee.

Recommendation 1. Dr. Munro accepted an amendment as follows, "that one Committee be set up following the Assembly of 1956 to unite" etc.

Recommendation 2. Dr. Munro accepted an amendment as follows, "That it be a standing committee of the General Assembly."

Recommendations 3 and 4. On motion of Dr. W. S. Reid, duly seconded, these were referred to the Board of Administration in consultation with the Committee on Radio Broadcasting and the sub-committee on Audio-Visual Education to report to the General Assembly of 1956.

Recommendation 5. It was moved by Mr. C. M. Pitts, duly seconded, that the recommendation be approved.

It was moved in amendment by Mr. S. B. Coles, seconded by Dr. J. D. Smart, that Recommendation 5 be referred to the Moderator's Committee of Chairmen and Secretaries for their study and report, having in mind the

question of priority of full-time appointments by the Assembly, this Committee to have power as of this date of Assembly to call for nominations.

On being put to the vote, the motion prevailed over the amendment and became the judgment of the Court.

RADIO BROADCASTING COMMITTEE

Consideration of the report of the Radio Broadcasting Committee was resumed, Mr. D. McCullough reporting in the absence of the Convener.

Recommendation 1, Sections 1 and 2 were adopted, *Sections 3, 4 and 5* were withdrawn.

Recommendation 2 was presented in an amended form as follows:

a. That it be given to the Committee on Radio Broadcasting to appoint two of its members as representatives on a Committee of the Canadian Council of Churches to study the advisability of establishing a Department on Radio and Television.

b. That this Committee report to next Assembly concerning the financial arrangements.

On motion of Mr. G. B. Cunningham, seconded by Dr. J. Wasson, the following recommendation was passed to the Committee:

"That the Radio Broadcasting Committee investigate the possibility of making use of and expanding the Radio Workshop at present held each year in Presbyterian College, Montreal, and that the dates of such a workshop be publicized throughout the Church so that interested Presbyteries and ministers might take advantage of it and improve their radio technique."

On motion of Mr. W. A. Smith, duly seconded, the report of The Radio Broadcasting Committee as a whole, as amended, was adopted.

GENERAL BOARD OF MISSIONS

Consideration of the report of the General Board of Missions was resumed, Dr. G. Deane Johnston, Chairman, reporting.

ANDREW McCORMICK TRUST FUND

Dr. Johnston presented the report of the Andrew McCormick Trust Fund which, as printed, was adopted on motion of Mr. C. M. Pitts, duly seconded.

ANNIE THOMPSON BINGHAM MEMORIAL FUND

Dr. Johnston presented the report of the Annie Thompson Bingham Memorial Fund, which, as printed, was adopted on motion of Mr. C. M. Pitts, duly seconded.

McBAIN MEMORIAL FUND

Dr. Johnston presented the report of the McBain Memorial Fund, which, as printed, was adopted on motion of Mr. C. M. Pitts, duly seconded.

CATECHISTS

The following, having been duly certified by the several Presbyteries to the General Board of Missions as catechists and authority having been given the General Board of Missions by the 80th General Assembly (p. 61 Minutes), we submit to this General Assembly their names. These are now eligible for the Retirement Fund for Church Employees. Mr. F. Pauley, Mr. D. L. Elder (Pictou Presbytery) Mr. Francis Crook, Mr. D. Dunlop (Miramichi Presbytery) Mr. J. Greene (Quebec Presbytery), Mr. E. A. Hircock (Peterborough Presbytery), Mr. H. Lowry (Lindsay Presbytery), Mr. Thomas Dodds (Orangeville Presbytery) Mr. Charles Falconer (London Presbytery), Mr. O. McGregor (Temiskaming Presbytery), Mr. A. E. Fairbrother, Mr. D. S. McLaren, (Algoma and North Bay Presbytery), Mr. B. Davidson (Superior Presbytery), Mr. T. Pollock (Winnipeg Presbytery), Mr. W. T. McFerran, Mr. D. G. Kemble, Mr. G. Fish (Brandon Presbytery), Mr. Kenneth Grant (Red Deer Presbytery), Mr. H. E. Ottley, Mr. D. Blair (Westminster Presbytery).

The following certified as catechists to the General Assembly of 1954 are no longer in the service of the Church: Mr. J. P. Posno, Mr. H. E. Scott, Mr. A. J. Patton.

On motion of Mr. C. M. Pitts, duly seconded, recommendations re Catechists were approved.

OVERTURES COMMITTED TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF MISSIONS

On Overtures committed to the General Board of Missions, Dr. G. Deane Johnston reportd as follows:

Overture No. 1. Synod of Manitoba, Re Mission to the Metis. Recommendation, that the prayer of the Overture be not granted. Approved.

Overture No. 18. Presbytery of Montreal, Re Work of Benevolence, etc. Recommendation, that the prayer of the Overture be not granted, but that the principle be as agreed upon; the Board agrees to set up a suitable fund after consultation with the Director of Immigration. Approved.

Overture No. 20. Presbytery of Guelph, Re Location of Ordination. Recommendation, as this has been reported on by the Committee on Remits, and as the revision was disapproved, the prayer of the Overture be not granted. Approved.

Overture No. 23. Synod of Saskatchewan, Re Representation General Board of Missions. Recommendation, that this be committed to the Committee to Strike Standing Committees for consideration. Approved.

Overture No. 28. Presbytery of Westminster, Re Rental Allowance. Recommendation, that the prayer of the Overture be granted. Approved.

Overture No. 10. Presbytery of Barrie, Re Ordained Missionaries. Recommendation, that the prayer of the Overture be not granted for the following

reasons; This was a considered action of the Assembly of 1945, relating to service in the armed forces at any time, and as there are still Canadian soldiers, sailors and airmen from whose ranks men might proceed into the ministry, the conditions which led to the overture are still in effect. Approved.

Overture No. 39, Synod of Hamilton and London, Re Mission Grants. Recommendation, that the prayer of the Overture be not granted for these reasons:

1. The prayer of the Overture would involve the Board in an over-expenditure of Budget allocation of $116,000.

2. These grants have been put into effect as of April 1st, 1955, and have in the majority of cases been already accepted; the granting of this overture would cause confusion throughout the Church. Approved.

Re PROGRAMME OF PRESBYTERIAN ADVANCE

Dr. Johnston recommended and it was moved, duly seconded, that a programme of Presbyterian Advance be initiated by a proper Board and report to the 1956 Assembly.

NOTICE OF MOTION

Pursuant to his Notice given in the Sixteenth Sederunt. Dr. D. V. Wade moved, duly seconded, that this Assembly re-open consideration of the matter decided in the Eighth Sederunt re a special committee on "Our Church — Its Life and Mission Today." On being put to the vote, it was so ordered.

Dr. J. D. Smart moved, duly seconded, that the Minute (Eighth Sederunt) beginning, "It was moved in amendment . . ." and ending ". . . quarter century", and also the Minute of the same Sederunt beginning, "On motion of Dr. J. L. W. McLean" and ending "first motion herewith" be rescinded, and on being put to the vote it was so ordered.

Dr. J. L. W. McLean moved, duly seconded, that this Assembly appoint a special committee to study the present state of our Church and its mission.

Mr. A. J. Gowland moved, duly seconded, that these two motions be committed to the Board of Evangelism and Social Action for implementation.

The Moderator ruled that Dr. Johnston's recommendation be put, and being put to the vote carried, and the matter thereof was committed to the Board of Evangelism and Social Action.

The Moderator thereupon put Dr. McLean's motion to the vote, and the same was carried.

It was moved by Dr. McLean, duly seconded, that the Moderator name the Committee.

It was moved in amendment by Mr. S. B. Coles, duly seconded, that the Board of Evangelism and Social Action be the Committee.

It was moved in amendment to the amendment by Dr. J. D. Smart, duly seconded, that the Committee be, Dr. J. L. W. McLean, Victoria, Mr. Eoin MacKay, Saskatoon, Mr. Justice J. Keiller Mackay, Toronto, Mr. Lorne MacKay, Hamilton, Dr. Stanford Reid, Montreal, Mr. W. F. Butcher, Quebec, and Mr. T. H. B. Somers, Charlottetown.

On being put to the vote the amendment to the amendment prevailed in successive votes and became the judgment of the Court.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE, OVERTURE No. 43,
Presbytery of Hamilton, Re Rights of Presbyteries

The Assembly called for the Report of the Special Committee, Overture No. 43, Re Rights of Presbyteries, which was given in by Mr. L. H. Fowler in the name of the Moderator, as follows: "This Committee, consisting of the Moderator and the Clerks of the Assembly, presents an interim report stating in its judgment that the General Board of Missions is within its rights in cutting grants, and will report fully on other details of this Overture to the General Assembly, 1956".

It was moved by Mr. J. Dutton, duly seconded, that the report be received and adopted.

On motion of Mr. C. C. Cochrane, duly seconded, an immediate vote was taken.

On being put to the vote the motion carried.

On motion of Mr. Dutton, duly seconded, the report of the General Board of Missions as a whole, as amended, was adopted.

THANKS

On motion of Mr. H. M. Jackson, duly seconded, the thanks of the Assembly were extended to the Chairman of the General Board of Missions and to the Secretary for Home Missions.

MOTION TO ADJOURN

A motion to adjourn by Dr. J. L. W. McLean was defeated.

BOARD OF ADMINISTRATION

Consideration of the report of the Board of Administration was resumed, Mr. J. Dutton, Chairman, reporting.

The motion of the Sixteenth Sederunt, that the report of the Board of Administration as a whole, as amended, be adopted, was put to the vote and carried.

THANKS

On motion of Dr. J. A. MacInnis, duly seconded, the thanks of the Assembly were tendered to the Chairman of the Board of Administration, Mr. James Dutton, for his long, faithful and excellent work for the Church.

ADJOURNMENT

The Assembly adjourned to meet in this place tomorrow morning at nine-thirty o'clock, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed by the Moderator with the Benediction.

EIGHTEENTH SEDERUNT

At Toronto, and within St. Andrew's Church there, Thursday the ninth day of June, one thousand nine hundred and fifty-five, at nine-thirty o'clock in the morning, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted by the Moderator, Dr. J. L. W. McLean leading in prayer at his request.

COMMITTEE ON BUSINESS

For the Committee on Business, Dr. S. M. Scott, Convener, craved permission to present a further report providing for matters to be dealt with this day. This being granted, he so reported and upon his motion, duly seconded, the report was adopted and the business of the day so ordered.

BOARD OF EVANGELISM AND SOCIAL ACTION

Consideration of the report of the Board of Evangelism and Social Action was resumed, Mr. E. C. McCullagh, Chairman, reporting.

Recommendation 2.

It was moved by Mr. J. Dutton, duly seconded, that the recommendation be adopted.

It was moved in amendment by Mr. S. B. Coles, duly seconded, that the Assembly approve the appeal in the same terms as those determined by the last Assembly.

On being put to the vote the amendment prevailed over the recommendation and became the judgment of the Court.

Recommendation 3.

The Chairman intimated that the Recommendation is amended to make the said persons corresponding members of the Board and the Recommendation so amended was adopted.

Recommendation 4.

The Chairman intimated that the Recommendation is amended by the deletion of the words "and that the Board's allocation be adjusted accordingly".

On motion of Mr. S. B. Coles, duly seconded, the Recommendation was amended by the addition of the words: "without prejudice to the urgency of developing the work of Evangelism and Social Action by the appointment of a full-time secretary at the earliest possible opportunity", and was so adopted.

Recommendation 5 was adopted.

On motion of Mr. C. C. Cochrane, duly seconded, the report of the Board of Evangelism and Social Action, as a whole, as amended, was adopted.

OVERTURES REFERRED TO THE BOARD OF EVANGELISM AND SOCIAL ACTION

Overture 29, Presbytery of Montreal, Re Social and Political Responsibility.

The Board recommended that Sections 1 and 3 of the prayer be not granted but that Section 2 be granted. Approved.

Overture 44, Presbytery of West Toronto, Re Elderly People.

The Board recommended that this Overture be referred to the Board of Evangelism and Social Action for further study.

It was moved by Mr. J. Dutton, duly seconded, that the recommendation be adopted.

It was moved in amendment by Mr. A. J. Gowland, duly seconded, that the prayer of the Overture be granted.

On being put to the vote, the amendment prevailed over the motion and became the main motion.

It was then moved in amendment by Mr. C. C. Cochrane, duly seconded, that all the words after "sixty dollars per month" be deleted.

On being put to the vote the amendment prevailed and the motion as amended became the judgment of the Court.

LETTER, THE TENTH ANNIVERSARY UNITED NATIONS CHARTER

The Chairman, for information of Assembly, transmitted to the Court a letter re the fact that Sunday, June 26th, is the tenth anniversary of the signing of the United Nations Charter.

THANKS

On motion of Mr. G. A. Peddie, duly seconded, the warm thanks of the Assembly were tendered the retiring Chairman of the Board of Evangelism and Social Action, Mr. E. C. McCullough, for his very fine services in this department of the work of the Church.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CHURCH ARCHITECTURE

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Church Architecture, which was given in by Dr. K. M. Glazier, the Convener.

On motion of Mr. J. Dutton, duly seconded, the report was received and adopted.

Re BOOK OF FORMS, SECTION 248 SUBSECTION V.

Mr. Walter Jackson pursuant to his Notice in the Thirteenth Sederunt moved, duly seconded, that the Moderator appoint a Committee to define the status of ministers who withdraw from their own denomination and are not yet ministers in full standing of our Church, especially what is meant by "recognition of ordination" and to define the application of section 248 Book of Forms, Sub-section V, especially "avail itself of the applicant's services".

On being put to the vote the motion carried.

The Moderator immediately named as the Committee, the Committee re Recording Minutes, Etc., and it was so ordered.

NOTICE OF MOTION

Pursuant to his Notice of Motion in the Thirteenth Sederunt re Constitution of the Board of Evangelism and Social Action, Dr. J. A. MacInnis moved, duly seconded, that the motion by Mr. Walter Jackson in the Thirteenth Sederunt be rescinded, and it was so ordered.

Dr. MacInnis then moved, duly seconded, that the ratio of ministers to elders on the Board of Evangelism and Social Action be 9-6, instead of 12-3 as at present.

On being put to the vote the motion carried and it was so ordered.

BOARD OF THE MISSIONARY AND DEACONESS TRAINING SCHOOL

Consideration of the report of the Board of the Missionary and Deaconess Training School was resumed, Dr. J. Wasson, Chairman, reporting.

Recommendations 1 and 2 were adopted.

Recommendation 3 was adopted on the understanding that it could not apply to this year's report of the Committee to Strike Standing Committees but that it should be referred for the guidance of the Committee to Strike Standing Committees for the General Assembly of 1956.

Recommendation 4.

The Board was instructed to apply to the Board of Administration for implementation of the Recommendation of the Board to a previous Assembly.

REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE RE DEAN OF STUDIES — THE MISSIONARY AND DEACONESS TRAINING SCHOOL

For the Special Committee to deal with the matter of Dean of Studies of the Missionary and Deaconess Training School, Dr. Wasson reported and recommended as follows:

That the Assembly authorize the appointment of the Dean of Studies in the Missionary and Deaconess Training School in June 1956; that nominations be made by Presbyteries to the Clerks of Assembly; that appointment by the Assembly be made only on the joint recommendation of the Board of the School and the Board and Senate of Knox College, the duties of the appointee to begin September 1st, 1956, and an expenditure be authorized to cover the necessary salary from September 1st, 1956 until January 31st, 1957.

On motion of Dr. Wasson, duly seconded, this was referred to conference with the Board of Administration with regard to financial arrangements necessary to implement the report.

On motion of Dr. Wasson, duly seconded, the report of the Board as a whole, as amended, was adopted.

THANKS

On motion of Mr. G. L. Douglas, seconded by Dr. J. A. MacInnis, the thanks of the General Assembly were extended to Dr. Wasson for his long and faithful services as Chairman of the Board of the Missionary and Deaconess Training School.

THE TRUSTEE BOARD

The Assembly called for the report of The Trustee Board which, as printed, was given in by Dr. E. A. Thomson on behalf of the Chairman.

On motion of Mr. E. W. McNeill seconded by Mr. J. Dutton, the report of the Trustee Board was adopted.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON BILLS AND OVERTURES

The report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures was given in by Dr. D. V. Wade, the Convener, on whose motion duly seconded, a memorial from the Presbytery of East Toronto re Footnote Section 184, Book of Forms, was received and referred to the Committee Re Recording Minutes, Etc.

On motion of Dr. Wade, duly seconded, the report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures, as a whole, as amended, was adopted.

Re SESSIONAL COMMITTEES

Pursuant to his Notice given in the Fifth Sederunt re sessional committees Mr. S. B. Coles moved, duly seconded, that a committee consisting of Mr. S. B. Coles, Dr. J. D. Smart, Mr. H. M. Jackson, Mr. F. J. Whilsmith, Mr. James Dutton and the Clerks of the General Assembly be appointed to study and report to the next Assembly. On motion of Mr. G. L. Douglas duly seconded, an immediate vote was taken. Mr. Coles' motion carried and the Moderator declared Mr. Coles to be Convener of the Committee.

Re PRESBYTERIAN STUDENTS

The Assembly called for the report of the Special Committee re Presbyterian Students in the University (Acts and Proceedings, 1954, pages 48 and 66) which was given in as a progress report by Mr. R. K. Cameron, Convener.

On motion of Mr. J. Dutton, duly seconded, the Committee was continued.

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Consideration of the report of the Board of Education was resumed, Dr. D. N. MacMillan, Chairman, reporting.

Section VI.

(a) 3. Presbytery of Kamloops.

Application on behalf of Rev. George R. Paterson. The Presbytery of Kamloops has reported that the earlier decision of the Presbytery to proceed toward the reception of Mr. Paterson had been rescinded. Approved.

Section VI.

(b) No. 3. Rev. Wm. C. Inglis.

It is recommended that the application be not granted but that he be required to take under the supervision of a College Senate to which he shall be certified by his Presbytery a probationary intra-mural course of one year in Theology, report to be made to the Board of Education and further consideration to be given to this case next year. Approved.

OVERTURES REFERRED TO THE BOARD OF EDUCATION

Overture No. 26, Presbytery of Winnipeg, Re Catechist Regulations.

It is recommended that the prayer of the overture be not granted. Approved.

Overture No. 5, Synod of the Maritime Provinces Re Reception of Rev. D. S. Paterson.

The Clerks of Assembly presented a letter from Dr. J. Stanley Glen, Convener of a Special Committee (Acts and Proceedings, 1954, p. 66) on this case, clearing the way for the Board of Education's report, which is as follows:

Section 1. We recommend that the prayer of this overture, namely, that permission be given to receive Mr. D. S. Paterson into the ministry of our Church, shall not be granted inasmuch as he is unable to produce a Presbyterial Certificate.

It is believed that this case must be considered on the basis of his academic standing.

Section 2. Therefore, it is recommended that he be certified to a College Senate under whose supervision he be required to take a special two year intra-mural course in Theology with special exemption from

Greek and Hebrew, report to be made each year to the Board of Education, and that, on the satisfactory completion of this course, further consideration be given to his reception.

Dr. MacMillan moved, duly seconded, that the report be received and adopted.

The Court agreed, on the request of two commissioners, that the report be taken in two parts.

On motion of Dr. J. L. W. McLean, duly seconded, an immediate vote was taken.

Section 1. On being put to the vote Section 1 was approved.

Section 2. It was moved in amendment by Mr. H. M. Jackson, duly seconded, that the word 'extra-mural' be substituted for 'intra-mural' in the recommendation.

On motion of Dr. J. L. W. McLean, duly seconded, an immediate vote was taken.

On being put to the vote, the amendment was lost.

On being put to the vote the motion prevailed and became the judgment of the Court.

On motion of Dr. MacMillan, duly seconded, the report of the Board of Education as a whole, as amended, was adopted.

NOTICE OF MOTION

Pursuant to Notice given in the Sixth Sederunt and which was before the Second Sederunt, Dr. J. L. W. McLean reported for the special committee appointed in the Sixth Sederunt re Recommendations 2, 3, 4, 5.

The Assembly called for the report of the Special Committee 1954 re Mode of Election of Moderator of General Assembly, and the same not being presented, Dr. McLean moved, duly seconded, that Recommendation 1 of his Notice be now on the docket, and it was so ordered.

Dr. McLean then proceeded to report on Recommendations 2, 3, 4, 5.

Recommendation 2 was adopted.

Recommendation 3.

It was moved by Dr. McLean, seconded by Dr. J. A. MacInnis, that Recommendation 3 be adopted.

It was moved in amendment by Mr. G. N. McCutcheon, seconded by Mr. J. M. Young, that this court set aside to the next Assembly any action that would alter the traditional duty of the Moderator to visit the Church at large and for this year instruct the parties responsible for the planning of such visitation to take into special consideration the state of health of our present Moderator and provide ample rest periods within each of the visits as they feel he is able to make.

It was moved in amendment to the amendment by Mr. W. A. Henderson, duly seconded, that the words "for one year's trial" be added to the original motion.

On being put to the vote the amendment to the amendment prevailed over the amendment and became the amendment and further being put to the vote the amendment prevailed over the motion and became the judgment of the Court.

DISSENT

Mr. G. N. McCutcheon craved leave to dissent for reasons to be given in.

Recommendation 4.

It was moved by Dr. McLean, seconded by Dr. J. A. MacInnis, that the recommendation be adopted.

On motion of Mr. H. M. Jackson, duly seconded, an immediate vote was taken.

On being put to the vote the Recommendation was adopted.

Recommendation 5 was adopted.

On motion of Dr. McLean, seconded by Dr. J. A. MacInnis, the report as a whole, as amended, was adopted.

Re Recommendation 1.

On motion of Dr. McLean, seconded by Mr. J. Dutton, it was agreed that the Moderator appoint a Committee to consider the mode of electing the Moderator of Assembly.

Re BOOK OF FORMS, p. 131, SECTIONS (3) AND (4) BOARD OF ADMINISTRATION

On motion of Mr. S. B. Coles, duly seconded, it was agreed that the reference to Book of Forms p. 131 Sections (3) and (4), be referred to the Committee of Chairmen and Secretaries, Dr. W. T. McCree, Convener, for their study and report.

REPORT OF THE CHURCH EXTENSION AND CHURCH AND MANSE BOARD

The Assembly called for the reports of the Trustees of the Church Extension Fund and Church and Manse Fund. These, as printed with cash statement for the year ended January 31, 1955, were given in by Dr. E. A. Thomson in the absence of the Convener.

On motion of Mr. J. Dutton, seconded by Mr. E. W. McNeill, the report was received and adopted.

REPORT OF THE DR. EPHRAIM SCOTT BENEVOLENT FUND

The Assembly called for the report of the Dr. Ephraim Scott Benevolent Fund which, as printed, together with a financial statement for the twelve months ended January 31, 1955, was given in by Dr. E. A. Thomson in the absence of the Convener.

On motion of Mr. J. Dutton, seconded by Mr. E. W. McNeill, the report was received and adopted.

REPORT OF THE JARDINE MEMORIAL FUND

The Assembly called for the report of the Jardine Memorial Fund, which, as printed, with details of the endowment, was given in by Dr. E. A. Thomson in the absence of the Convener.

On motion of Mr. J. Dutton, seconded by Mr. E. W. McNeill, the report was received and adopted.

THE JOSEPH B. ROBERT AND DAME SARAH ROBERT FUND (BENEVOLENT)

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on the Joseph B. Robert and Dame Sarah Robert Fund (Benevolent) which, as printed, was given in by Dr. E. A. Thomson in the absence of the Convener.

On motion of Mr. J. Dutton, seconded by Mr. E. W. McNeill, the report was adopted.

REPORT OF THE MORGAN MEMORIAL HOME

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on the Morgan Memorial Home which, as printed, together with a statement of receipts and expenditures, was given in by Dr. E. A. Thomson in the absence of the Convener.

On motion of Mr. J. Dutton, seconded by Mr. E. W. McNeill, the report was received and adopted.

REPORT OF THE "PENMARVIAN" MEMORIAL HOME

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee of the Penmarvian Memorial Home which, as printed togther with a statement of receipts and expenditures, was given in by Dr. E. A. Thomson in the absence of the Convener.

On motion of Mr. J. Dutton, seconded by Mr. E. W. McNeill, the report was received and adopted.

THANKS

On motion of Mr. H. M. Jackson, seconded by Mr. E. W. McNeill, the Assembly went on record as deeply appreciative of the faithful and devoted services rendered by Miss W. Ferguson to Penmarvian and the

Church at large during the years she has occupied the office of Superintendent of Penmarvian.

STATISTICAL AND FINANCIAL REPORT

The Assembly called for the Statistical and Financial Report which was given in by Dr. E. A. Thomson.

On motion of Mr. J. Dutton, seconded by Mr. E. W. McNeill, the report was received and adopted.

REPORT ON ACADEMIC DEGREES OF MINISTERS

The Assembly called for the Report on Academic Degrees of ministers which, as printed, was given in by Dr. E. A. Thomson. On motion of Mr. J. Dutton, duly seconded, the report was received and adopted.

RE ASSESSING ACADEMIC STANDINGS

On motion of Mr. C. C. Cochrane, seconded by Dr. J. A. MacInnis, it was agreed that the sources of all degrees of ministers reported in the Stitched Minutes, p. 511, and following, be examined by the Board of Education with a view to assessing the academic standing of the institutions concerned; that the Board of Education recommend to the General Assembly of 1956 whether or not each institution is to be considered a legitimate educational institution with an academic standing sufficient to meet the requirements of our Church; and that the General Assembly refuse to print degrees from institutions which, in its wisdom, the General Assembly deems unsatisfactory.

RE SUPPLEMENTARY LIST OF DEGREES

On motion of Mr. G. L. Hamill, duly seconded, it was agreed that a supplementary list re academic degrees be printed yearly in the Acts and Proceedings of Assembly.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON HISTORY

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on History which, as printed, was given in by Mr. T. G. M. Bryan, the Convener.

On motion of Mr. W. A. Smith, duly seconded, it was agreed to receive this report and to consider its recommendations seriatim.

On motion of Mr. Smith, duly seconded, the report as a whole together with its recommendations was adopted.

PRIVILEGE

Asking privilege, which was allowed by the Court, certain commissioners craved and were granted permission to have the following in the Minutes:

"MESSAGE TO FELLOW PASTORS

"The undersigned, being pastors of congregations present at the 81st General Assembly, desire to send this Message to fellow pastors throughout the Church.

"Being perturbed over the situation revealed last night in the matter of reductions in grants to catechists and ministers, and realizing the financial disabilities of the General Board of Missions, we, receiving basic stipend or better, will contribute as our conscience may lead us to a Fund to augment incomes where pastoral charges have not made up the reduction this year. We ask pastors not present at this Assembly to associate themselves with us.

"Further, in expression of our confidence in Drs. G. Deane Johnston and J. Alan Munro, we ask them to send this message to all pastors and catechists and distribute the proceeds of the Fund pro rata as they may see fit. And we await their word as to the amount required.

Louis H. Fowler
G. Deane Johnston
Stuart B. Coles
P. A. Ferguson
H. G. Marsh
Wayne A. Smith
J. R. Duke
Gordon Cunningham
Donald R. Sinclair
W. A. Douglas
Thomas E. Roulston
W. W. Moore
Paul Stirling
G. A. Lowe
Walter Donovan
Gordon L. Hamill
W. J. Adamson
D. N. MacMillan
A. J. Gowland
James M. Young
E. C. McCullagh
Chas. C. Cochrane
J. A. MacInnis
S. M. Scott
A. R. Hancock"

SPECIAL COMMITTEES ON OVERTURES

The Assembly called for reports of Special Committes on Overtures.

Overtures 48, 49, 50, 51, Unprinted A and B, (all re Placing Names on the Constituent Roll) and Permission to Retire, 1 and 2.

Dr. J. A. MacInnis presented a report on the foregoing for the Committee of which he is a member. On his motion, duly seconded, the prayers of Overtures 48, 50, Unprinted A and B were approved. In reference to Overture 49, the Committee recommended that the prayer be not granted. On being put to the vote, the recommendation was defeated, and on motion of Mr. S. B. Coles, duly seconded, the prayer of the overture was granted.

On motion of Dr. MacInnis, duly seconded, permission to retire from the active work of the ministry was given to Dr. Joseph Wasson and Dr. A. M. Currie.

On the motion of Dr. MacInnis, duly seconded, the prayers of Overture 51 were granted in these terms, that the Rev. William Coutts be given permission to retire following which permission be given to place his name on the Constituent Roll of the Presbytery of Niagara.

Overtures 31, 32, 41, Presbyteries of East Toronto and Hamilton Re Sections 154, 162, 205 and 206 Book of Forms. The report was given in by the Clerks in the absence of the Convener as follows:

Overture No. 31, Presbytery of East Toronto, Re Sections 154 and 162, Book of Forms.

Your Committee recommend that the General Assembly remit the whole matter to the Presbyteries for study and to send their comments to the Committee on Articles of Faith by January 1st, 1956 for study and report to the General Assembly of 1956. Adopted.

Overture No. 32, Presbytery of East Toronto, Re Section 206 Book of Forms.

Your Committee recommend that this Overture be referred to the Committee on The Place of Ordination and Licensing for study and report to the next General Assembly. Adopted.

Overture No. 41, Presbytery of Hamilton, Re Sections 205 and 206 Book of Forms.

Your committee acknowledges that the sending of amendments to both sections 205 and 206 in one remit under the Barrier Act made it impossible for Presbyteries to approve one section and not the other.

Your committee therefore recommends that these two amendments be separated and again sent down under the Barrier Act.

This was adopted.

Overture 8, Presbytery of Quebec, Re Transfer Val d'Or.

In the absence of the Convener, the report was given in by the Clerks, recommending that the prayer be granted subject to the concurrence of the respective Synods at their next meetings. Approved.

Overture 17, Presbytery of Montreal, Re Vacancies.

In the absence of the Convener, the report was given in by the Clerks, recommending that this Overture be referred to the Clerks of Assembly for report to the Assembly of 1956. Approved.

Overture 6, Presbytery of Halifax and Lunenburg, Re Erection, Presbytery of Northumberland.

Mr. T. H. B. Somers, Convener, presented the report and on his motion, duly seconded, the prayer of the Overture was not granted.

UNPRINTED OVERTURE, No. 10, 1954, PRESBYTERY OF EDMONTON, Re NAMES ON APPENDIX TO ROLLS

(Acts and Proceedings, 1954, pp. 471, 472)

For the Clerks of Assembly, Mr. L. H. Fowler gave in the following report.

The Clerks of Assembly, as intructed by Minutes, 1954, page 35, beg leave to report on Unprinted Overture No. 10, Presbytery of Edmonton, re Names on Appendix to Rolls. (A.&P. 1954, pp. 471, 472)

The Presbytery of Edmonton, stating that 'on the Appendix to the Roll of some Presbyteries there appear the names of those who have ceased to be engaged in the ministry or cognate work' asks that (1) Names shall be placed on the Appendix to the Roll for one year at a time, and (2) Names shall continue to be listed on the Appendix to the Roll only when the persons named shall make application for such inclusion on the Appendix with accompanying reasons satisfactory to the Presbytery concerned.

The Clerks recommend that the prayer of the Overture be not granted.

The Declaratory Act of 1934 made plain that a Minister's name is not automatically added to the Appendix, but only at his request and by formal motion. This is analagous to the name of a Minister being added to the Presbytery Roll following Induction. The Clerks consider that to subject a Minister to the scrutiny implied in the prayer is not in harmony with the attitude of the Church towards Ministers without a charge, and would be an affront to most Ministers whose names are or will be placed upon the Appendix. The Assembly of 1948 (Acts and Proceedings, 1948, Minutes, pages 76 and 77) in answer to an Overture from the Presbytery of Edmonton, made a ruling that largely answers the complaint of the present Overture. The Clerks state their belief that if a Presbytery has a matter of discipline against a Minister it should be taken directly, that is initiated by Presbytery following proper representation, as it is with an inducted Minister, and not be delayed by or hinge upon an application for the continuance of a privilege. Approved.

Re UNPRINTED OVERTURE No. 13, 1954 PRESBYTERY OF EAST TORONTO, Re SECTION 248, SUBSECTION 11, BOOK OF FORMS

For the Special Committee of 1954 Mr. L. H. Fowler gave in the following report:

Your Committee, consisting of Drs. W. T. McCree, E. A. Thomson, Edgar Foreman, Ministers, Mr. W. L. Macdonald, ruling Elder, and Mr. Louis H. Fowler, Minister, Convener, to which was assigned Unprinted Overture No. 13, Presbytery of East Toronto, Section 248, Subsection 11, of the Book of Forms— re Admission of Ministers etc. (see Acts and Proceedings, 1954, pages 35, 473, 474) begs leave to report as follows:

We recommend that the following, to replace the present Section 248 Subsection 11, the Book of Forms, go down under the Barrier Act and be now an Interim Act of Assembly:

"248. II. Ministers described in Subsection I or licentiates in good and regular standing, who have not been called by a congregation of this Church, but who desire to come to Canada in hope of such a call, may

be admitted to eligibility provided they make their application to a special committee before they resign their position in their home Church. The General Assembly shall appoint such a special committee, of which the Chairman of the Board of Education shall be Convener, to receive such applications and to circulate them to Presbyteries. If no competent objection is received from any Presbytery within two months of the sending out of the circular letters, the committee shall have power to issue in the matter. If any competent objection is raised by a Presbytery, the application shall be dealt with under the Subsections following. The committee shall receive applications only from ministers or licentiates belonging to the Churches whose Orders were approved by the General Assembly of 1948 (See Report of Committee on Validity of Orders, Acts and Proceedings, 1948, pp 110, 111) or to Churches whose Orders may hereafter be approved by Assembly".

On motion of Mr. J. Dutton, duly seconded, the report was received and adopted, and the vote carrying the required two-thirds majority the Moderator declared the above to be an Interim Act, to go down under the Barrier Act, and it was so ordered.

COMMITTEE ON COURTESIES

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Courtesies which was given in by Mr. A. J. Gowland, Convener, and on his motion, duly seconded, was adopted as follows:

1. We are most grateful to the Kirk-Session and Congregation of St. Andrew's Church, Toronto for their kind invitation to the 81st General Assembly to hold their meetings in their church and for their very cordial hospitality. We are also most appreciative of the enthusiastic co-operation and help of the minister the Rev. J. C. P. Stirling, B.D., the deaconess, Miss Christena Moffat, and the Church officer, Mr. Stuart Fisher, and Mrs. Fisher.

2. We extend the thanks of the Assembly to the Presbytery of East Toronto and the staff of the Church Offices for the courteous and efficient manner in which they looked after the needs of the commissioners.

3. The thanks and congratulations of the Assembly are due to the Young People of Metropolitan Toronto who presented the Pageant "The Immortal Flame" so capably, and in particular to the director, Mrs. Stewart West.

4. Again we are grateful to Presbyterian Publications for the fine display of Christian Literature, the Post Office facilities and the free stationery; also, to the company that provided the free Coca Cola.

5. We express appreciation to His Worship Mayor Nathan Phillips, Q.C., for his cordial greetings on behalf of the City of Toronto.

6. We are indebted to the Toronto Daily Papers, the Canadian Press, and the Radio Broadcasting and Television Stations for their portions in the proceedings of the Assembly.

7. We sincerely thank the ladies of St. Andrew's and Knox Churches for their generosity in providing two delightful meals and we are indebted to Mr. Justice J. Keiller MacKay and Mrs. MacKay for the most enjoyable Garden Party at their beautiful home, 39 Kingsway Crescent.

8. Our special thanks go to Mr. H. S. Reid, A.T.C.M. for presiding at the organ during the worship periods of the Assembly, and to the organists, choir directors and choirs of St. Andrew's, Runnymede, Victoria, and Rosedale Churches of Toronto for their excellent leadership in the service of praise at the evening sederunts.

9. The Assembly express appreciation to the Board of Knox College and the Board of Burwash Hall for making available to the commissioners such comfortable and convenient billets.

10. We also wish to convey our gratitude to Dr. A. I. Burnett of St. Andrew's Church, Ottawa, and the Rev. J. E. Bigelow of Chilliwack, B.C. who preached on Sunday in the Assembly Church, to the Principal the Rev. Dr. J. Stanley Glen of Knox College for his illuminating and helpful address on "The Place of Christian Education in the Life and Work of the Church", and to the Rev. L. L. deGroot, Mr. Ching an Yang, Rev. W. E. P. Rumball, Rev. K. Sun Cho, Rev. Russell Self, Miss L. K. Pelton and the Rev. Alexander and Mrs. MacDonald for their inspiring and challenging messages on the Overseas Missions Night.

DISSENT

Mr. G. N. McCutcheon recorded his dissent as follows:

"I wish my dissent to the 3rd recommendation of the special committee of Moderators of previous Assemblies and Laymen be recorded for the following reasons:

1. That it is my belief that such action on the part of the small section of the Assembly remaining when the recommendation was put on Thursday forenoon did not represent the wishes of the Church at large; and

2. That the action on the part of the Court relinquishes by default the opportunity of the Moderator, the highest office-bearer of our Church, to present the witness of the Church personally throughout the Church at large.

Gordon N. McCutcheon"

COMMITTEES NAMED BY THE MODERATOR

The Moderator named and the Assembly accepted Committees to deal with matters referred as follows:

Re METHOD OF ELECTING MODERATOR OF ASSEMBLY

Dr. W. A. Cameron, Convener, Dr. J. A. MacInnis, Dr. C. L. Cowan, Dr. J. B. Skene, Mr. J. Dutton, the Moderator and Clerks of Assembly.

Re COMMITTEE AS REQUIRED BY INTERIM ACT REPLACING SECTION 248 (II) BOOK OF FORMS

Dr. D. N. MacMillan, Convener, Dr. Robert Lennox, Dr. J. S. Glen, Dr. J. A. Munro, Prof. John Hughes, Prof. Charles Dunn, the Moderator and Clerks of Ascsembly.

MESSAGE FROM THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

"To the Presbyterian Church in Canada,

"Moderator, Fathers and Brethren,

"As Moderator of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland it is my pleasant duty to convey the greetings of our General Assembly to the Presbyterian Church in Canada. Our greetings will, we hope, have a special meaning to the large company of brother ministers who have recently gone from us to serve with you. We wish them all happiness in their work and in your fellowship.

* * * * *

"May God in His wisdom and mercy make all things to work together for your good, so that always you may know what is that good and acceptable and perfect will of God.

"In all brotherly affection and good will

"Yours sincerely,

(Signed) John Knowles"

THANKS TO THE MODERATOR

On motion of Mr. J. Dutton, seconded by Dr. J. A. MacInnis, the thanks of the Assembly were tendered the Moderator for his conduct of the Chair and for his unfailing good humour throughout the sederunts.

THANKS TO THE CLERKS

The Moderator expressed his personal thanks to the Joint Clerks of Assembly for their co-operation and requested the same to be minuted.

MINUTES

The Minutes of the Fifteenth, Sixteenth, Seventeenth and Eighteenth Sederunts were taken as read and sustained.

THE MODERATOR'S ADDRESS

The Moderator addressed the Assembly expressing appreciation of the cordial co-operation of the commissioners throughout the various Sederunts and expressing his desire that the blessing of God would continue to rest upon them and upon the whole Church.

CLOSE OF ASSEMBLY

The business being finished, the Assembly joined in the singing of the one hundred and twenty-second Psalm. The Moderator then led the Assembly in prayer. He then said: "In the Name of the Lord Jesus Christ, the only King and Head of the Church, and by the authority of this Assembly I now dissolve this Assembly and appoint another General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada to meet in the City of Toronto in the Province of Ontario and within Victoria Church there, on the first Wednesday of June in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and fifty-six at eight o'clock in the evening."

The Moderator then closed the Sessions with the Apostolic Benediction.

APPENDICES

REPORTS OF BOARDS, STANDING COMMITTEES, ETC.

The Appendices Begin On Page 201

GENERAL BOARD OF MISSIONS REPORT FOR 1954

The Presbyterian Church in Canada has shared with all her sister denominations throughout the Christian world in some great ingatherings of the Church during the past year. Our own Church met in Congress in June. During the summer the Pan-Presbyterian Alliance met at Princeton and the General Assembly of the World Council of Churches met at Evanston, Ill. These ingatherings of the Church at various levels will leave their mark upon the life of the Church throughout the world and, not less than elsewhere, upon our own life in the Church in Canada. In the ninth year following the conclusion of World War II, the Church seemed disposed to face up to the real issues in the World, and to meet the many problems with the maximum of truth and understanding.

The General Board of Missions of The Presbyterian Church in Canada has had to look again at every phase of its work and the work of the church committed into its keeping. The rising cost of carrying on work at home and abroad has made the General Board of Missions more aware than ever that we are a small church in a great nation and in a big world. In the year ending January 31, 1945 the total expended for all purposes, home and overseas, was $196,670.36; in the year ending January 31, 1946 there was spent for all purposes $219,221.33. During this past year of 1954 the General Board of Missions has had to spend over half a million dollars to look after the work committed to its keeping. This increased expending by the General Board of Missions, on behalf of the Church, must be viewed with the knowledge of the place of our Church in the nation and throughout the world this day. We must indeed have a very clear idea of what is our responsibility and what is our mission in the overall work of the church.

Early in the year the General Board of Missions was conscious of the increased demands that this year would make upon the resources of the Church. During the last few years we have increased our church staff by a large number of men, both from our own colleges, and from overseas. This means that fields at home and overseas have been manned as they had not been for years. This places an increased responsibility upon the resources of the General Board. This, coupled with the great expansion in Canada, has made the Board during the past year look into the work within each Synod in Canada and indeed within each Presbytery with the hope that resources may be made more effective by a careful staffing of the fields and by a careful appointment of ministerial personnel.

It has meant that in the Overseas Fields we must analyse again the effectiveness of our present staff in its present situation and take into account the changing conditions in the Overseas countries in which our church is at work.

There was no mistaking the mood of the Church as it met in Congress in Toronto in June and the spirit which held throughout the Assembly of 1954. The intention of the Church is to go forward in giving expression to its witness here within this nation and to the nations to which we are ministering throughout the world at the present time. We are bound by strong cords with the reformed Churches and share with them in the mission of Jesus Christ. In this regard the church has been heartened by our new relationship with The Church of Scotland in Nigeria.

The General Board of Missions shares with our church everywhere much satisfaction and happiness in receiving home again the Rev. E. H. Johnson who took up his duties as Secretary of the Board for Overseas Missions in September. An impressive service of installation took place in St. Andrew's Church, King Street, Toronto, at the time of the Executive meetings. Mr. Johnson has already visited the Synod of the Maritime Provinces, parts of Central Canada and British Guiana. Plans were made, too, for a visit to Formosa early in 1955.

HOME MISSIONS

Kitimat, Atikokan, Prince George, Corner Brook—places new and old, but all with new developments. These are towns into which our Church has entered during the past year. Rev. W. H. T. Fulton and his family live in a "trailer" at Kitimat. Rev. Gordon Bastedo, with his family, moved into a new home at Atikokan. Rev. John Johnston has built a new church in Prince George and Rev. D. S. Paterson with the help of deaconesses has surveyed Corner Brook.

Extension continues about the urban centres. Dartmouth, N.S., McClures' Mills, N.S., Aldershot, Ontario, Rexdale, Ontario; Calvin, Regina; Fraserview, B.C., are some of the new areas our Church is now serving. Many more challenge us to "move in".

Some 150,000 people came to Canada from other countries during the year and our Immigration Committee has been busy with the newcomers. Our non-English language congregations have had a big job to do with peoples from across the world.

The Campaign to raise $100,000 for the new "Home for Girls" (unmarried mothers) was launched among the women of the Church.

Assistance to Home Mission Fields has increased and assistance to Augmented Charges has diminished.

Chief problems during the year have been:

(1) Grants to Mission Fields
(2) Monies to provide buildings for high potential fields.
(3) The lack of ministers.
(4) The unfulfilled need of cities for 'downtown' missions.

OVERSEAS MISSIONS

On the Overseas Fields, 1954 was a year of both problems and opportunities.

In terms of staff it was marked by more new appointments than the Church has seen in many years. Dr. Ian and Mrs. Cunningham were appointed for medical work in the Bhil Field and went for preparatory study to the Medical Institute of Tropical Diseases in London, England. Rev. James Sutherland and Rev. George and Mrs. Malcolm were appointed to Formosa and are at work on the study of Taiwanese and Mandarin, respectively. Rev. R. D. and Mrs. Duncanson and family and Dr. James Farris were appointed to work in British Guiana where they have laid plans for reactivating Bethel College. These new appointees have already brought new life and strength to the Missions in which they are serving.

In several of our Missions we have been faced with difficult problems in regard to arrangements for our Schools, in relations of missionaries to the indigenous Church and in ways of working in a difficult political situation. However, these problems are part of the difficulties of this present period of the missionary movement in which we are proceeding, from missonary patterns which have prevailed for many decades to new patterns of missionary method to fit the present time. The problems are, in many cases a sure measure of the developing life and witness of the Church.

In British Guiana our work is set in major political changes. In Formosa it is set under the threat of war. In India our missionaries are feeling the increasing control of Government over missionary activities. Yet all reports from the fields emphasize the fact that these seeming obstacles have often proved to be the channels of a fresh and more effective witness. As we are sensitive to the leading of the Holy Spirit we may discover the wide open doors and new opportunities God has set before us.

During December the new Overseas Secretary paid a quick visit to British Guiana, particularly concerned with the situation of the Berbice High School. In the course of the visit he was able to review the programme and policy in British Guiana with the Mission Council and from this situation has emerged a

statement of guiding principles for our work there. We see this as a time when our major mission emphasis must be on strengthening the life and leadership of the Guianese Church and preaching the Gospel in terms that speak to the Guianese in the midst of a changing political situation.

During this year the General Assembly authorized the Board to begin work in Nigeria during 1955 and consultations are in progress with the Church of Scotland and with the Synod of Eastern Nigeria towards sending missionaries of the Board to that work. Already, two missionaries of the Women's Missionary Society (W.D.) have arrived in Nigeria.

In the course of the year we were reminded of the missionary services of our Church across many years in the passing of one of the Church's great missionary servants, Dr. G. Gushue-Taylor. For his life and service we are deeply grateful. His Formosan friends have expressed their gratitude for his life and service in the erection of a fine memorial tablet at the Happy Mount Leprosy Colony in Formosa.

G. DEANE JOHNSTON,
Chairman.

J. A. MUNRO,
E. H. JOHNSON,
Secretaries.

RECOMMENDATIONS

Re DEACONESSES

Graduates of the Missionary and Deaconess Training School and members of the Deaconess Order shall be under the supervision of the Committee of the General Board of Missions as directed by the General Assembly (General Assembly Minutes 1954, page 79).

RECOMMENDATION No. 1

That a Sub-Committee from the General Board of Missions on the Security and Welfare of Deaconesses be a standing Committee of the General-Board of Missions and that it be composed of the Chairman of the General Board of Missions, ex-officio; the Secretary for Home Missions of the General Board of Missions, Convener; the Secretary for Overseas Missions of the General Board of Missions; one layman to be appointed by the General Board of Misions; the National Director of the Women's Missionary Society (W.D.); the Overseas Director of the Women's Missionary Society (W.D.); one other representative of the Women's Missionary Society (W.D.); a representation of two from the Woman's Missionary Society (E.D.); the Chairman of the Board of The Missionary and Deaconess Training School; the Principal of the Missionary and Deaconess Training School; the Chairman of the Section of Home Missions of the General Board of Missions; the Secretary of the Board of Administration, for conference re Pension and Retirement Fund; a representative of Knox College Faculty; and a representative of the alumni of the Missionary and Deaconess Training School.

RECOMMENDATION No. 2

All deaconesses volunteering for work Overseas shall apply to the Overseas Department of the appointing bodies concerned; that is, the General Board of Missions, the Women's Missionary Society (W.D.), or the Woman's Missionary Society (E.D.) Deaconesses designated for Overseas work shall be paid the salary laid down by the appointing body for Overseas missionaries and shall participate in all benefits authorized by the appointing body.

RECOMMENDATION No. 3

All graduate deaconesses seeking employment in Canada shall if they so desire receive assastance fro mthe General Board of Missions in the matter of employment and when a change of employment seems advisable, the General Board of Missions will use its offices to endeavour to arrange a desirable change.

Appointments will be considered by the Joint Committee on the Appointment of Deaconesses. Assistance in finding other settlement shall be given by a Settlement Committee composed of the Secretary for Home Missions; the Director of National Missions, the Women's Missionary Society(W.D.; and the Principal of the Missionary and Deaconess Training School.

RECOMMENDATION No. 4

A deaconess may serve a church in the local congregation under direction of the Kirk Session or under appointment by the Joint Committee of the General Board of Missions. They are subject to the Courts of The Presbyterian Church in Canada and loyally obey the same (Book of Form, Section 3, page 173).—

RECOMMENDATION No. 5

Mission Boards desiring the services of a deaconess should make application to the Convener of the Joint Committee on the appointments of Deaconesses; a special form of application having been drawn up by the Committee. The Joint Committee consisting of representatives of the General Board of Missions, the Women's Missionary Society (W.D.) and the Woman's Missionary Society (E.D.), with the Principal of the Missionary and Deaconess Training School should be asked to make the appointments and to report to the General Board of Missions and to the Women's Societies all such appointments.

(a) A deaconess is not guaranteed a position by the General Board of Missions, but the Settlement Committee of the Board shall be responsible for seeking openings and recommending deaconesses for suitable positions.

(b) A deaconess desiring an appointment or change of appointment should make application to the Settlement Committee. All deaconesses applying to the General Board of Missions for an appointment under one or other of the appointing bodies shall be interviewed by the Joint Committee on the Appointment of Deaconesses. Prior to acceptance the applicant must pass a medical examination, before a medical panel.

(c) A deaconess serving the Church under appointment of the General Board of Missions, under the direction of the General Board itself, or the Women's Missionary Society (W.D.), or the Woman's Missionary Society (E.D.), may seek transfer to another position under the supervision of the same appointing body, or be transferred by the same appointing body from one position to another, in which case the General Board of Missions shall be notified.—

RECOMMENDATION No. 6

Agreement with Employer: A proper contract between the employer and deaconess shall be drawn up and signed by both parties. This agreement shall embody the following principles:

(a) The appointment of a deaconess shall be on a yearly basis.

(b) In the case of termination of employment by the employer or the deaconess, a minimum of one month's notice shall be given. Should an employer wish to discontinue the services of a deaconess immediately, one month's salary may be paid in lieu of one month's notice and payment made of the employee's return fare or a portion of the same according to the time of the service, to her place of domicile in Canada. Should a deaconess, of her own volition, resign before completing her first year's term of service, she shall be required to make an adjustment in her travel expenses to her work. The terms of the adjustment shall be determined by the Joint Committee.

(c) The minimum salary of a deaconess shall be at least that approved by the General Assembly. The salary of a deaconess begins on the day on which her contract takes effect. Deductions from her salary shall be made; that is, Income Tax, Hospitalization, Pension or Retirement Fund.

(d) Provision should be made for one full day of rest in seven, and holidays of one month in the year and one week after the Christmas Season.

RECOMMENDATION No. 7

Reports: Deaconesses serving congregations shall report as required by the Kirk Session. Deaconesses in work other than in congregations, shall report to Presbytery as required by Presbytery, and to the appointing body paying her salary, as required by that body.

RECOMMENDATION No. 8

Sick Leave: Deaconesses, after a term of employment of six months are eligible in each calendar year for sick leave as follows:

Employee's Term of Employment	*Sick Leave with Full Salary*
6 months but less than 3 years	21 days
3 years but less than 5 years	30 days
5 years but less than 10 years	90 days
10 years but less than 20 years	120 days
20 years but less than 25 years	150 days
25 years and over	180 days

Deaconesses are required to notify the employment Board of the number of days in each calendar year they are off duty due to sickness.

Successive periods of sick leave shall be counted together as one period in computing the period for which the employee shall be entitled to full salary.

When an employee is absent from work for more than seven consecutive days, a doctor's certificate will be required.

RECOMMENDATION No. 9

Refresher Courses: Refresher courses will be arranged periodically for deaconesses employed by the appointing bodies.

OVER-EXPENDITURE OF THE HOME MISSIONS SECTION

That the General Assembly be asked to accept responsibility for the over-expenditure of the Home Missions Section, incurred in 1954.

Re: AUDIO-VISUAL EDUCATION COMMITTEE

RECOMMENDATION No. 1

That one committee be set up to unite the functions of the present committee on Radio Broadcasting and the sub-committee of the General Board of Missions on Audio-Visual Education.

RECOMMENDATION No. 2

That it be a committee of the General Assembly.

RECOMMENDATION No. 3

That a person with the necessary technical, administrative, and theological qualifications be appointed to direct the work of this committee.

RECOMMENDATION No. 4

That the Board of Administration be asked to set up an adequate budget for this committee, in consultation with the present Committee on Radio Broadcasting and the sub-committee on Audio-Visual Education.

RECOMMENDATION No. 5

That Presbyteries be asked to make nominations to the 1956 Assembly.

MISSIONARIES — GENERAL BOARD OF MISSIONS AND WOMAN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY (E.D.)

INDIA, BHIL FIELD

Rev. Dr. C. L. and Mrs. Wood	Amkhut, M.B. (via Dohad)
Rev. F. C. and Mrs. Knox	Barwani, M.B. (via Mhow)
Rev. Alvin and Mrs. McIntosh	Jobat, M.B. (via Dohad)
Dr. A. Ian and Mrs. Cunningham	Jobat, M.B. (via Dohad)
Miss Mary Nichol, R.N.	Jobat, M.B. (via Dohad)

JHANSI FIELD

Mr. Angus A. and Mrs. MacKay	Jhansi, U.P.
Rev. Russell T. and Mrs. Self	(on furlough) 53 Kenilworth Ave., Toronto 8.

BRITISH GUIANA

Rev. John and Mrs. Elder	Lot 86, Bel Air Park, E.C., Demerara
Rev. Allan and Mrs. Reoch	78 Church St., Georgetown, Demerara
Rev. Joseph and Mrs. Muchan	Skeldon, P.O., Berbice
Rev. Dr. W. J. S. Farris	Box 40, New Amsterdam, Berbice
Rev. R. D. and Mrs. Duncanson	Box 40, New Amsterdam, Berbice
Miss Anna McDonald	Box 40, New Amsterdam, Berbice

TAIWAN (FORMOSA)

Rev. Dr. H. A. and Mrs. MacMillan	94 Chung San Peh Lu, Taipei
Rev. James and Mrs. Dickson	94 Chung San Peh Lu, Taipei
Rev. L. L. and Mrs. deGroot	(on furlough) 164 Evelyn Ave. Toronto 9.
Rev. S. Moore and Mrs. Gordon	2 Chung Shan Hsi Lu, Lotung
Rev. Clare and Mrs. McGill	Ulai, Taiwan
Rev. J. C. E. and Mrs. Andrews	2 Mackay Street, Tamsui
Rev. G. A. and Mrs. Malcolm	4 Mackay Street, Tamsui
Rev. J. E. and Mrs. Sutherland	2 Mackay Street, Tamsui

JAPAN (MISSION TO KOREANS)

Rev. W. E. P. and Mrs. Rumball	(on furlough)
Rev. Donald H. and Mrs. (Dr.) Powell	Nagamine Yama, Oishi Nada Ku, Kobe

UNDER APPOINTMENT:

Rev. and Mrs. Alex. S. MacDonald

REPORT OF MISSIONARY EDUCATION COMMITTEE FOR 1954

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

During 1954, the Committee on Missionary Education has sought to achieve a closer association with all departments in the promotion of a missionary education programme to serve the whole Church constituency. We have worked in close co-operation with the Stewardship and Budget Committee, in publishing missionary education promotional material, with the Board of Christian Education in promotion of missionary interest among the Young People's organizations and in study materials for "No Magic Carpet", with the Editor of the Record in publication of mission articles, and with the Women's Missionary Society in co-operation at Mission Rallies and in supplying missionary newsletters.

For the first part of the year, Dr. J. A. Munro acted as Executive Secretary of the Committee, and from September 1st, Rev. E. H. Johnson assumed this responsibility. Actually the major burden was carried by Miss Helen McTavish, as Dr. Munro was burdened with other responsibilities and Mr. Johnson became involved at once with the administrative responsibilities, requiring visits to the fields abroad.

The most important administrative consideration of the Committee was in regard to securing full-time Executive staff for the Missionary Education and Visual Education Committees. This matter was referred to the General Board and action was taken by a special committee recommending that the General Board request the Assembly to authorize the appointment of a person to serve in this double capacity. It is evident that a strong programme of missionary education requires more Executive staff leadership than the Committee has so far been able to provide.

DEPUTATION

Missionary itineraries were arranged for Rev. Paul Rumball of Japan, in the Synod of the Maritimes; Rev. Allan Reoch of British Guiana in the Presbyteries of Winnipeg, Assiniboia, Saskatoon, Prince Albert and Brandon, and for Rev. Joseph Muchan in the Presbyteries of Montreal, Peterborough, Barrie and Bruce.

This Committee also arranged the itinerary of Rev. Kenneth Y. Masih, Clerk of the Assembly of the United Church of Northern India, in co-operation with the United Church Missionary and Maintenance Committee. Dr. Masih, who is a most able speaker, did a fine piece of deputation work as he visited many of the larger congregations of our Church from Halifax through to Vancouver.

Early in September the first official delegation from the Presbyterian Church of Formosa arrived. Meetings were arranged for Rev. C. H. Hwang, Rev. S. Y. Yang, Rev. C. C. Chen and Rev. Y. H. Wu. The latter two gentlemen remained until December and visited the Presbyteries of Guelph, Niagara, Peterborough and Paris, also Montreal. These visitors to the Mother Church made a deep impression and helped to link the work of the Home Church more closely with that of the Formosan Church. Of historic significance was their visit to the Mackay Homestead at Embro.

During the Fall Dr. Munro visited Western Canada. Since coming to the office on September 1st, Mr. Johnson has accepted many requests to address

special meetings—the Synod of the Maritime Provinces, Glace Bay; the Annual Meeting of the WMS (E.D.) at Moncton; the Thanksgiving Convention of the YPS, Oshawa; the Missions Committee of Montreal Presbytery; Cooke's Church Missionary Conference; Glenview Church—'Church and Family Sunday'; the Designation Service of Rev. J. Sutherland; Presbytery of Niagara Rally, Broadcast, Central Church, Brantford; Anniversary Services, Duart. However, the major part of his time was given to the preparation for a three week visit to British Guiana in December 1954 and plans for a two month visit to Japan and Formosa in January and February 1955.

SPECIAL MEETINGS

Arrangements were made in co-operation with the Presbyteries of East and West Toronto for a three-day missionary conference at Knox Church, Toronto, February 17-21. In a well rounded programme the work of our Church in British Guiana, Formosa, Japan and India was ably presented with addresses, films and exhibits. Conferences were also sponsored in Lindsay Presbytery, February 12-14 and arrangements were made for Mr. Dickson and Mr. Elder, and Miss H. Hermanson and Miss M. Kennedy to visit several other congregations in London, Montreal, Ottawa, Kingston and Hamilton Presbyteries. The second annual "Week of Missions" at Cooke's Church, Toronto, October 24-31 received our full co-operation in the provision of missionary personnel. Mr. Johnson brought a closing address and conducted a Missionary Forum. At the meetings of the Pre-Assembly Congress and General Assembly, a large exhibit of missionary education books and materials were displayed and two large maps depicting our work at Home and Abroad were prepared with the assistance of Rev. G. Malcolm and the office staff.

Prompt consideration was given to requests for missionary speakers for Summer Camps. Miss Bessie MacMurchy was secured for Camp Geddie in the Maritime Synod, and Rev. Ki Sun Cho, student from Japan at Presbyterian College, for Camps in Western Canada. Rev. C. C. Chen visited Kintail Camp over the Labor Day Weekend and Rev. Y. H. Wu and Rev. S. Y. Yang went to Glen Mhor for that weekend.

LITERATURE

During the past year three missionary leaflets were published by the Stewardship and Budget Office for the Missionary Education Committee, "Another Milestone in the Life of our Bhil Church" by Dr. C. L. Wood; "The Blind Evangelist" by Rev. G. K. Agar, and "Witnessing" by Miss Isabella Hunter. In addition, two pamphlets were published: "Go Ye Into All the World" prepared by Rev. G. Malcolm, and 'A Home Away From Home" by Miss J. Adam.

The Committee was responsible for the mimeographed 1953 Annual Reports which were sent to Ministers, Catechists and WMS Secretaries. The Committee has co-operated in the circulation of "No Magic Carpet" and in the sale and distribution of Dr. MacMillan's recent book, "Then Till Now in Formosa".

Before leaving for British Guiana, Mr. Johnson issued a Bulletin giving information regarding his authorized visit by the Board to our mission there, and of the proposed visit of the delegation to Japan and Formosa. This was sent to all Mission Conveners and Secretaries of Standing Committees.

Missionary Newsletters were received from our Overseas Fields and ten separate letters were sent out during the year. The Newsletter Circulation continues to increase.

The 1955 Calendar orders were handled through the Missionary Education office, and the stock of 23,700 Calendars was sold and distributed by mid-December.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

W. M. McDONALD,
Chairman

E. H. JOHNSON,
Secretary

REPORT OF THE WOMEN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY (W.D.)

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Council Executive of the Women's Missionary Society (W.D.) respectfully submits the following report of its work for 1954:

ORGANIZATION

Groups in all departments of the Society—children's, girls' and adult—report extensive missionary education programmes and many projects of service to the Church both locally and in more distant places.

Following the Presbyterian Training Institutes held in the fall of 1953, which offered training for leaders in all departments, the Society again co-operated with the Board of Christian Education in sponsoring a project for the promotion of teen-age work and the training of leaders for teen-age groups in the fall of 1954. Many new Canadian Girls in Training groups have been reported as a result. Conferences were held for Presbyterial Organization Department Secretaries in all but one Synodical.

The Organization Department staff, most of whom also represent the Board of Christian Education, consisted of a Director, three National Age-Group Secretaries (Children's, Girls' and Adult) and five Regional Secretaries.

Through the Department, arrangements were made for a missionary on furlough to visit all Presbyterials, and an overseas student to be present at a number of camps for children, girls or young people.

The Department has undertaken a study of the women's organizations of sixteen national Churches in Canada, the British Isles and the U.S.A.

FINANCES:

The Estimate for 1954 was $257,000.00.

Receipts

Synodical Societies		$254,977.56
Individual Subscriptions and Interest		6,354.86
		$261,332.42
Disbursements on Estimates	$248,219.74	
Disbursements from 1953 Balance	11,697.12	
		259,916.86
Receipts — General Fund, Supplies and Indian Grants		381,544.31
Disbursements — General Fund, Supplies and Indian Grants		365,946.69
Receipts from Trust Funds		40,241.82
Disbursements from Trust Fund		39,527.13

The following payments were made from the Trust Funds: Kamloops Presbytery Camp; St. Andrew's Hall Building, Vancouver; Van for Western Canada; Regional Secretaries; Cars for Work in Africa and Jhansi Field, India; Grant to Building and furnishings for Ludhiana Medical College, India; $1,100.00 was spent on advanced education for students and missionaries, and $5,200.00 on Christian Literature; Pension rates were paid for workers.

Statement of Trust Funds, December 31st, 1954:	
Pension and Retirement Fund	$ 87,229.35
Legacy Fund	132,090.09
Overseas Fund	5,207.54
Peace Thanksgiving Fund	40,393.61
Special Fund	39,736.88
Supplies	7,237.33
The Estimate for 1955 is $269,865.00, divided as follows:	
National Missions	$ 67,075.00
Insurance and Taxes	1,575.00
Overseas Missions	106,215.00
Organization	45,260.00
Visual Education	1,050.00
Student	325.00
Candidate	50.00
Christian Literature	5,500.00
Grants	1,960.00
Publications	17,375.00
Administration	17,680.00
Council Meeting	5,000.00
Contingency	800.00
	$269,865.00

OVERSEAS MISSIONS:

The work of The Presbyterian Church in Canada overseas is an integrated mission in which The General Board of Missions, The Woman's Missionary Society, E.D., and The Women's Missionary Society, W.D., participate. It is directed by the Mission Councils in co-operation with the respective native churches. While we think of it as one work, which it is, it will be of interest to the members of our church to know how the work is divided and who is responsible for what.

INDIA

THE BHIL FIELD: As per agreement between The General Board of Missions and Council Executive of The Women's Missionary Society, W.D., the former is responsible for the hospital at Jobat while our Society has in operation two mobile clinics. The two medical services are directed by the Mission Council. Three Women's Missionary Society nurses are in charge of the mobile work serving villages throughout the field and aiming at an increasing programme of preventive medicine and public health. This service is conducted in co-operation with the programme of evangelism, making it a full and rounded-out approach to the village people.

During 1954, 4,502 new patients were treated and 1,449 repeats; pre-natal clinics 66; child welfare 63. These mobile services, along with immobile clinics working in conjunction with the hospital at Jobat, give a reasonably adequate medical service to the Bhil Field. Nevertheless, our missionaries point out that there is urgent need of a third mobile clinic and an additional nurse.

The major portion of the educational work is the responsibility of our Women's Missionary Society with the school for boys and girls at Amkhut and primary schools throughout the Bhil area. Also we share with the General Board in the upkeep and oversight of the two hostels at Amkhut. In addition our Society has responsibility for the Children's Orphanage and shares in the evangelistic programme.

JHANSI: At Jhansi our Society has sole responsibility for the Helen MacDonald Memorial Girls' School, which is recognized as one of the finest in that area.

Under the leadership of Miss Magee and Miss Leask a constructive and forward-looking work is being done there. Increasing responsibility is being taken over by the Indian personnel. The school's influence stretches far beyond the Jhansi district as the graduates move out to various regions in India.

During the year a number of the students made public profession of Christian faith and came into full membership of the church, among them a Moslem student.

TAIWAN (FORMOSA):

Within the integrated programme on the Island of Taiwan the Women's Missionary Society staff are responsible, with the Taiwanese school board, for the Girls' School at Tamsui, for a Public Health service and field work among the women and young people.

At the school our staff assists in the Department of Music, one of the finest on the Island, kindergarten and the training of kindergarten teachers and the teaching of English.

The work at the school has been handicapped because of the lack of dormitory space and sufficient funds to pay the teachers a comparable salary with that of government.

KOREANS IN JAPAN:

Our Society has no staff in Japan but we do give a grant of $1,500 a year for women's work, the grant to be administered by the Korean Church. In addition we have given financial assistance to the Rev. Wenchi Kim for summer conferences for young people.

BRITISH GUIANA:

We have shared in the work of British Guiana through the services of two women whose work has been chiefly among women and in Sunday Schools. In addition they have assumed their share of supervision of the day schools.

AFRICA:

NIGERIA: Our Society sent two young women to Calabar in 1954 who are the first to represent The Presbyterian Church in Canada as we have entered into co-operative service with The Church of Scotland. Reports from our two missionaries indicate a field of great need, with an eagerness and open mindedness on the part of the African people toward the Gospel.

SUMMARY:

All reports from the fields indicate additions to the church, unlimited opportunities in many areas, restrictions in some and difficulties which have always obtained; but some resulting from political tensions and growing discontent typical of the nationalistic mood and revolutionary tendencies throughout the East to-day.

Our missionaries are worthy of and need our constant and generous support. Let us not fail them.

NATIONAL MISSIONS:

Until June of 1954 Mr. E. Barrington was Acting Principal of the Cecilia Jeffrey Indian School, Kenora. His duties and those of the Matron were taken over in July by Mr. and Mrs. Ivan B. Robson. Mr. and Mrs. Rusaw, Principal and Matron of Birtle School, continued in their tireless efforts to improve the school. Beginning September 1st, 1954, employment of the teachers in all Indian

Residential Schools in Canada was taken over by the Department of Indian Affairs. Each denomination operating Indian schools has the privilege of nominating teachers for the schools under its supervision, it being understood that the qualifications of teachers nominated would meet the requirements as set down by the Department of Indian Affairs.

The highlight of the Chinese Department was the Conference for Chinese Workers held during the Pre-Assembly Congress in Toronto, in June. Six of our National staff were able to attend. Reports from our workers among the Chinese people tell of increases in kindergarten and youth groups, in English classes and in Church school attendance.

Deaconesses served in new urban areas and in the isolated rural districts. Three Vans were in operation during the summer months — one at Rocky Mountain House, Alberta; one in the lower Peace River area; and a third on the Alaska Highway, from Fort St. John to Whitehorse.

Hospital Visitors in Vancouver, Edmonton, Winnipeg and Montreal report a busy year in their ministry of visitation.

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE:

Our Secretary reports $12,920.42 given for Christian Literature, $400.00 less than in 1953. This amount means that the interest of the members of the Society are reaching out to many lands, Millions of Refugees throught Asia and Europe, Japan, Formosa, Korea and South America, and in Canada among Ukrainians, Hungarians, Italians and French. To this was added a grant of $50.00 for Translation work. $2500.00 was given to the British and Foreign Bible Society, an increase of $1000.00.

The work of Christian Literature increases year by year, and it is encouraging to note the deepening interest of our members. But much more could be done, in fact must be done if the Church is to avail herself of the opportunity now before us.

(Mrs. A. J.) Leeta McCully Cherry

SUPPLY DEPARTMENT:

Through the Supply Department over 300 children in the Indian Residential Schools at Kenora, Ontario, and Birtle, Manitoba, have been clothed. Good used clothing, layettes and quilts have been sent to the reserves on which the Church has workers. The port worker and hospital visitors have been supplied with materials suitable for their work. Presbyterian patients in sanitaria, hospitals and homes for the aged have received gifts at Christmas. Large amounts of supplies were furnished to the victims of Hurricane Hazel. Goods were sent overseas with returning missionaries.

(Mrs. D. F.) Norma C. Hazell

WELCOME AND WELFARE:

Many expressions of appreciation are voiced by newcomers to our land for the kindness of Miss Hilda Blackwell, Port Receptionist at Montreal and Quebec, and for the visits of Auxiliary Welcome and Welfare Secretaries in their follow-up work. Through these contacts, over 1,800 persons have become attached to some branch of the Church's work. Many new Canadians were not aware of the existence of The Presbyterian Church in Canada until they were contacted by the Church representatives. In reports received, Welcome and Welfare Secretaries tell of helping to organize Sunday schools in new areas and of keeping in touch with members in isolated places by letter and by sending Church magazines.

LITERATURE:

The early months of 1954 found the groups of the Women's Missionary Society

thinking of "The Life and Task of the Church Around the Word". Beginning in the Autumn the theme was India. Programme suggestions suited to all age groups were published and study packets made available through the Literature Department. During the year supplementary books and other materials on the study themes were displayed and widely distributed through the Literature Secretaries across Canada. An increase of $1490.76 over the total sales for 1953 is indicative of increasing interest in books on the work of the Church in the world. The total sales for 1954 were $10,932.02.

GENERAL SUMMARY

Synodicals	7
Presbyterials	44
Groups Reported	
Senior Department (Auxiliaries, 688; Affiliated groups, 37; Associate groups, 40)	765
Evening Department (Auxiliaries, 172; Affiliated groups, 50; Associate groups, 10)	232
Young Women's Department (Auxiliaries, 54; Affiliated groups, 40; Associate groups, 4)	98
Girls' Department (Girls' Auxiliaries, 22; C.G.I.T., 306; Other Affiliated groups, 3)	331
Children's Department (Explorer groups, 215; Mission Bands, 413)	628
Total number of groups	2,054
Membership Reported	
Senior Department (Active, 14,717; Home Helpers, 7,540)	22,257
Evening Department (Active, 5,187; Home Helpers, 637)	5,824
Young Women's Department (Active, 1,571; Home Helpers, 34)	1,605
Girls' Department	3,667
Children's Department (Explorers, 8,182; Mission Bands, 3,155; Home Helpers, 64)	11,401
Total Membership	44,754
Circulation of "The Glad Tidings"	19,773
Value of Literature Sold	$10,932.02
Total conrtibutions from Synodical Societies, per Treasurer's Statement	$254,977.56

(Mrs. W. R.) ETHEL M. ADAMSON,
President.

STAFF OF THE WOMEN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY (W.D.)

NATIONAL MISSIONS

STAFF 1955

DEACONESS DEPARTMENT		*Date of Appointment*
Presbytery of Westminster, B.C.	Miss Athalie Read	1943
	Miss Margaret Boyd	1948
Presbytery of Peace River, Alta.	*Miss Muriel Judd	1945
Presbytery of Assiniboia, Sask.	Miss Florence Goertzen	1953
Presbytery of Algoma and North Bay	Miss Winifred Ripley	1949
Presbytery of Hamilton, Ont.	Miss Margaret Allan	1915
Presbytery of East Toronto, Ont.	Miss Lillian Reay	1953
Presbytery of Montreal and Quebec (Tyndale House)	Miss Catherine Watson	1947
Montreal and Quebec Port Receptionist	Miss Hilda Blackwell	1948
Cecilia Jeffrey Indian School, Kenora, Ontario	Miss Helen Ross	1930
	Miss Kathleen Stewart, Reg.N.	1937
Western Missionary Van	Miss Marion Baron	1955

SUMMER WORKERS

Six Student Deaconesses

HOSPITAL VISITORS

Vancouver — New Westminster	Miss Ellen Douglas	1930
Edmonton	Mrs. Jessie Anderson	1952
Winnipeg	Mrs. G. W. Bradley	1951
Montreal	Mrs. W. B. Leatherdale	1950

CHINESE WORKERS

Victoria, B.C.	Miss Gertrude Scott	1926
	Miss Grace Lee	1931
Vancouver, B.C.	Miss Ruth Yeandle	1931
	*Miss Susan Yeung	1940
	Miss Annie Wilson, L.L.C.M.	1948
	Mrs. L. Wong	1951
Toronto, Ont.	Miss Margaret Near, B.A.	1952
	Miss G. B. Lee	1954
Montreal, Que.	Miss Hazel Turnbull	1952
	Mrs. G. P. Louie	1942

INDIAN SCHOOLS

Cecilia Jeffrey, Kenora, Ont.	Mr. Ivan B. Robson, Principal	1954
	Mrs. Ivan B. Robson, Matron	1954
Birtle, Manitoba	Mr. N. M. Rusaw, Principay	1945
	Mrs. N. M. Rusaw, Matron	1945

* on furlough —
Miss Judd until March 31st, 1955
Miss Yeung until June 30th, 1955

OVERSEAS MISSIONS

STAFF 1955

INDIA		*Date of Appointment*
BHIL FIELD		
Alirajpur — Canadian Presbyterian Mission, via Dohad, M.B., India		
	Miss Isabel McConnell, Reg.N., (on furlough)	1927
	Miss Ida White, Reg.N.	1951
Amkhut — Canadian Presbyterian Mission, via Dohad, M.B., India		
	Miss Marion Williamson	1927
	Miss Mary Sherrick, B.A., B.Ed. (on furlough)	1933
	Miss Margaret Kennedy	1939
Barwani — Canadian Presbyterian Mission, via Dohad, M.B., India		
	Miss Pauline Brown, Reg.N.	1951
Jobat — Canadian Presbyterian Mission, via Dohad, M.B., India		
	Miss Irene Stringer, (on furlough)	1926
	Miss Lily Simpson, Reg.N.	1927
	Miss Beatrice Scott, B.A.	1940
	Miss Hazel Reaveley	1947
Mendha, Bhabra P.O. — Canadian Presbyterian Mission, via Dohad, M.B., India		
	Miss Agnes Hislop	1950
JHANSI FIELD		
Jhansi — Canadian Presbyterian Mission, U.P., India		
	Miss Edith M. Magee, B.A.	1937
	Miss Margaret Leask, B.A., M.R.E.	1949
CO-OPERATIVE INSTITUTIONS		
Indore — c/o Canadian Mission, Indore, M.B., India		
	Miss Bessie MacMurchy, Reg.N., B.Sc.,	1932
Vellore — Christian Medical College, Vellore South India		
	Mrs. L. W. Gehman, Reg.N., B.Sc.,	1937
BRITISH GUIANA		
Georgetown, Demerara		
	Miss Mary Ellen Anderson	1930
Suddie, Essequibo		
	Miss Margaret Ramsay	1928
TAIWAN		
Taipei		
	Miss Hildur Hermanson, Reg.N.	1931
Tamsui		
	Miss Dorothy Douglas	1928
	Miss Isabel Taylor, A.T.C.M.	1931
	Miss Margaret MacKenzie	1948
AFRICA		
Arochuku — c/o High Goldie College, Arochuku, Itu, Nigeria, West Africa		
	Miss Agnes Gollan, B.A.	1953
	Miss Joan Rochemont, B.A.	1953
CANADA		
c/o Room 800 — 100 Adelaide Street West, Toronto		
	Miss Hazel Macdonald, B.A.	1952
	Miss Geraldine Greer, B.A.	1951

(In Canada following a short-term period of three years in Taiwan)

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CHURCH ARCHITECTURE

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Your committee was able to assist a number of congregations during the past year in (a) reviewing plans and making suggestions concerning the general design of new churches; (b) recommending architects in the local scene to assist the congregation; (c) giving suggestions in response to some particular problem which has arisen concerning arrangement of the chancel; (d) providing a booklet of design of churches which have already been built, and indicating the cost of the same.

We have found a growing realization on the part of congregations of the necessity of a local architect to solve their particular problem. The work of this committee is not to take the place of the local architect, but to furnish some designs which give an indication of what has been accomplished by other congregations. On a few occasions this committee has agreed to engage a Toronto architect where there is not one in the local community.

We are pleased to report on a number of churches which have been completed and dedicated since our last report. We are particularly pleased with the new church at Red Deer, Alberta. Your committee at its own expense engaged a Toronto architect to design this church. The congregation accepted the design, and with certain modifications it was built under the supervision of a local achitect. Another congregation in Eastern Canada, having seen the picture, wish to build a similar church and have engaged the same architect.

Other new churches which this committee has been concerned with, and which have recently been opened, include Rupert St., Edmonton, Melrose Park, and Trinity Church—both in Toronto. A number of new Presbyterian churches are in process of construction across Canada.

We are pleased to report that a number of churches are building new and adequate accommodation for the church school. Many historic churches, which for years have neglected the facilities for the Christian education of the children and young people, now are building beautiful church schools that compare favourably with the facilities in day school.

The regulation of the 1953 General Assembly namely that: "In the future, congregations applying for financial assistance from the funds of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, must have their designs submitted to this Committee, and before a grant or loan is made the report of this Committee must be received by the General Board of Missions, and the Presbytery concerned be informed" has been of great help in making effective the work of this committee, and has served as some protection in the expenditure of the funds of The Presbyterian Church in Canada.

We recommend that the sum of $500.00 be granted for the work of the committee in procuring designs, and for other necessary expenditures.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

KENNETH M. GLAZIER,
Convener.

ALLIANCE OF REFORMED CHURCHES

NORTH AMERICAN AREA (formerly Western Section)

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

According to the revised constitution of the World Alliance, the word "system" in the title is now replaced by the word "order", so that the full name of the organization is now "The Alliance of Reformed Churches Throughout the World Holding the Presbyterian Order"; and the former division into eastern and western sections has been replaced by a division into "areas". Our Church is now a member of the North American Area of the Alliance, the boundaries of which have been designated as "the United States and Canada, and other adjacent regions which may be agreed upon in the future". The elected delegates from the churches of this arear constitute what is now known as the Area Council, which will meet annually, its officers, along with a representative from each constituent church in the area, forming the Administrative Committee (formerly the Executive), whose duty it will be to attend to the ordinary business of the Area between the annual meetings.

As reported to the General Assembly last year, no meeting of the Western Section (now the North American Area) was held in 1954 on account of the proximity of the World Council meeting at Princeton. The 1955 meeting was held in Ottawa, from February 14th to 17th inclusive, and was attended by the following delegates from our Church: Rev. A. H. Johnston, Rev. C. C. Cochrane, Rev. Dr. J. A. MacInnis, Rev. W. I. McElwain, Rev. Dr. F. Scott Mackenzie, and Mr. C. M. Pitts.

Some features of the Ottawa meeting ought to be mentioned. At the evening sessions, to which friends of the Alliance were especially invited, addresses were given by President John Mackay of Princeton Seminary on 'The Reformed Churches in the World of Today", and by the Rev. Dr. Edward L. R. Elson, minister of National Presbyterian Church, Washington, on "Renewal of a Nation's Spiritual Foundations". Large congregations attended these sessions. Members of the Council were guests of His Excellency the Governor General at Government House on Tuesday afternoon; and through the efforts of the local committee on arrangements, a special luncheon was held in the Chateau Laurier on Wednesday, at which were present many members of the House of Commons and the Senate, ambassadors from other countries, representatives from the Ottawa City Council, and a very large gathering of friends. Greetings were brought to the Alliance by Her Worship Mayor Charlotte Whitton, and by the Honourable Douglas Stewart, United States Ambassador. Dr. Ralph W. Lloyd, American Secretary of the Alliance, addressed the gathering on the subject: "What and Why is the World Presbyterian Alliance?"

It was good to have this meeting of the North American Area in Canada, and especially in the capital city of Ottawa. Much undoubtedly was accomplished in the quickening of interest in the Alliance and its work, not only among the Presbyterian people of Ottawa itself, but also, because of the wider contacts already mentioned, across the entire country. For these gratifying results, the local committee on arrangements, under the chairmanship of Mr. C. M. Pitts, are deserving of the highest praise.

The General Assembly is fully aware of the aims and purposes of the World Presbyterian Alliance, and also fully appreciative of its worth, especially amid

present world conditions, and in relation to the Ecumenical Movement and the World Council of Churches. Valuable material on these matters, containing messages and reports from the World Council meeting at Princeton, has been published in pamphlet form under the heading "The Voice of the Reformed Churches", copies of which have been sent to all ministers of our Church. In addition, there is the official organ of the Alliance, "The Presbyterian World", published quarterly in Geneva, which ought to be more widely subscribed to, especially by ministers and elders, as a means of stimulating a more active interest in this fine organization,—the only organization we have to keep the world-wide Presbyterian family knit together in a single fellowship.

The Area Council this year found it necessary to raise the amount requested from the constituent churches from four mills to five mills per communicant member. It is gratifying to report however that even this higher allocation will be less than the amount ($1,000) which The Presbyterian Church in Canada has been giving voluntarily for the past few years, and which it is confidently hoped will be authorized again by this Assembly.

Respectfully submitted, on behalf of the delegates to the Annual Council of the North American Area of the World Alliance.

April 7th, 1955. F. SCOTT MACKENZIE

THE ANDREW McCORMICK TRUST FUND

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The above Fund has proven of real value in assisting congregations in the Presbytery of Miramichi. No grant is made without a similar amount being raised by the congregation for the specific purpose for which the loan is asked.

The financial statement is as follows:

Receipts

Credit balance January 31st, 1955	$ 2,173.43	
Interest on Investments	1,625.75	
Income account over-expended	1,200.82	
		$ 5,000.00

Expenditures

Grants	$ 5,000.00
E. & O. E.	

THE ANDREW McCORMICK TRUST FUND

BALANCE SHEET

Assets

Bonds and Debentures	$ 43,498.70	
Income account	1,200.82	
		$ 44,699.52

Liabilities

Capital	$ 43,899.20	
Owing to general Funds	800.32	
		$ 44,699.52

G. DEANE JOHNSTON,
Chairman,

J. ALAN MUNRO,
Secretary.

THE JARDINE MEMORIAL FUND

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Fund was established under the will of the late Mr. James Jardine, a farmer residing near Schomberg Ontario who died on January 31, 1950. The terms of the trust are as follows:

"To pay over to The Presbyterian Church in Canada the sum of Fifty Thousand Dollars ($50,000.00) to set up a Fund to be known as "The Jardine Memorial Fund". This Fund to be subject to the control and administration of the Board of Administration of the said Presbyterian Church in Canada. The revenue of the Fund so constituted to be used by the said Board to relieve worthy causes of distress and misfortune happening to ministers of the said Presbyterian Church in Canada, through ill health, age, infirmity or other misfortune.

As Mr. Jardine placed the Fund under the direction of the Board of Administration that Board has arranged for the annual appointment of a Committee to administer the Fund.

The Fund has brought assistance and comfort to many of our ministers falling under temporary or permanent misfortunes.

The statement of income as prepared by the treasurer's office is as follows:

THE JARDINE MEMORIAL FUND

Receipts

Income on Investments year 1951	$ 719.69	
Income on Investments year 1952	1,768.75	
Income on Investments year 1953	1,775.00	
Income on Investments year 1954	1,775.00	
		$ 6,038.44

Expenditures

Benefits Paid from This Fund to 1952	$ 125.00	
Benefits Paid from This Fund for 1953	1,887.15	
Benefits Paid from This Fund for 1954	878.75	
		$ 2,890.90
Balance 31st January, 1955		$ 3,147.54
		$ 6,038.44

R. K. CAMERON,
Chairman

E. A. THOMSON,
Secretary

McBAIN MEMORIAL FUND

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

This Fund, set up to assist aid-receiving congregations in building of churches and manses, has been of great assistance when other regular funds have been depleted. No interest is charged on loans made from this Fund but congregations drawing on it must raise an equivalent equal to the loan from it.

Receipts

Capital bequest — June 30, 1943		$ 23,000.00
Principal and Interest Dec. 9, 1943	$ 1,304.49	
Interest on Investments to Jan., 1954	7,337.27	
Interest on Investments one year Jan. 31, 1955	130.00	
		8,771.76
		$ 31,771.76

Disbursements

Fallingbrook, Toronto, Ontario	$ 4,000.00	
Repaid on Account	2,400.00	
		1,600.00
Stanley Church, Stanley, N.B.	$ 1,000.00	
Repaid on Account	400.00	
		600.00
Vernon Church, Vernon, Ontario	$ 4,000.00	
Repaid on Account	1,600.56	
		2,399.44
Forbes Church, Grand Prairie, Alta.	$ 3,000.00	
Repaid on Account	2,000.00	
		1,000.00
New Jersey Church, New Jersey, N.B.	$ 600.00	
Repaid on Account	200.00	
		400.00
St. Andrews, Geraldton, Ontario	$ 4,000.00	
Repaid on Account	1,200.00	
		2,800.00
Carragana Church, Carragana, Sask.	$ 1,000.00	
Repaid on Account	100.00	
		900.00
Cranberry Portage, Man.	$ 4,400.00	
Repaid on Account	740.00	
		3,660.00
Armour Heights, Toronto	$ 4,000.00	
Repaid on Account	800.00	
		3,200.00
Presbyterian Church, Eckford, Man.	$ 450.00	
Repaid on Account	325.00	
		125.00
Presbyterian Church, Kinnaird, B.C.	$ 994.98	
Repaid on Account	94.98	
		900.00
Westminster, Chauvin, Alta.	$ 1,000.00	
Repaid on Account	450.00	
		550.00

Westview — Toronto, Ontario	4,000.00	
Hungarian — Mt. Brydges, Ontario	2,500.00	
Pres. Church — Atikokan, Ontario	318.50	
Knox Church — Cochrane, Ontario	500.00	
Pres. Church — Pine Ridge, Ontario	2,000.00	
Pleasant Heights — Calgary, Alta.	1,000.00	
		$ 28,452.94
Balance available for Loans, January 31, 1955		3,318.82
		$ 31,771.76

G. DEANE JOHNSTON, *Chairman*

J. ALAN MUNRO, *Secretary*

THE ANNIE THOMPSON BINGHAM MEMORIAL FUND

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Although this is not a large Fund, it has served a very useful purpose in assisting congregations in New Brunswick in making repairs to buildings. In each case a similar sum was raised by the congregation applying for assistance.

The financial statement is as follows:

Receipts

Credit balance, January 31, 1954	$ 2,769.84
Income during the year 1954	682.66
	$ 3,452.50

Expenditures

For the year 1954	nil
Credit balance, January 31, 1955	$ 3,452.50
	$ 3,452.50

E. & O. E.

G. DEANE JOHNSTON, *Chairman,*

J. ALAN MUNRO, Secretary.

REPORT OF THE RECORD COMMITTEE

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Your Committee begs leave to report for the year 1954.

We are gratified to inform the Assembly that the implementation of the Every Home Plan in many congregations has been of distinct value to the Church at large. There has been a revolution in so far as the method of distribution is concerned. Whereas eight years ago about 300 copies were being mailed monthly to the home, last year there were over 50,000, apart from some 9,000 copies still going in groups.

A new brochure was prepared and forwarded to the ministers, sessions and *Record* secretaries, so that complete information might be laid before each congregation. We have noted that many sessions acted immediately and adopted the Plan for their congregations. In other instances, a recommendation from the session for the underwriting of the Plan was passed at the annual meeting of the congregation.

Your Committee, therefore, is happy to report that the circulation of *The Presbyterian Record* continues to grow. Whereas eight years ago, our circulation was around 23,000, today we have over 59,000 subscribers enrolled. Correspondence from these congregations would show that a goodly number of those receiving *The Record* are subscribing regularly for it. In many congregations there has been a marked increase in gifts to the local revenue and in Stewardship and Budget contributions.

Moreover, it should be noted that from time to time donations sent to the Church Offices for specific objects mentioned in *The Record*, demonstrates that a great deal of hidden revenue, both in the specific and in the larger funds of the Church, is being received because of the appeal through the pages of the Church's official publication.

In churches where the Every Home Plan has not been adopted, many ministers have given wide publicity to the challenge that *The* Record presents to members. But we would like to emphasize that the Every Home Plan has been the determining factor where major increases in circulation have taken place.

Smaller congregations in rural districts have reported that during inclement weather it has been of great value to them to have *The Record* delivered by mail direct to the home. The same has been true of the cities and towns where distribution had become a problem. Here, delivery by postman has brought most gratifying results.

The Presbyterian Record is doing an outstanding public relations job for our Church. Letters from as far away as Australia, New Zealand, Great Britain, South Africa, and from different parts of the United States, bear warm testimony to the influence and inspiration of *The Record.*

The Record can also do an excellent public relations job in the congregation. It is emphasized by your Committee that the adoption of the Every Home Plan is an investment rather than an expenditure, an investment in direct education for the families in each congregation.

Again there have been increases in the cost of Printing, Engravings, and Paper, during the past year. Distribution and postage costs are almost $4,000

more than they were in the year 1953. Although it now costs us almost $1.15 annually for each subscription received; through the revenue from advertising, we are almost able to break even. It should be noted that whilst publications of other Churches have cost their denominations large sums of money, we have received only one and a quarter cents per subscriber, from the Budget Fund for the publishing and distribution of *The Record* for the entire year.

We would like to emphasize that last year it was decided that all copies of *The Record* for 1955, whether going by direct mail or by group subscription to the church, would be paid for at the rate of $1.00 per year. This step was taken in order that receipts and expenditures might more nearly balance. We increased our advertising rate from 30¢ to 40¢ per agate line, which achievement was made possible owing to the larger circulation of *The Record* in 1954.

Distribution of free copies of *The Record* to veterans' hospitals and sanatoria in different parts of Canada has been maintained. Copies have also been sent, as formerly, to sailors, soldiers and airmen, serving in Korea and in Korean waters, also in France, Germany and Great Britain. For some gifts of money that enable us, in part, to make this free distribution, we extend our thanks.

Our missionaries in India, Formosa, British Guiana, Japan and Nigeria receive free copies, and we continue to send 100 copies monthly to the Director of Immigration to supply to immigrants entering our country.

With the growth of the Every Home Plan, there has been a corresponding growth in the work of supervision, which entails much more time being spent by the Editor in promotion and correspondence. Additional time must also be spent in the editorial and advertising departments.

The Record staff has been increased from five to six and the work has been divided into the editorial, advertising, and circulation departments. We would like to commend the devotion and zeal and loyalty of The Record staff, particularly mentioning Mrs. C. B. Ferguson in advertising; Miss Eileen J. Thompson in editorial; and Miss Isabel S. Farquhar and Miss Helen M. Horne, whose zeal in caring for the increased circulation has placed the Church in a very great debt.

The Record Committee would again emphasize that it is fully aware of the significant part that ministers play in promoting the greater circulation of the Church journal. We have been encouraged by the enthusiastic comments that have come from ministers in the Church, with regard to the quality of *The Record.* We believe that the time will soon come when congregations that are now receiving a small number of Records will endeavour to place the Church journal in Every Home.

CIRCULATION

As of March 1, 1955 — 59,000 As of March 1, 1954 — 55,000

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

	Feb. 1, 1953 to Jan. 31, 1954	Feb. 1, 1954 to Jan. 31, 1955
Receipts:		
Balance on hand, Feb. 1, 1954	$ 2,497.28	$ 1,937.39
Subscriptions	30,458.85	54,217.23
Advertising	10,519.10	11,026.44
From Budget Funds	7,500.00	7,500.00
	$ 50,975.23	$ 74,681.06
Disbursements:		
Printing	$ 24,920.21	$ 34.768.20
Engraving and Photographs	2,076.33	2,215.51

Postage and Distribution	6,179.28	10,424.79
Committee Expenses	403.18	666.87
General Office Expenses	1,339.61	1,950.43
Office Furniture Depreciation	500.31	734.06
Salaries	13,618.92	17,407.92
Reserve on hand of 1955 Subscriptions	1,937.39	6,513.28
	$ 50,975.23	$ 74,681.06

(Subscriptions received to date for 1955 — $18,589.29)

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That this General Assembly record its satisfaction with the operation of the Every Home Plan, which has increased the circulation of *The Presbyterian Record* from 35,000 to 59,000.

2. That the Assembly commend the 283 congregations that have adopted the Every Home Plan, and that the Assembly endorse the continuance of the Plan and encourage heartily all efforts that have been made throughout the Church to have every family read the Church journal.

3. That the General Assembly, having approved the Every Home Plan, request Presbyteries to direct all Moderators and interim-Moderators of sessions to place the Every Home Plan on the agenda of the annual meeting of congregations where the Plan has not been adopted, for report of action, through the Presbytery Clerk, to the Assembly's Record Comittee.

4. That RECORD WEEK be observed from November 6 to 13 (inclusive), and all ministers be requested to impress upon their people the three-dimensional aspect of Christian instruction, preaching, teaching, and the printed page.

5. That we direct the attention of the General Assembly to our need of a grant of $10,000 in 1956, to meet the increased costs of production and distribution.

6. That the General Assembly thank heartily all contributing editors and also Mr. Frank J. Whilsmith for his assistance in planning the advertising layout.

7. That appreciation be expressed for the voluntary service of *The Record* secretaries and Committees in our congregations.

8. That the thanks of the Assembly be extended to Dr. John McNab and his staff for the continuing improvement in each issue of *The Record*.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

EDWARD M. SHORTT,
Convener

COMMITTEE ON CORRESPONDENCE WITH OTHER CHURCHES

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The greater part of the work of this committee has been accomplished, as its designation shows, by correspondence with other Presbyterian Churches throughout the world. During the last year we have been in constant touch with the Church of Scotland, the Presbyterian Church in Ireland, and we have had a great deal of correspondence with the Presbyerian Churches in Australia and New Zealand.

The fact that the Church Union controversy has arisen in Australia and New Zealand once more has resulted in many requests for information from our Canadian Church. These have been fully and frankly answered and those who are maintaining the Presbyterian position in both these lands seem to have taken full advantage of such articles and pamphlets as have been printed in connection with our position on Church Union.

The World Presbyterian Alliance met in Princeton at the end of July and for the first seven days of August. Eleven representatives were present from our Church and shared in the fellowship and inspiration that was brought to them at this great gathering. Some of the delegates from behind the Iron Curtain were quite frank in their statement with regard to their position in their countries. Under the trees in the evening, it was most helpful for those of us who represented The Presbyterian Church in Canada to converse with these leaders from other lands. It was felt that our Church was quite strongly represented and made a fine impression at the Alliance.

The Presbyterian Church was also represented at the World Council of Churches, which met in Evanston from August 15-31. We had not only two official delegates but the accredited visitors completely filled the quota allotted to our Church. In addition, there were many others who came to spend part of the time and share in the great ecumenical movement. Whatever may have been the feelings of those who came to Evanston of suspicion or doubt, these were allayed under the great impact of world-wide Christianity.

Since the convener of this committee was going to the British Isles, he was commissioned to the General Assemblies of the Church of Scotland, the Free Church of Scotland, the Presbyterian Church of Ireland and the Presbyterian Church of England. Unfortunately, the time of meeting of the Presbyterian Church in England prevented a visit to that communion but the convener was present at the meetings of the Church of Scotland, at the meetings of the Free Church of Scotland, and also at the meetings of the Presbyterian Church of Ireland.

The Moderators of these Churches expressed their deep friendship for the Church that we represented.

RECOMMENDATION

That the Assembly instruct the Committee to Strike Standing Committees to increase the representation on the Committee on Correspondence with Other Churches from nine to twelve.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

JOHN McNAB,
Convener and Secretary

COMMITTEE ON ARTICLES OF FAITH

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Articles of Faith Committee begs to report to the Venerable the General Assembly as follows:

The Committee held six meetings during the year. Although plans had already been made for the year's work, these had to be laid aside in order to undertake the commission given by the 1954 General Assembly to study and report on Overture No. 19 from the Presbytery of Algoma and North Bay re: Statement of Faith on Eschatology (Minutes of Assembly p. 87; Overture p. 325). All the meetings held during the year were given over to the discussion of the matters raised in this overture, and many papers were prepared by members on relevant topics and Biblical studies.

We began the year's work with the following members on the Committee: Principal Robert Lennox, Professors Keith Markell, John Weavers and Donald V. Wade; Drs. James D. Smart and Louis J. Shein; Messrs. W. H. Fuller, John Fleck, Mariano Di Gangi, Charles G. Boyd, W. Graham Smith, and George L. Douglas, Convener. The following new members were added: Professors David W. Hay and James Barr, Dr. Joseph C. McLelland and Messrs. J. Charles Hay and John Robson. Mr. W. H. Fuller resigned as secretary at the beginning of the year, remaining as a member, and Mr. Mariano Di Gangi was appointed secretary in his stead.

The Committee regrets to say that in spite of a great amount of work done, no final report is ready for presentation. It was found that the questions raised by the overture were serious and to some extent controversial, requiring much thought and research in matters of definition, Biblical interpretation and application to present-day problems. For one thing, the term Eschatology in current theological thought has a much wider meaning than is given it in the Westminster standards. In the latter it refers to death and resurrection, the final judgment and related themes, including the Second Coming of our Lord. Nowadays scholars tend to think of it in the terms of the fulness of time as applied to the Incarnation of our Lord, His Gospel of the Kingdom of God, and the impingement of the eternal order upon the temporal thus actualized in history. The whole problem of "Realized Eschatology" as set forth mainly by Prof. C. H. Dodd had to be considered, both in relation to Prof. Dodd's teaching and in its possibilities apart from Prof. Dodd's conclusions. This is the problem of the Kingdom of God, presently manifest and yet still to come, and of the extent to which it can be said that the Kingdom belongs in present or future categories. The reference of the term Eschatology to so-called "Last Things", as in the Westminster Standards, remains, of course, an essential part of the treatment of the subject.

The problems of Millenialism, Chiliasm and related themes had to be given careful treatment, with comparisons of the Pre-Millenial, Post-Millenial and A-Millenial positions. This brought us to a study of Dispensationalism, to which considerable time was given. The Committee is grateful to Principal Emeritus John McNichol of the Toronto Bible College, for attending one of our sessions and giving a paper on Dispensationalism, and also for making available to the Committee certain writings of his on this controversial subject. The Committee has prepared a compendium of these valuable articles written by Dr. McNichol, who has made a profound study, historical and Biblical, of this subject. Dr

McNichol takes a position against Dispensationalism. The Committee is prepared to release this material to the commissioners at the present time, if the General Assembly so orders.

It should be understood that this release will not constitute a part of this Committee's report, but is offered as auxiliary but highly relevant material for study.

The Committee has prepared certain statements on the various problems it has encountered and with which its members have struggled during the year. These were prepared out of a background of other writings presented for study by various members at our meetings, which include papers on: "Biblical Material on Eschatology," "The Biblical Teaching Concerning the End," "Eschatology in the Early Church Fathers," 'Eschatology in Medieval Theology," "The Westminster Confession of Faith and Eschatology," "The Eschatology of the Reformers", "Dispensationalism," and "The Root of Eschatology in the Trinity."

While these preliminary papers are not included in our report, we are presenting herewith the tentative statments which embody something of the method and scope of our work in this field. They are offered for general study as the General Assembly may deem wise.

TENTATIVE STATEMENTS ON ESCHATOLOGY

1. The Kingdom of God

The Kingdom of God in the Old Testament and New Testament alike is both present and future. Jesus proclaims that it is at men's doors, to be received in faith and love, and the apostles proclaim it as having come to them in the life, death and resurrection of Jesus. And yet Jesus instructs the disciples to watch and pray for its coming, and bids the apostles live in eager anticipation of its coming. There is no contradiction between the Kingdom as present and as future; for in its very nature its presence creates in the heart of man an eager desire for its greater coming. The Kingdom in Jesus Christ comes to a humanity that is burdened and darkened by the world's sin. Its presence brings forgiveness of sins and light in darkness, and they who have known the forgiveness and the light are impatient for all sin to be forgiven and all darkness to be conquered by the light. The more truly we realize the presence of the Kingdom, the more eagerly we hope for its coming.

2. The Church Between the First and Second Coming

Jesus Christ stands revealed as the heir of all things, to Whom has been given all dominion in heaven and earth. We look for the Day when He will return to vindicate His rule in all the universe, and to deliver up the Kingdom to God the Father. The Church, as Christ's Body, is the People of God: heir of all His promises. He indwells the Church by the Holy Spirit, and He has called her members to be witnesses to His glory and ambassadors of His gospel, until He come. The Church thus lives and testifies in the time between the First and Second Coming of the Lord. And the Church sees all history as a conflict between the Kingdom of God and the usurping kingdom of darkness. Because Jesus is Lord, the final victory is already assured. The Church thus looks beyond the brokenness of the present order, longing for the perfection of the age to come. Yet in His name, the Church Militant challenges the evil powers that defile God's creation, enslave mankind and defy Christ's Lordship. In her total witness, she proclaims to the world that it is "the last time," that in Christ God's sovereign grace is once for all revealed and His final judgment is already pronounced. Through this witness of the gospel the destiny of men and nations is even now being decided. In this age of God's patience, therefore, the Church labours to make Christ known, waiting for the consummation, even the coming of Him who is the goal of history, the destiny of man and the only hope of the world.

3. Misunderstandings of the Christian Hope

Jesus Christ, in Whom dwells all the fulness of the Godhead bodily, is the revelation of the Father, and in Him all God's purposes are fulfilled, including His will for His chosen people Israel.

The Church, constituted in Jesus Christ the eternal Son of God, is heir to all God's promises. In Him, Jew and Gentile are united. The New Testament Church is thus in living continuity with believers under the Old Testament.

We therefore deny: any interpretation of the Christian hope which would: (1) limit the Church a temporary parenthesis among other administrations of the divine purpose of redemption; (2) limit the finality and sufficiency of our Lord's incarnation and finished work; (3) limit the completeness of the apostolic gospel as the fulfilment of God's final purpose; (4) limit the relevance to the Christian of all the canonical Scriptures; (5) involve a return to false Jewish Messianic hopes which our Lord rejected.

This does not deny that God's purposes are worked out at "sundry times and in diverse manners." In particular, it does not deny that God has yet a special purpose of grace for the Jewish people. But it does stress that Jesus Christ, His Gospel and His Church, provide the true understanding of the Old Testament.

4. Points to Develop in the Eschatology of the Individaul

(1) The believer in Jesus Christ receives from Him the gift of eternal life and begins at once to enjoy the privileges of the sons of God. He exercises the powers of the world to come conferred upon him by the Holy Spirit, and awaits the fulfilment of God's promise of complete redemption in the day of the Lord's return.

(2) At the moment of death, the believer departs this life to be with the Lord, in virtue of the eternal life imparted to him by Christ. Death has no power to end that life, or to separate the believer from the love of Christ and the the fellowship of the saints in glory. Being joined with Him here, he is at death judged worthy to stand before Christ for ever.

(3) The physical body of the believer, being laid in the grave, returns to the dust whence it was created. Since he partakes of the new life, he awaits the redemption of his body in the day of resurrection. When our Lord returns He will change our curruptible bodies into the likeness of His own glorious body, so completing the redemption of the whole man in Christ.

(4) When Christ returns, He renders final judgment upon all men, beholding the full fruit of every man's life, whether it be good or evil. Since the sins of the believer are forgiven, his deeds wrought in obedience to the Lord are rewarded with the divine approval.

(5) The unbeliever, never having been united with Christ in this life, will not be with Him hereafter. He bears to the end the guilt of his own sins and suffers the condemnation of Christ. Moreover, his deeds, having been done for his own glory in the sight of men, have already been rewarded in this life; not being done for the Lord's glory, they merit the Lord's displeasure.

5. Christ, the Hope of the World

The hope of the Christian rests not in himself but in Jesus Christ alone. Through Jesus Christ he is now a child of God, having received the Holy Spirit as the guarantee of his inheritance and the pledge of the glory that is yet to be. The Christian is freed from the reign of sin and waits with the whole creation for the complete redemption of the body. We thus repudiate any hope that looks toward man and his achievements as the means of our final redemption, as well as any sense of hopelessness that would surrender to futility.

The Church's worship and witness are permeated with our hope in Christ. In worship we wait on Him and for Him. The Sacraments, in particular, point to Christ as the One Who is to come again. With the New Testament Church

we cry, "Maranatha — Lord, come." The task of the Church is to witness to the Lord Jesus Christ as the only Saviour of the world, calling upon men to repent and believe the Gospel. Being delivered from fear of what man may do, the Church boldly proclaims Him as the Lord of all life. In Him all things were created and shall be consummated. He must reign till He has put all things under His feet. In this glorious hope we find our present comfort and peace.

RECOMMENDATIONS:

1. That the Articles of Faith Committee be continued.
2. That the Compendium of Articles on Dispensationalism by Dr. John McNichol be sent out to all ministers and clerks of session.
3. That the tentative statements included in this report, viz., those entitled: 1. "The Kingdom of God;" 2. "The Church Between the First and Second Coming;" 3. "Misunderstandings of the Christian Hope;" 4. "Points to Develop in the Eschatology of the Individual;" 5. "Christ, the Hope of the World;" plus the Article on Dispensationalism, be sent down to Presbyteries for study and report to the Committee not later than January 31st, 1956.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

G. L. DOUGLAS, *Convener*

MARIANO DI GANGI, *Secretary*

COMMITTEE ON CHAPLAINCY SERVICES

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Committee on Chaplaincy Services came into being at the beginning of the Second World War. Its purpose was to secure suitable ministers for the Forces and to deal with matters connected with their service. With the existence of the permanent forces and the continuation of the Chaplaincy Services, this Committee continues to fulfill a necessary purpose. It selects and recommends ministers for the Chaplaincy Services as they are needed. The Committee endeavours to keep in touch with these ministers of our Church, and through its representation on the Chaplaincy Service Committee of the Council of Churches shares in the supervision of their work and the work of the Chaplaincy Services as a whole.

Your Committee is pleased to report that all our ministers serving with the forces are rendering valuable and praiseworthy service. The Chaplain who fulfilled a necessary and important function in war continues to be equally important in a peace-time army. Military leaders are convinced as never before of the practical values of religious and moral training and the Chaplaincy Services are given the utmost co-operation in all their work. Due to the more permanent location of Chaplains their work is more like that of a parish minister. In Camp, Station and Barracks, the chapel assumes the same importance as the church in the Community, and chapels have become centres of religious revival. As a Church we should be doing everything possible to assist our Chaplains in their great missionary activity. A Chaplain's first responsibility is to the Church in which he was ordained. Presbyterian Chaplains are in a position to strengthen the loyalty and interest of those in the services who call themselves "Presbyterian." The Committee feels that any literature or other helps that the Church can give them should be provided and is asking for a grant to carry on this work.

The booklet "The Armour of God" produced during the last war for men and women in the services, was revised and reprinted in 1951. This supply was used up and a further revision and reprinting is now available for distribution. Again we acknowledge our indebtedness and thanks to the W.M.S. (W.D.) for their interest and generosity in paying for this work.

No appointments have been made from our Church to full-time chaplaincy service this year. Some ministers have offered their services and their names will be considered when vacancies occur. Those presently serving are: Navy — Dr. E. G. B. Foote, Chaplain of the Fleet, Rev. G. H. Maclean, B.A., Rev. John Wilson, B.D., and Rev. A. Gordon Farady, M.A.; Army—Major J. F. Goforth, M.C., M.A., Major J. M. Anderson, M.C. with bar, B.A., Captain H. A. Doig, Captain J. D. L. Howson and Captain Fraser J. Dunbar, B.A.; Air Force—Wing Commander James Dunn, B.D., Squadron Leader Kenneth House, B.A., Flight Lieutenant Earl G. Moore, B.A., and Flight Lieutenant Richard J. Ritchie, B.A. The number of ministers now serving in the Reserve Services is: Navy — 7, Army — 48 and Air Force — 6.

Your Committee respectfully recommends:

1. That the names of all Chaplains be kept on the mailing lists of the Church Offices and various Boards and Committees of our Church, that all Chaplains receive a copy of the Presbyterian Record and that Presbyterian Chaplains receive six copies.

2. That Presbyteries having Chaplains located within their bounds keep them informed regarding meetings of Presbytery and that they be requested to give them an opportunity to attend the General Assembly as commissioners at least once every five years, regardless of when they changed their location.
3. That we supply to our Chaplains copies of the Shorter Catechism, Communicant Class Manuals or other denominational materials that they may be able to use in acquainting Presbyterians in the Services with the teachings of their Church.
4. That the Assembly authorize a grant of $500.00 to enable the Committee to do its work.

J. G. MURDOCK,
Convener

J. R. GRAHAM,
Secretary

COMMITTEE TO ADVISE WITH THE MODERATOR

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Reverend J. Lewis W. McLean, M.A., D.D., minister of St. Andrew's Church, Victoria, B.C., was elected Moderator of the 80th General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada. In planning the itinerary of the Moderator the Committee carried out the Assembly's instruction; as a consequence Dr. McLean spent the fall months of 1954 in the four western Synods and the Spring months in the three central Synods. Thus he covered a good part of the nation carrying the message of the Church to many congregations, presbyteries and synods.

During the months of January, February and part of March the Moderator and Rev. E. H. Johnson, Secretary for Overseas Missions, worked under the auspices of the General Board of Missions in a mission to Formosa. On the Moderator's return to Canada the Missionary Education Committee made great use of his services in presenting the work of our overseas Church in the various presbyteries of central Canada.

Everywhere at home and abroad the Moderator was received cordially and his messages brought strength and inspiration to many people in the various parts of the world he visited.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That the thanks of this General Assembly be extended to the Clerks of Presbeteries and Synods and to many other ministers, elders and people who assisted in arranging the itinerary of the Moderator and especially to Rev. J. S. Clarke and Miss Helen McTavish who arranged his tour on behalf of Missionary Education.
2. That the thanks of this General Assembly be accorded all who rendered courtesy and kindness to the Moderator while visiting throughout the Church.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

E. A. THOMSON,
Secretary

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Your Board is deeply conscious of the privilige and responsibility of serving in the educational work of the Church. This work is undertaken in obedience to Christ's commandment to teach, in expectation of God's faithfulness in honoring the Word that is taught, and in the knowledge that our teaching must stand under the judgment and guidance of the Holy Spirit.

In presenting this report your Board wishes to affirm its belief that Christian education is an integral part of the total mission of the Church in the world. It does not have a purpose separate from the Christ-given purpose of the Church. It is not a department of the Church separated from her ongoing life and work, but rather is in the main stream of the Church's worship, faith and witness.

Christian education is not for children only. Neither is it only the responsibility of Church School teachers, and group leaders. It is much more than formal instruction in Church School classes, much more than programmes for boys and girls. It is the Christian nurture of the whole congregation in the fullest New Testament meaning of that word. This brings sharply into focus two important facts. (1) Christian education is the function and responsibility of the whole congregation. Christian nurture is a continuing growth in grace which takes place in the total fellowship of the Christian community. The whole Church teaches — through her worship, her sacraments, her redemptive fellowship, her pastoral care, her Christian witness and service in the community, through the influence of Christian homes and in daily conversations. (2) Christian education is for the total membership of the Church. For too long we have thought that it was only for children and young people. Our understanding of the Church and her task in the world today forces us to see that adults are involved in this educational work as learners as well as leaders. For effective Christian witness to take place in the community, for the establishment of Christian homes, for the development of leaders in the Church — for the whole work of the Church, Christian education must reach every member. Only through study and prayer can we know what God is calling the Church to be and to do in the world today.

In the work of Christian education the Board is supported by the Women's Missionary Societies and the General Board of Missions. The National Secretary for Children's Work, the Regional Secretaries, and the Superintendents of Missions have served the Board in many ways. The Organization Department of the Women's Missionary Society, W.D., works in co-operation with the Board and shares its personnel and resources in the work of Christian education.

Your Board wishes to pay tribute to Miss Lily Macarthur who retires this year after more than forty years of service in the Church. She has served in many capacities in the Church — in port work, in organizing new congregations in cities and on the frontiers, and as our National Secretary for Children's Work for more than ten years. The Board feels that a great host of teachers and leaders throughout the Church join in expressing deep and sincere gratitude to her. We welcome Miss Ada Adams as the new National Secretary for Children's Work. She brings outstanding knowledge and wide experience in Children's Work to this important position. We seek a warm welcome for her throughout the Church.

During the past year the Board gave leadership in a series of conferences which focussed upon our Christian education work with teen-age young people.

Conferences were held in every Presbytery but three. We are gratified by the results and wish to report to the General Assembly that 2,000 teen-age boys and girls are now actively enrolled in Church groups who formerly were not in any of our Christian education programmes. We are keenly aware that there are still many of our young people who are not receiving the benefits of our Christian education work because there are no groups organized for them in many congregations. These years of adolescence are times of decision and great need for our young people. They need the Christian faith to live by and they need the sympothetic understanding and counsel of Christian leaders in the Church. We have excellent Church programmes for them and it is the earnest hope of the Board that every congregation will organize groups for their young people.

Your Board is directing a great deal of critical study upon the Church School curriculum and the teaching magazines. We believe that some significant changes have been made during this past year to make our Church School lessons and teaching magazines an effective means of teaching God's Word to children, youth and adults. It is the constant aim of our Church School lessons to bring them into a living communion with God in Christ, to nurture them for a full Christian life, and to train them for a life of active discipleship as His Church in the world.

We have become keenly aware of the need to enlist the active support of parents in relating the teaching of the Church School to the daily life of the boys and girls. Beginning in the fall of 1955, we shall introduce a new type of study work-sheet into the Church School. These will serve a threefold purpose: (1) to help the pupils participate in satisfying learning experiences in the Church School, using good educational methods to teach God's Word; (2) to relate, and give expression to, the Church School teaching in the total week-day life of the pupils by providing specific suggestions for study, conversation, research and activities both within the home and in daily living; (3) to provide the pupils with help for their personal devotions at home. We seek the co-operation of every congregation and every parent in achieving this important goal of making the Christian faith meaningful and relevant to the total life of our pupils.

During the fall and winter of 1955-56 your Board desires to assist Kirk-sessions and congregations in establishing a full and effective programme of Christian education. Many requests have been received from congregations for information and help in doing this. A plan of Presbytery Visitations has been carefully prepared and approved and will be offered to Presbyteries. The Visitations will be for the purpose of providing information about our Church's Christian education programmes and of assisting congregations in the best ways of establishing and administering them. Because such help is being asked for by many congregations, your Board believes that such a plan of Visitations can enable Presbyteries to serve the congregations under their care in carrying out more effectively their full teaching ministry. This plan is heartily commended to every Presbytery and congregation.

In 1949 the General Assembly established the Presbyterian Training School in Medicine Hat for the purpose of training lay workers for voluntary service in the Church. The responsibility for the operation of this School was given to the Board of Christian Education. The General Assembly of 1954 instructed the Board of Christian Education to study the whole matter of the Presbyterian Training School and report to this General Assembly. Your Board has undertaken this study and wishes to report as follows:

The Presbyterian Training School has been in operation for five years. Twenty-three students have been enrolled, fifteen of whom took the complete course of studies for six months. Ten of these students are at present engaged in full-time service of the Church or in preparation for it.

Your Board believes that the effective work of the Church today requires the leadership of trained and consecrated lay members and that our Church must provide the means whereby educational training can be given to them. The Presbyterian Training School is the only residential school in our Church where lay members can receive an intensive course of studies over a continuous period of time.

Throughout the Christian Church there is a new realization of the place of the laymen in the giving of Christian witness in every area of life. The Presbyterian Training School may be a first step in any plan which our Church may develop for the educational training of laymen to serve in the total work and witness of the Church.

In carrying out its studies, the Board held unofficial conversations with representatives of the theological colleges, the General Board of Missions and the Women's Missionary Society, W.D. In these conversations it became clear that there are a large number of employed Church workers for whom our Church does not provide any formal training and that such training is desirable. Also since the work of the Church in one work, it seemed desirable that there should be some integration of purpose and standards in all the educational work of the Church.

As these facts are related to the future status and function of the Presbyterian Training School in the educational work of the Church, your Board begs to recommend to this General Assembly:

1. That the Presbyterian Training School in Medicine Hat be continued for the year 1955-56.
2. Whereas The Presbyterian Church in Canada provides no training for certain offices of employed workers in the Church, such as Catechists, men who have had no training and who are under appointment by the General Board of Missions, women workers who are not deaconesses, and
   Whereas it is desirable to provide training for such workers, and
   Whereas the provision of such training involves standards and status of Church workers, which standards and status are the concern of the theological colleges, the Missionary and Deaconess Training School, the Board of Education, the General Board of Missions, the Women's Missionary Societies and the Board of Christian Education, and
   Whereas it seems desirable that there should be integration of purpose and standards in all the educational work of the Church, both for employed and voluntary workers,
   Therefore, the Board of Christian Education recommends that the General Assembly set up a special committee of representatives appointed by the theological colleges, the Missionary and Deaconess Training School, the Board of Education, the General Board of Missions, the Women's Missionary Societies and the Board of Christian Education, to study the whole matter of lay training in the Church, with special reference to employed Church workers for whom there is now no training.
   The Board further recommends:
3. That this General Assembly commend to Kirk-Sessions, through Synod and Presbytery Committees, the plans of the Board of Christian Education to present and interpret the total work of Christian Education in the fall and winter of 1955-56.
4. That this General Assembly give thanks to God for those in congregations, Presbyteries, and Synods, who have heard and heeded the call of the Holy Spirit to the service of supervision, teaching and training in the field of Christian Education.

J. A. ROSS,
Convener.

J. S. CLARKE,
General Secretary.

SUMMARY OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION STATISTICS

	1953	*1954*	*Incr.*	*Decr.*
Number of Church Schools	967	935		32
Enrolment:				
Cradle Roll	17,991	15,738		2,253
Home Department	569	637	68	
Nursery	4,283	4,239		44
Kindergarten	9,370	11,828	2,458	
Primary	14,429	18,128	3,699	
Junior	15,018	17,040	2,022	
Intermediate-Senior	11,303	13,277	1,974	
Bible Class for {No. under 18 yrs.	5,838	3,096	787	
Y.P. and Adults {No. 18 yrs. and over}		3,529		
Total Pupil Enrolment		93,267		
No. of Teachers and Officers	9,123	8,572	449	
Total School Enrolment	100,426	102,839	2,413	
Lesson Materials:				
Number of Schools using Canadian Graded Bible Lessons				
In Nursery	105	159	54	
Kindergarten	241	383	142	
Primary	300	475	175	
Number of Schools using Westminster Faith and Life Lessons				
In Nursery	40	43	3	
Kindergarten	59	65	6	
Primary	65	83	18	
Number of Schools using Presbyterian Uniform (Canada)				
Junior	544	585	41	
Inter-Senior	416	553	137	
Y.P. and Adult	88	240	152	
Number of Schools using Lessons from other publishers		276		
Memory Work:				
Number of Schools giving Systematic Instruction				
In Primary Catechism { Shorter Catechism }	572	465 494		
Scripture Memory Work	659	658		1
Awards for Memory Work	2,683	2,424		259
Number Rec'd Into Communicant Mem'ship	1,906	1,850		56
Number of Communicant Classes	339	284		55
Offerings:				
Missionary Budget				
Amount Given to Christian Family Day	$ 5,759	$ 6,128	$ 369	
Amount Given to Rally Day	6,376	6,108		$268
Total Given to Missionary Budget	33,951	38,124	4,173	
No. of Schools using Duplex Envelopes		148		
Operating Expenses				
Paid by Congregation		141		
Paid by Pupils' Offering		797		
Total Offerings of Pupils		$150,861		

	1953	1954
Leader Training: (No. of congregations participating)		
Local Church		160
Presbytery		429
Interdenominational		85
For New Teachers		59
Number of Leadership Training credits awarded	531	328½
Christian Education Committee		119
Church Vacation Schools		
Number of Schools	194	225
Number on Staff	1,141	534
Enrolment:		
Kindergarten	1,364	2,237
Primary	1,733	3,078
Junior	1,490	2,866
Intermediate	645	1,340
Unidentified		744
Week-Day Programmes		
Children's Mission Band		
Number of Groups	365	384
Enrolment (only 346 groups reported enrolment)		7,184
Boy Explorers		
Number of Groups		87
Enrolment (only 84 groups reported enrolment)		630
Girl Explorers		
Number of Groups	150	197
Enrolment (only 192 groups reported enrolment)		2,574
Mixed Explorers		
Number of Groups		25
Enrolment (only 19 groups reported enrolment)		380
Cubs		
Number of Groups	148	166
Enrolment (only 148 groups reported enrolment)		4,436
Brownies		
Number of Groups	63	52
Enrolment (only 45 groups reported enrolment)		1,079
Life Boys		
Number of Groups	8	16
Enrolment (only 14 groups reported enrolment)		327
Other Children's Groups		
Number of Groups	33	32
Enrolment (only 30 groups reported enrolment)		473

	1953	1954
Teen-Age Boys		
Sigma-C		
Number of Groups		94
Enrolment (only 90 groups reported enrolment)		883
Trail-Rangers		
Number of Groups	18	6
Enrolment (only 5 groups reported enrolment)		70
Scouts		
Number of Groups	123	133
Enrolment (only 119 groups reported enrolment)		2,084
Boys' Brigade		
Number of Groups	10	10
Enrolment		153
Tuxis		
Number of Groups		2
Enrolment (only 1 group reported enrolment)		9
Boys' Club		
Number of Groups	46	11
Enrolment		212
Other Teen-Age Boys' Groups		
Number of Groups		40
Enrolment (only 37 groups reported enrolment)		498
Teen-Age Girls		
C.G.I.T.		
Number of Groups	194	256
Enrolment (only 245 groups reported enrolment)		3,314
Guides		
Number of Groups	55	40
Enrolment (only 34 groups reported enrolment)		755
Girls' Auxiliaries		
Number of Groups	11	12
Enrolment (only 11 groups reported enrolment)		144
Girls' Clubs		
Number of Groups	19	3
Enrolment (only 2 groups reported enrolment)		22
Other Teen-Age Girls' Groups		
Number of Groups		43
Enrolment (only 42 groups reported enrolment)		540

Young People and Adults	1953	1954
P.Y.P.S.		
Number of Societies	393	361
Enrolment:		
Under 18 years	3,930	4,007
18 years and over	3,237	2,644
Unidentified	110	25
Average Attendance		4,496
Number of Societies using Programme Guide	169	206
Number supporting Presbytery Y.P.S.:		
Activities		235
Financially		200
Missionary Offerings:		
Missionary Budget		$3,539
Synod Missionary Project	$7,241	4,147
Other Missionary Purposes		3,064
Money for Local Purposes	19,836	15,809
Other Youth Groups		
Number of Groups		72
Enrolment (only 59 groups reported enrolment):		
Number of Men		556
Number of Women		720
Unidentified		128
Adult Groups (Young Adult, Couples' Clubs, Men's Clubs, etc.)		
Number of Groups	87	186
Enrolment (only 162 groups reported enrolment):		
Number of Men		2,484
Number of Women	2,925	1,864
Unidentified		75

SUMMARY OF PRESBYTERY CHRISTIAN EDUCATION REPORTS FOR 1954

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

NAME OF PRESBYTERY	No. of Church Schools	Total Pupil Enrolment	No. of Teachers & Officers	Total School Enrolment	No. Rec'd into Communicant Membership	OFFERING				WEEK-DAY GROUPS													
						Christian Family Day	Rally Day	Missions		Children's		Teen-Age Boys		Teen-Age Girls		Y.P.S.		Other Young Gers.		Young Adults	
										No. of Groups	Enrolment	No. of Groups	Enrolment	No. of Groups	Enrolment	No. of Groups	Enrolment	No. of Groups	Enrolment	No. of Groups	Enrolment
Cape Breton	22	1565	156	1721	29	96	163	533		9	356	4	76	5	100	14	366			4	80
Newfoundland	3	350	28	388	5			57		4	80	1	25	2	21	2	36			1	60
Pictou	51	2824	311	3135	45	168	208	704		43	626	9	61	11	194	22	378	2	40	7	179
Halifax and Lunenburg	15	905	108	1013	36	123	110	629		13	173	4	54	3	43	6	101	1	25		
Saint John	19	1038	130	1168	9	66	103	413		14	236	3	35	5	55	3	46	1	70	1	10
Miramichi	22	718	104	822	6	77	56	350		13	154	7	59	9	86	7	160	1	9		
Prince Edward Island	20	1603	160	1763	21	91	132	299		15	330	3	33	3	52	14	265	1	13	2	43
Totals	161	9003	1007	10010	151	621	772	2984	8	109	1824	31	343	38	540	67	1992	8	157	16	372

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

NAME OF PRESBYTERY	No. of Church Schools	Total Pupil Enrolment	No. of Teachers & Officers	Total School Enrolment	No. Rec'd into Communicant Membership	OFFERING				WEEK-DAY GROUPS													
						Christian Family Day	Rally Day	Missions		Children's		Teen-Age Boys		Teen-Age Girls		Y.P.S.		Other Young Gers.		Young Adults	
										No. of Groups	Enrolment	No. of Groups	Enrolment	No. of Groups	Enrolment	No. of Groups	Enrolment	No. of Groups	Enrolment	No. of Groups	Enrolment
Quebec	12	427	29	456	8	27	24	157	5	5	55	2	10	2	12	1	320	4	123	2	30
Montreal	40	5873	594	6467	97	108	160	2614	33	33	839	14	213	13	228	16	105			8	265
Glengarry	12	932	101	1033	32	158	127	526	10	10	191	2	28	2	37	6	208			1	84
Ottawa	18	2193	205	2398	48	154	122	346	16	22	452	7	90	5	79	12	208	3	30	9	196
Lanark and Renfrew	18	1186	145	1334	29	68	81	458	16	14	231	4	50	7	99	6	103	1	21	1	43
Brockville	18	912	120	1032	18	92	68	395	14	14	221	2	43	4	48	5	89			6	124
Totals	118	11533	1197	12730	232	607	591	4496	100	100	1989	31	434	33	503	46	795	8	174	27	761

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

NAME OF PRESBYTERY	No. of Church Schools	Total Pupil Enrolment	No. of Teachers & Officers	Total School Enrolment	No. Rec'd into Communicant Membership	OFFERING				WEEK-DAY GROUPS													
						Christian Family Day	Rally Day	Missions		Children's		Teen-Age Boys		Teen-Age Girls		Y.P.S.		Other Young Gers.		Young Adults	
										No. of Groups	Enrolment	No. of Groups	Enrolment	No. of Groups	Enrolment	No. of Groups	Enrolment	No. of Groups	Enrolment	No. of Groups	Enrolment
Kingston	16	1426	139	1565	44	121	116	488		11	178	4	60	2	21	3	52	2	34	8	204
Peterborough	22	1925	185	2110	16	133	151	1009		12	316	4	57	4	59	6	97			3	10
Lindsay	19	1133	135	1268	30	152	190	619		12	140	1	24	1	16	11	212			2	85
East Toronto	47	6737	702	7439	88	226	249	3587		59	1130	33	456	27	376	17	297			9	295
West Toronto	49	7826	806	8632	135	335	351	3305		55	1180	25	411	26	335	22	437	12	271	13	508
Orangeville	16	797	104	901	30	126	60	388		32	374			4	51	4	74	1	12	1	
Barrie	49	3566	411	3977	119	358	347	1537		40	691	13	162	14	243	14	266	1	67	4	64
Algoma and North Bay	17	1771	156	1927	33	84	124	417		25	421	6	69	9	104	6	120	3	42	2	57
Temiskaming	6	498	47	545	11	26	55	81		6	81	2	20	1	20	3	43			5	200
Saugeen	14	996	105	1101	10	73	95	433		8	135	4	23	6	44	6	116			3	64
Guelph	22	4347	357	4704	114	178	229	2314		37	713	13	131	15	196	15	323	2	35	11	275
Totals	277	31022	3147	34169	630	1836	1967	14178		306	5359	104	1413	113	1464	107	2037	23	461	61	1762

SUMMARY OF PRESBYTERY CHRISTIAN EDUCATION REPORTS FOR 1954

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

NAME OF PRESBYTERY	No. of Church Schools	Total Pupil Enrolment	No. of Teachers & Officers	Total School Enrolment	No. Rec'd into Communicant Membership	OFFERING			WEEK-DAY GROUPS											
									Children's		Teen-Age Boys		Teen-Age Girls		Y.P.S.		Other Youth Grps.		Young Adults	
						Christian Family Day	Rally Day	Missions	No. of Groups	Enrolment	No. of Groups	Enrolment	No. of Groups	Enrolment	No. of Groups	Enrolment	No. of Groups	Enrolment	No. of Groups	Enrolment
Hamilton	40	5487	517	6004	103	233	227	2467	48	1097	27	432	22	278	21	394	2	71	10	315
Niagara	21	3432	345	3777	58	242	250	1701	26	572	9	172	8	90	11	160	.....	.....	5	190
Paris	18	2202	219	2421	79	156	104	940	21	367	5	49	7	105	13	232	1	36	10	339
London	35	3379	385	3764	74	245	214	1340	31	452	6	76	12	155	13	280	4	66	5	127
Chatham	21	2449	280	2729	64	206	200	937	30	689	7	98	14	211	7	167	2	54	4	38
Sarnia	26	2592	276	2868	42	173	148	1074	20	446	7	106	6	97	6	104	2	26	8	197
Stratford	15	1736	175	1911	71	111	179	1027	16	426	3	50	6	91	8	178	.....	.....	2	111
Huron-Maitland	23	2187	243	2430	72	160	196	673	22	467	5	76	10	138	8	142	4	67	.....	.....
Bruce	24	1731	185	1916	71	177	178	554	29	403	6	38	7	67	6	112	3	54	6	205
Totals	223	25195	2625	27820	634	1703	1696	10713	243	4919	74	1097	92	1232	93	1769	18	374	50	1522

SYNOD OF MANITOBA

Superior	11	1735	132	1867	43	59	37	438	16	311	9	128	7	135	2	22	.....	.....	1	.....
Winnipeg	17	1373	150	1523	24	89	54	456	8	192	1	22	2	40	9	148	1	14	.....	.....
Brandon	18	1140	122	1262	19	131	105	361	23	356	4	49	7	124	5	80	1	13	6	78
Totals	46	4248	404	4652	86	279	196	1255	47	859	14	199	16	299	16	250	2	27	7	78

SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

Assiniboia	22	1552	183	1735	19	351	172	704	22	323	6	71	8	83	4	79	2	27	2	210
Prince Albert	9	494	44	538	2	22	17	311	7	87	.....	.....	1	10	1	25	1	11	1	10
Saskatoon	10	712	76	788	6	62	41	429	13	181	2	12	5	60	3	50	.....	.....	1	26
Totals	41	2758	303	3061	27	435	230	1444	42	591	8	83	14	153	8	154	3	38	4	246

SUMMARY OF PRESBYTERY CHRISTIAN EDUCATION REPORTS FOR 1954

SYNOD OF ALBERTA

NAME OF PRESBYTERY	No. of Church Schools	Total Pupil Enrolment	No. of Teachers & Officers	Total School Enrolment	No. Rec'd into Communicant Membership	OFFERING			WEEK-DAY GROUPS											
									Children's		Teen-Age Boys		Teen-Age Girls		Y.P.S.		Other Youth Grps.		Young Adults	
						Christian Family Day	Rally Day	Missions	No. of Groups	Enrolment	No. of Groups	Enrolment	No. of Groups	Enrolment	No. of Groups	Enrolment	No. of Groups	Enrolment	No. of Groups	Enrolment
Peace River	8	461	41	502	4	18	21	96	7	68	2	14	4	40	2	32	1	35	.....	.....
Edmonton	15	1410	123	1533	8	80	43	158	19	231	10	80	10	88	3	28	3	44	8	154
Red Deer	16	882	101	983	8	120	102	310	12	219	4	41	7	102	1	9	.....	.....	1	.....
Calgary	10	1364	146	1510	23	67	63	627	16	295	5	66	5	66	7	128	2	45	3	68
Macleod	5	808	53	861	6	47	53	132	6	110	1	8	2	42	.....	.....	4	49	1	15
Totals	54	4925	464	5389	49	332	282	1323	60	923	22	209	28	238	13	197	10	173	13	237

SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

Kootenay	10	699	68	767	7	53	79	296	2	.....	1	10	5	64	1	21	.....	.....	2	45
Kamloops	4	190	27	217	.....	12	21	48	6	67	3	45	1	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	9
Westminster	21	2795	245	3040	26	212	215	1188	36	446	6	50	9	90	8	111	.....	.....	4	77
Victoria	10	909	85	994	8	49	58	200	6	106	1	14	5	61	2	50	.....	.....	1	.....
Totals	45	4593	425	5018	41	326	373	1732	50	619	11	119	20	246	11	183	.....	.....	8	131

SUMMARY

SYNODS																				
Maritime Provinces	161	9003	1007	10010	151	621	772	2984	109	1824	31	343	38	540	67	1292	8	157	16	372
Montreal and Ottawa	118	11523	1197	12720	232	607	591	4496	100	1989	31	434	33	503	46	795	8	174	27	751
Toronto and Kingston	277	31022	3147	34169	630	1826	1967	14178	308	5359	104	1413	113	1464	107	2037	23	461	61	1762
Hamilton and London	223	25195	2625	27820	634	1703	1696	10713	243	4919	74	1097	92	1232	93	1769	18	374	50	1522
Manitoba	46	4248	404	4652	86	279	196	1255	47	859	14	199	16	299	16	250	2	27	7	78
Saskatchewan	41	2758	303	3061	27	435	230	1444	42	591	8	83	14	153	8	154	3	38	4	246
Alberta	54	4925	464	5389	49	332	282	1323	60	923	22	209	28	238	13	197	10	173	13	237
British Columbia	45	4593	425	5018	41	326	373	1732	50	619	11	119	20	246	11	183	.....	.....	8	131
Total	935	93267	9572	102839	1850	6129	6107	38125	959	17063	295	3897	354	4675	361	6677	72	1404	186	5099

THE DR. EPHRAIM SCOTT BENEVOLENT FUND

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Fund was established in 1932 in the form of a Trust under the Will of the late Dr. Ephraim Scott "to be used to relieve cases of distress and misfortune happening to ministers of The Presbyterian Church in Canada or their families through ill-health or misfortune especially in cases where the amounts available from other funds of the said Church are insufficient to provide adequate relief, or are not available."

Dr. Scott placed the Fund under the direction of the Board of Administration who annually appoint a Committee to administer the Trust.

It is true that the monthly benefits from this Fund are never at the best large and in these times of advanced prices smaller than ever in purchasable power. Nevertheless the monthly cheques have meant the difference between hope and despair to the homes into which they come. The Board of Administration has been pleased to augment the annual income of the Fund by an authorized expenditure of $2,000.00 which has given the Church an opportunity of supporting the work the Committee is endeavouring to do.

The statement of receipts and expenditures as prepared by the Treasurer's Office follows below.

DR. EPHRAIM SCOTT FUND

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT FOR THE MONTHS ENDED JANUARY 31, 1955.

Income

January 31, 1954 — Balance		$ 2,910.23
Income on Investments	$ 4,195.01	
Bank Interest	19.30	
From Budget	500.00	
		$ 4,714.31
		$ 7,624.54

Expenditures

Benevolences	$ 4,660.00	
Expenses	1.85	
		$ 4,661.85
January 31, 1955 — BALANCE		2,962.69
		$ 7,624.54

All of which is respectfully submitted.

R. K. CAMERON,
Chairman.

E. A. THOMSON,
Secretary.

THE MORGAN MEMORIAL HOME

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Morgan Memorial Home is situated in Markham, Ontario. It is named in memory of Mrs. Mary Morgan who devised the building and grounds to The Presbyterian Church in Canada for the use of retired ministers and missionaries. In addition to the house and grounds Mrs. Morgan bequeathed a considerable sum of money so that the premises may be maintained without being a charge on the general funds of the Church.

The four apartments have been occupied throughout the year. The house has been kept in a good state of repair. The Committee has striven to keep everything in good order. We are grateful to those who live in Morgan House and who have co-operated with us in carrying out repairs and improvements.

The statement of receipts and expenditures as prepared by the Treasurer's Office follows below.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

R. K. CAMERON,
Chairman.

E. A. THOMSON,
Secretary.

THE MORGAN MEMORIAL HOME

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT

MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT

FEBRUARY 1, 1954 TO JANUARY 31, 1955

Receipts

January 31, 1954 — Balance		$ 41.99
Interest on Bonds	$ 561.40	
Bank Interest	7.77	
		$ 569.17
		$ 611.16

Expenditures

Property Repairs, Replacements, etc.	$ 161.07
January 31, 1955, Balance	450.09
	$ 611.16

REGULAR OPERATING ACCOUNT

Receipts

January 31, 1954 — Balance	$ 1,685.94
Rent from Tenants	672.00
	$ 2,357.94

Expenditures

Electric Power	$ 22.09	
Water Rates	40.00	
Coal	48.00	
Fuel Oil	602.47	
Taxes	215.67	
Insurance	74.00	
		$ 1,002.23
January 31, 1955 — Balance		1,355.71
		$ 2,357.94

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON HOMES FOR THE AGED

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Special Committee on Homes for the Aged begs leave to report.

This Committee came into being as the result of recommendation No. 5 of the Report of the Board of Evangelism and Social Action, which recommendation asked that the "Board of Administration be asked to study ways and means of financing the purchase or building of an initial Home for the Aged".

Your Committee met twice during the year and learned that the matter of Homes for the Aged involves much larger issues than at first anticipated. There are several classes of Aged People to be taken into consideration.

(1) Aged people who are in good health, and this may include married couples or single persons.
(2) Aged people in indifferent health who require some care.
(3) Aged people who are bed-ridden.
(4) Aged people who require temporary nursing care.

The type of Home proposed determines the amount of Government grants, if any, and the type of Staff required.

Since our Church covers various areas under Provincial Governments, your Committee secured information regarding Regulations from each Province. This information is too involved to include in this Report, but it is easily obtained from Government sources. In addition the Central Mortgage and Housing Corporation, which is Federal in scope, with representatives in each Province has some very practical plans, both architecturally and financially.

This problem of the Aged is more urban than rural and it would appear that the only practical way in which it can be dealt with, is through Presbyteries and Synods. We do not recommend that the General Assembly Funds be invested. Also we would warn against the purchasing of old homes and renovating them, except in very rare instances because of the stringent fire regulations in most Provinces and the exceeding high cost of renovation. In fact, the trend among Social Agencies today is the idea of Foster Homes rather than Institutions and the Church may play it's part by helping to secure suitable Foster Homes and augmenting the cost of room and board.

RECOMMENDATION No. 1

That the securing of Homes for the Aged is not a matter for the expenditure of General Assembly Funds, because the appeal and the problem can best be dealt with locally.

RECOMMENDATION No. 2

That this report be referred to Synods and Presbyteries for further study and appropriate action according to local needs and conditions.

RECOMMENDATION No. 3

That the idea of Foster Homes for the Aged, subsidized and supervised by congregations be studied both by Synods and Presbyteries before committing themselves to a large Institutional responsibility.

RECOMMENDATION No. 4

That the Committee having completed its investigations be discharged in favour of local Committees where deemed necessary and that all relevant information be given to those desiring same.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

CLIFTON J. MacKAY,
Chairman

THE STEWARDSHIP AND BUDGET COMMITTEE

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Your Stewardship and Budget Committee notes with gratitude the increasing response of the membership of the Church to the needs of the general work. The increase of $100,000 in 1954 brings the Budget Revenue to $877,902. The rate of increase for the year was 13%. (Three individual gifts or bequests accounted $10,000 of the increase.)

Canvassers' Training School

A new project developed by the Committee was a Canvassers' Training School. Twenty-eight men appointed by the Presbyteries, with seven who paid their own expenses, attended the two-day sessions in Knox College early in the year. Reports are already to hand from some of these men, and they amply justify the expectations of the Committee. Another School is to be held in the 1955-56 season.

Council of Churches

The Stewardship Committee of the Canadian Council of Churches is moving toward the development of a "Joint Stewardship Canvass" in which all Churches in a community will plan Canvasses for the same day. The pilot projects for 1955 will be conducted in Woodstock and Stratford and in as much of the surrounding territory as can be enlisted to support the plan.

Fund Raising

Conferences were held during the year with office-bearers in some 35-40 Churches, most of which have since held successful financial Campaigns. While the chief emphasis has had to be on Building Funds or Current Revenues, Budget support has not suffered neglect in any of these undertakings.

Weekly Calendars

In 1954 some 1,053,000 copies of Calendars were produced: about 394 congregations used the Calendars at some time in the year. Demand increased with each quarter of the year. Most of the Calendars are used in Toronto and Guelph Presbyteries and in the Synod of Hamilton and London and in the West. There is relatively little use made of them in the eastern part of the Church.

General Promotion Material

Because of the demand for, and time devoted to, field work, the variety of promotional material was greatly limited in 1954. In the face of renewed demand for such material, we hope to remedy this situation in 1955-56.

Recommendations

A. *General policy:* We recommend:

1(a) That the name of this Committee be changed from "The Stewardship and Budget Committee" to "The Committee on Stewardship and General Promotion".

1(b) That the responsibility of the Committee be recognized as including the encouragement of the teaching of Stewardship and the development of good Stewardship practices: the promotion of interest in all work supported by the Budget Funds: the provision of guidance, techniques and materials to assist congregations in raising funds for current revenues and building funds as well as for the General Assembly's Budget Fund.

2(a) That the General Assembly authorize a church-wide effort to increase the Total Revenue for all purposes to $12,000,000 per year in the next three years.

2(b) That no allocations be set other than the regular Budget Allocation.

2(c) That congregations be urged to seek maximum financial support by every wage-earner; that not more than 50% of the increase obtained in this effort be used for local purposes; that not less than 50% be contributed to the general funds of the Church: that the following objectives be commended to the congregations:

i. Giving-in-excess-of allocation to the General Assembly's Budget Fund.

ii. The Church Extension Funds.

iii. A Stabilization Fund — to provide working capital and eliminate bank interest charges.

iv. The capital funds of the Colleges and the Pension Board.

B. *Method:* We recommend:

3. That Presbyteries and Congregations be urged to develop the Every Person Canvass in support of all their funds.

4. That Presbyteries be urged to appoint men to attend the Canvassers' Training School held by the Committee.

5. That the General Assembly urge the more extensive use of the Duplex envelope, and ask that the red-half be used for Budget purposes only.

6. That the General Assembly set the Budget objective (not "Authorized Expenditures") two years in advance in order to permit more careful working of allocations and more time for the discussions of allocations in the Presbyteries.

C. *General Recommendations:*

7. That Sessions and Boards of Management be urged to prepare "a budget of congregational needs", to submit this to the Annual meeting of the congregation, so that the members may be informed of the growing needs of the work and encouraged to contribute liberally.

8. That the Stewardship and Budget Committee be authorized to make, as necessary, revised allocations to the Synods for 1956, and to supply to the Presbyteries the detailed figures, as suggested allocations for the congregations.

9. That congregations whose 1955 Budget givings are greater than their suggested allocations for 1956, be asked to set their own 1956 objective at not less than 5% more than their 1955 givings.

10. That Presbytery Budget Committees arrange for the visitation of congregations to ensure that the Budget allocation is brought to the attention of the Annual meeting.

11. That the General Assembly express its appreciation of the work done by members, ministers and committees throughout the Church in support of the Assembly's Budget Fund.

Respectfully submitted.

A. G. MACKENZIE
Chairman

A. NEIL MILLER,
Secretary

SUMMARY OF BUDGET REMITTANCES — 1954

PRESBYTERY	Suggested Allocation	Remitted in 1954	Percentage of Allocation	Standing A	Standing B	Per Capita Givings	Standing A	Standing B
Cape Breton	$ 15,999	$ 13,660	85.3	22	20	$4.58	19	18
Newfoundland	7,588	4,481	59.0	47	46	5.21	11	10
Pictou	28,769	21,689	75.3	37	36	3.74	38	37
Halifax and Lunenburg	13,865	12,816	92.4	15	14	4.85	18	17
Saint John	11,524	6,901	59.8	46	45	3.75	37	36
Miramichi	5,743	4,609	80.2	30	28	3.55	43	42
P. E. Island	17,490	15,903*	90.9*	17	—	4.50*	21	—
P. E. Island		7,903†	45.1†	—	48	2.24†	—	48
SYNOD (i)	100,961	80,151*	79.3*	6	—	4.23*	7	—
SYNOD (ii)		72,151†	71.4†	—	8	3.80†	—	7
Quebec	7,009	5,534	78.9	—	31	4.50	21	20
Montreal	87,212	66,568	76.3	32	34	4.99	14	13
Glengarry	14,839	12,419	83.6	35	21	4.15	27	25
Ottawa	36,287	35,698	98.5	23	10	6.69	1	1
Lanark and Renfrew	17,147	9,945	58.0	11	47	3.05	46	45
Brockville	12,750	8,599	67.4	43	42	3.83	34	33
SYNOD	175,197	138,870	79.2	7	6	4.89	5	4
Kingston	16,764	11,454	68.3	41	40	3.72	40	39
Peterborough	17,461	14,331	82.0	25	23	3.80	35	34
Lindsay	10,652	7,981	74.9	38	37	3.44	44	43
East Toronto	91,678	91,764	100.0	8	7	6.40	2	2
West Toronto	79,630	83,166*	104.4*	4	—	5.78*	4	—
West Toronto		82,166†	103.1†	—	3	5.71†	—	5
Orangeville	5,835	4,281	73.3	39	38	2.60	48	47
Barrie	33,422	27,285	81.6	26	24	3.89	33	32
Temiskaming	3,579	2,203	61.5	45	44	3.72	40	39
Algoma North Bay	12,704	8,641	68.0	42	41	3.70	42	41
Saugeen	9,804	6,163	62.8	44	43	3.08	45	44
Guelph	53,982	55,075	102.0	6	5	5.91	3	3
SYNOD (i)	335,515	312,350*	93.0*	2	—	5.14*	2	—
SYNOD (ii)		311,350†	92.7†	—	2	5.12†	—	2
Hamilton	62,011	50,382	81.2	28	26	4.48	23	21
Niagara	27,660	27,533	99.5	9	8	5.10	13	12
Paris	25,781	24,838	96.3	12	11	4.91	17	16
London	36,045	27,953	77.5	33	32	3.92	32	31

PRESBYTERY	Suggested Allocation	Remitted Percentage in 1954	Allocation	Per Capita Givings	Standing A	Standing B
Chatham	31,988	29,478	92.1	5.14	12	11
Sarnia	18,956	16,289	85.9	4.20	26	24
Stratford	23,707	19,338	81.5	3.97	31	30
Huron-Maitland	27,102	25,706	94.8	4.95	15	14
Bruce	17,833	14,402	80.7	3.73	39	38
SYNOD	275,086	236,068	85.8	4.51	6	6
Superior	12,333	9,760	79.1	4.00	30	29
Winnipeg	9,538	7,207	75.7	4.06	28	27
Brandon	8,928	6,195	69.3	3.03	47	46
SYNOD	30,801	23,164	75.2	3.70	8	8
Assiniboia	11,567	9,537	82.4	4.52	20	19
Prince Albert	3,686	3,953*	107.2*	5.49*	7	—
Prince Albert		2,953†	80.1†	4.10†	—	26
Saskatoon	5,876	5,839	99.3	5.49	7	7
SYNOD (i)	20,630	18,830*	91.2*	4.96*	4	—
SYNOD (ii)		17,830†	86.4†	4.69†	—	5
Peace River	1,051	1,191	113.2	4.01	29	28
Edmonton	11,113	10,001	89.9	5.31	9	8
Red Deer	3,409	3,038	89.1	3.77	36	35
Calgary	13,033	13,068	100.2	5.76	5	4
Macleod	5,816	4,488	77.1	4.33	24	22
SYNOD	34,423	31,823	92.4	5.06	3	3
Kootenay	2,366	2,717	114.8	5.69	6	6
Kamloops	1,471	1,501	102.0	4.27	25	23
Westminster	23,213	22,122	95.2	5.24	10	9
Victoria	8,375	7,520	89.7	4.93	16	15
SYNOD	35,426	33,872	95.6	5.15	1	1
Whole Church (i)	$1,008,042	$875,132*	86.8*	4.77*	—	—
Whole Church (ii)		865,132†	85.8†	4.71†	—	—

Notes:
(i) "A" — Standing based on Total Presbytery figures.* "B" — Standing based on Presbytery Total LESS Special Gifts †
("B" — is more significant of the real response of the whole membership.)
(ii) Total above $875,132
Add "Sundries 2,770
TOTAL $877,902

THE CANADIAN COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

The Canadian Council of Churches, constituted in 1944, now meets every second year. The tenth meeting took place in Kingston, Ontario, November 22-26, 1954, with St. George's Anglican Cathedral as host church. Archbishop Walter Barfoot, Anglican Primate in Canada, was elected president of the Council, and Dr. W. J. Gallagher continues as general secretary.

The Presbyterian Church in Canada was represented by nine delegates out of the eleven which would have been our full complement:— Mr. Richard Stewart, London Ont.; Dr. W. A. Cameron, Toronto Ont.; Mr. Lyman F. D. Purnell, Lancaster N.B.; Miss Margaret Webster, Toronto Ont.; Dr. J. Lewis W. McLean, Victoria B.C.; Dr. William Barclay, London Ont.; Dr. J. F. Wedderburn, Kingston Ont.; Mr. H. S. Rodney, St. Thomas Ont.; Mr. S. B. Coles, Oshawa Ont.; Mrs. J. G. Inkster and Mrs. J. M. Burnett attended as representatives of the Women's Inter-church Council of Canada. Professor David W. Hay brought the report of the Canadian Faith and Order Study Commission, being its chairman. Dr. Cameron is serving as Secretary for two of the C.C.C. Departments, namely Evangelism and Overseas Missions. Professor Allan L. Farris has this year been elected president of the Christian Social Council of Canada and thus chairman of the C.C.C. Department of Social Relations.

The Council of Churches operates between its biennial meetings by means of an Executive Committee which convenes four times a year. The work is organized in five Departments:— Ecumenical Affairs, Evangelism, Social Relations, Christian Education, Overseas Missions. In addition there are two Study Commissions, Internantional Affairs and Faith and Order; and four Committees,— Immigration of Refugees, Faith and Order, Chaplain Service in the Forces, and Christian Stewardship. The Student Christian Movement and the Y.M.-Y.W.C.A. are affiliate members. This enumeration will perhaps indicate something of the major foci of interchurch study and enterprise in our Country today.

The Department of Evangelism, in co-operation with the S.C.M., sponsors each year a number of preaching-teaching missions in the universities of Canada. The Churches must pay far more serious attention to the crisis in education today in our nation than they have heretofore, including in their concern both the question of how best to fulfil their pastoral responsibilities toward their own youth in the schools and colleges, and the deeper question of their prophetic responsibility in relating scientific and cultural disciplines to the Truth as it is in Jesus Christ. The Department also sponsors annually in the month of January, the Week of Prayer, as a time of intercessory fellowship among the Christians of the several Demoninations in Canada. And it has this year set up a Commission of Enquiry on the Christian Approach to the Jew.

The Department of Overseas Missions held an Institute on World Missions last summer in Winnipeg, as a Canadian follow-up to the Willingen Conference of the International Missionary Council a year earlier. Somewhat along similar lines the C.C.C. has been fostering a number of regional Ecumenical Conferences across the country, especially in the Maritimes and in the West. A Faith And Order Conference is to meet in Montreal during May, to stimulate concerted engagement of Canadian Christian scholarship in the vital energies and challenges of ecumenical theology flowing from the Lund (1952) and Evanston (1954) assemblies of the Church.

The Department of Social Relations organized a one-day conference in

Toronto March 22nd of this year, with two major emphasis:— the problem of housing, and follow-up study on two of the Evanston section reports, "The Responsible Society" and "Racial and Ethnic Tensions."

On the last-named theme, we need to take a serious look at the element of racial discrimination still obtaining in our national Immigration policies. The Bandung Afro-Asian Conference, April 1955, is the latest portent of a steadily mounting wrath of the non-white races against our various forms of colonialism and delusions of white-man superiority. The Apartheid programme in South Africa is building up volcanic pressures in this field of inter-race relations throughout the world of our time.

On the opposite side of the ledger, mention should be made of Canada's comparatively strong showing in the Christian task of Refugee Immigration. This is one of the great areas of united concern and action throughout the churches of the world. During 1953 the World Council moved a total of 8,881 persons to 42 countries of immigration. Of this number 3,153 persons or more than 35% found a home in Canada. For the first half of 1954 the rate rose appreciably higher still, 2,986 refugees, or 42% of the total, being settled here. Mr. Alex. McLaren, C.C.C. Director of Immigration and his staff deserve our sincere praise and our generous co-operation in this ministry of mercy. It is to be hoped that the proceeds of the "Refugee Relief" offering just before Easter will reveal a substantial response by our people to this cry for loving help and consolation from "the least of these My brethren." "For beyond the judgment of men and the judgment of history," said Evanston, "lies the judgment of the King who died for all men and who will judge us according to what we have done to the least of His brethren. Thus our Christian hope directs us toward our neighbour. It constrains us to pray daily 'Thy will be done on earth as it is in heaven,' and to act as we pray in every area of life . . . to enter with Christ into the suffering and despair of men, sharing with them the great secret of the Kingdom which they do not expect . . . . to know that whatever men may do, Jesus reigns and shall reign."

All of which is respectfully submitted,

STUART B. COLES,
Convener.

THE COMMITTEE ON HOME RELIGION

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Committee have continued to publish EVERY DAY as an aid to family worship and private devotions. Every year some fifty ministers of The Presbyterian Church in Canada have gratuitously contributed material in the form of meditations and prayers. The Committee have held to one principle that the teaching elders, the ministers of our Church, and they alone should undertake this work. To them the Committee would express appreciation for their courteous co-operation. We should again like to say "thank you" to Thorn Press and Presbyterian Publications who have for eleven years printed, published and distributed EVERY DAY without profit to themselves.

The Committee are likewise grateful to the Board of Evangelism and Social Action who have instructed their synod and presbytery conveners to make themselves acquainted with the purposes of EVERY DAY and to promote its use and usefulness within the bounds.

The cover designs of EVERY DAY for 1954 were: January to March — Family worship in a Home; April to June — Little Girl reading her Bible; July to September — A Child Inhaling the Perfume of Flowers; October to December— The Hour Glass beside the Incoming Sea Tide. The circulation was as follows: January to March — 12,450; April to June 12,233; July to September 11,205; October to December 12,250. During the year the Committee again offered free of charge twenty-five copies of EVERY DAY to any congregation desiring to introduce it or to extend its usefulness among the people. Through the kindness of the Committee in charge 1,000 copies of the April-June issue were made available to the delegates to the Pre-Assembly congress in June. The Committee supplied copies for the commissioners to the 80th General Assembly.

God has been good in blessing the efforts put forth in His Name. May His blessing continue.

RECOMMENDATIONS

We crave leave to renew the two recommendations as passed by the Assemblies of 1952, 1953 and 1954 and to add a third and a fourth.

1. That in view of the growing concern for the welfare of the home, the Church and the Nation in these times and the need for deepening the spiritual life of our people, each Kirk-Session of the Church which has not already done so be urged to appoint one of its members or other interested person to promote the use of EVERY DAY within the congregation.
2. That the Congregations of the Church be urged to consider placing copies of EVERY DAY in Hospitals, Homes and other institutions within the bounds for the use of patients and others.
3. That Kirk-Sessions be requested to present a copy of EVERY DAY to each person uniting with the Church on profession of faith or by certificate; and on such other occasions as baptism (to the parents) and marriage (to the young couple about to establish a home).
4. That this Assembly urge the Presbyteries of the Church to set aside a period of time at one of their meetings during the year for the purpose of discussing

and instituting methods of promoting the use of EVERY DAY as a devotional guide among the congregations within their bounds.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

C. L. COWAN,
Convener.

E. A. THOMSON,
Secretary.

THE JOINT COMMITTEE ON CHURCH AND NATION

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The joint committee was continued by the last General Assembly. But its work became *sub judice* under the Barrier Act by the same Assembly's action. Therefore the committee has not met in the interval and now awaits further instruction.

The legislative action a year ago regarding the Declaration was as follows:—

1. (a) That the *Declaration of Faith Concerning Church and Nation* be adopted by the General Assembly as an interim Statement setting forth the the teaching of Holy Scripture on the subject of Church and Nation. (Minutes, 1954, p. 65.)

(b) It was agreed to send the Declaration of Faith down to Presbyteries under the Barrier Act. (Minutes, 1954, p. 82.)

The returns from Presbyteries on the Remit, approving or disapproving the *Declaration of Faith on Church and Nation* are transmitted through the Assembly's Clerks.

The joint committee has received from a few Presbyteries certain comments upon the substance of the Declaration, which have been filed pending any further work.

STUART B. COLES,
Convener.

W. H. FULLER,
Secretary.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EVANGELISM AND SOCIAL ACTION

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Your Board of Evangelism and Social Action has kept before it the primary responsibility of the Church to declare the whole counsel of God, to preach Christ and Him crucified, both to her members and to those without, and to confront the world with all the personal and social implications of Christ's Gospel.

The Church is the Body of Christ in this world, created by His Spirit through faith and repentance in the hearts of men and women. She is the fellowship of believers and through her the work of Christ in Redemption is set before the world. To her the Gospel has been given, and her life is deepened and enriched by her obedience and witness. These two aspects of her life are inseparable: obedience involves witness. Without the latter, the group of believers becomes a religious or ethical society, nourishing such fellowship as it has in mere conformity to certain religious and ethical ideals. If the Church lives in silent isolation she denies what the Lord of the Church came and died to do. On the other hand, if the Church is faithful to her call and commission, through her witness she will come to new understandings of the nature of her life, and deepen the love and fellowship of her members. True Evangelism must always be a calling to the fellowship of the Church. "That which we have seen and heard declare we unto you, that ye also may have fellowship with us: and truly our fellowship is with the Father, and with His Son Jesus Christ" *(I John* 1:3). By her very constitution the Church cannot rest satisfied while any remain outside her fellowship. She is the Body of Him who "willeth that all men should be saved, and come to the knowledge of the truth" *(I Tim.* 11:4).

COMMUNICATING THE GOSPEL

Your Board has given study to all the methods and means of communicating the Gospel. It recognizes that the evangelizing Church, by her life and work, the administration of the Sacraments, her preaching and teaching, and the conduct of her members in all the relationships of life, bears witness to the love and power of God. But we also believe that an active campaign of outreach is inherent in the nature of the Gospel. Having studied the whole field of Evangelism, we have concluded the following: that, whatever other methods may be attempted from time to time, *the normal structure of the Congregation* ought to be used to evangelize, to bring into its fellowship and to build up men and women in the Faith. Therefore, what is called "Visitation Evangelism" or "Personal Evangelism," should become the normal means of communicating the Gospel.

EVERY CHURCH MEMBER AN EVANGELIST

The members of the Church are in the front line of Evangelism. Their task is to carry the message of Christ into every area of life: to be the informed and courageous witnesses to the love and power of God. To be effective witnesses, they require training and guidance in the content of the Faith and the means of its communication. Thus the Congregation itself must be both the inspiration and the school of Evangelism.

Your Board has conducted eight Schools of Evangelism since the first was held in March, 1953 at St. John's Church, Toronto, where some thirty-five Ministers from across Canada, with a corresponding number of local laymen, met for five days for instruction and actual visitation in the area. Since then,

Synodical Schools have been held in Brandon for Manitoba and Saskatchewan; in Grace Church, Calgary for Alberta; in Mount Pleasant Church, Vancouver for British Columbia; and in Westminster Church, New Glasgow for the Maritimes. Presbytery Schools have been held in Barrie, London and Saugeen. The Rev. Dr. Walter Barlow was the experienced and capable leader in each case. Besides these, several Presbyteries and congregations have held visitation campaigns in their own areas, with the help of the Board.

It is the feeling of the Board that, while the remaining Synods should be encouraged to hold such Schools, our emphasis should be on Schools at the Congregational level. To inspire and encourage this, a large amount of literature in pamphlet form should be prepared and made available to our people.

Your Board therefore recommends:

1. That all Presbytery Committees of Evangelism and Social Action be encouraged to arrange gatherings of Ministers and Elders, with a view to the organization of programmes of visitation evangalism in congregations.

PRESBYTERIAN MEN'S ASSOCIATIONS

The matter of Men's Associations was referred to your Board for action by the General Assembly in 1954 *(Acts and Proceedings,* pp. 72-73). The Board appointed a Committee consisting of Messrs. Wm. Glennie, *Convener,* H. M. Jackson, R. E. Bissett, W. N. Clelland, W. J. Hyde, Revs. E. C. McCullagh, J. C. Hay and R. P. Carter, with Messrs. A. R. Dick (Winnipeg) and J. J. Grant (Vancouver) by correspondence. The Board wishes to point out that in order to implement the Recommendations of this Committee, a great deal of correspondence and editorial work will be necessary.

INTER-CHURCH BOARDS

The Board was represented on and participates in the work of the following Boards and Committees:

The Christian Social Council of Canada. Professor the Rev. A. L. Farris is now Chairman of this Council.

The Department of Evangelism, the Canadian Council of Churches.
The Christian Drama Council.
The Canadian Temperance Federation.
The Canadian Association for Adult Education.
The Council Executive, W.M.S.

COMMUNICATIONS SENT OUT

Acting on the instruction of the last General Assembly, your Board sent forward during the past year a statement of the position of our Church on the matter of a Representative to the Vatican, to the Secretary of the Prime Minister of Canada; and copies of our Church's statement on Gambling and on Capital Punishment and Lotteries, to the Clerk of the Joint Committee on Capital and Corporal Punishment and Lotteries, and to the Minister of Justice.

CHURCH RELIEF ABROAD

Dr. the Rev. Wm. Barclay kindly acted as Convener of this Committee for our Board. The last General Assembly ruled that the authorized expenditure for Overseas Relief should be increased to $15,000.00, to be underwritten by the Church; and that a thorough appeal towards this end should be conducted by our Board. Accordingly, the Committee has organized an appeal throughout the whole Church, in a most capable manner. Although results are not yet available, the initial response to date is quite encouraging.

RECOMMENDATION No. 2

That one Church-wide appeal for "World Church Relief" be made each year outside the Budget and that the time and objectives of the appeal be determined by the Overseas Relief Committee in consultation with the General Board of Missions and the Board of Administration.

REPRESENTATION OF THE WOMEN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY ON THE BOARD

Some time ago, the W.M.S. (W.D.) made provision for the three major Boards of the Church to be represented, through their Conveners and Secretaries, at the Annual Council Meeting. Your Board invited two representatives from the W.M.S. (W.D.) and one from the W.M.S. (E.D.) to its last regular meeting. Finding the arrangement most helpful for a better understanding of the Church's work as a whole, *your Board recommends:*

3. That the membership of the Board be increased by three, two to be drawn from the W.M.S. (W.D.) and one from the W.M.S. (E.D.), the nominations to be made by the respective organizations, with continuity of personnel in mind.

THE NEED FOR LITERATURE

Your Board feels that it has reached a crisis in its affairs. The volume of our correspondence is increasing, and we are being overwhelmed by requests from individuals and congregations for information, material and guidance. We feel that the responsibility of the Board is increasing, yet we are not equipped to meet these demands, and so the full work of the Board devolves practically upon the Convener and Secretary, who are Ministers in congregations. We have initiated a programme of Advance in Christian Witness, approved by several Assemblies. To this end, Schools of Evangelism have been held throughout Canada, and a genuine interest has been kindled in many parts of the Church. It would seem unwise not to implement what has already been done. One main problem is that of the production of literature suitable to the needs of our own Church, and adequate to meet the growing demand.

It is not the wish of the Board that a full-time Ministerial Secretary be appointed at this time; but we do need an administrative centre as a focus for our work. There should be someone trained in the understanding of the Board's work, who would answer casual correspondence, send out the literature already available, and help in the preparation of new material, and in the important field of research. This would also enable our Board to maintain better contact with the various inter-Church Boards and Welfare Councils.

Your Board therefore recommends:

4. That permission be granted to appoint an Editorial Assistant to the Secretary of the Board, and that the Board's allocation be adjusted accordingly.

LITERATURE

The following pamphlets are available from the Board of Evangelism and Social Action, 63 St. George St., Toronto, 5. Dr. A. N. Miller has very graciously and willingly looked after the distribution of this literature and the Board expresses its indebtedness to him.

The Church and Alcohol
Blueprint for Christian Marriage
Christian Marriage and the Church
Mixed Marriages
What is Visitation Evangelism
The Ministry as a life work.
Where do we go from here?

Your Board recommends:

5. That this literature be made available in pamphlet racks in our Church vestibules.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

E. C. McCULLAGH, *Chairman.*

J. C. McLELLAND, *Secretary.*

THE WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

Evanston Assembly, 1954

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

When the World Council of Churches called its second Assembly to meet in Evanston, Illinois, U.S.A., August 15-31, 1954, we were appointed as the two delegates of The Presbyterian Church in Canada. We are impelled by a sense of profound obligation before Christ Jesus our Lord to share with the church that sent us something of the impact and significance of that ecumenical assembly and desire to express to our brethren our sense of privilege in being entrusted with this commission.

In addition to its two delegates, our Church had five accredited visitors: Dr. J. Lewis W. McLean, Moderator of the General Assembly, Professor Donald V. Wade, Dr. W. Orr Mulligan, Mr. A. G. Mackenzie and Miss Frieda Matthews; two youth consultants, Miss Edna McIntyre and Miss Margaret Near; one of the assembly stewards, Mr. Bruce Constable; four press and radio representatives, Dr. John McNab, Dr. K. D. Toth, Dr. L. N. Nagy, and Mr. John Robson, and about fifteen more of our people who made the journey out of their personal Christian zeal and interest. Professor David W. Hay attended the World Commission on Faith and Order which met immediately upon the close of the Assembly.

Five hundred and two official delegates, with 796 other accredited visitors, youth representatives, consultants and observers, plus many thousands of unofficial but vitally interested Christian pilgrims, came together in gigantic McGaw Hall, Northwestern University, Evanston, for the second Assembly of the World Council. This Council is a fellowship of churches, now 163 in number, out of more than 50 nations, who have judged that it is good and indeed essential for *"all who acknowledge Jesus Christ as God and Saviour,"* to take counsel together in God's Word, to worship Him together, to bear witness together before the world to the mighty acts of God in creation, in redemption, and in the consummation of all things by Jesus Christ. It was an experience pentecostal in its inward severity, at once radically humbling and radically exhilarating, unforgetable, to be there in that visible gathering of the people of Christ out of all races and nations and languages. Any self-righteous denominationalism or racial prejudice sustains a drastic shaking indeed through this intercourse with our brethren in the faith. We are under obligation, as John Calvin the truly catholic church reformer taught, to cultivate the communion of the universal visible Church. "As there is but one Head of the faithful, so ought they all to be united in one Body; thus there are not several churches, but one throughout the world." The operative factor in World Council thinking on the problem of church unity is not primarily denominational amalgamation but the biblical and spiritual dynamic, of one Lord, one faith, one baptism, one God and Father, one body and one Spirit. The essential ecumenicity is not some sort of grandiose dream to be achieved by ecclesiastical contrivance, but an eschatological and evangelical gift from God.

> The Faith and Order section reported — in part:—
> "We may think of the Church as we are able to think of the individual believer, who may be said at one and the same time to be both a justified man and a sinner. The Church is already one in Christ by virtue of His indentification of Himself with it, and yet must become one in Christ, so

> as to manifest its true unity in the mortification of its divisions . . . In all the Church's life there is being manifested not simply the activity of mortal men, but the life of the whole Church, militant on earth, triumphant in heaven, as it has its unity in the one Lord of the Church, who is its life . . . The undivided Christ is present amongst us, pouring His life into us all, in spite of our divisions . . . Divisions in the Church have been caused . . . by sincere concern for the Gospel . . . There is diversity which is not sinful but good because it reflects both the diversities of gifts of the Spirit in the one Body and the diversities of creation by the one Creator. But when diversity disrupts the manifest unity of the Body, then it changes its quality and becomes sinful division. It is sinful because it obscures from men the sufficiency of Christ's atonement, inasmuch as the Gospel of reconciliation is denied in the very lives of those who proclaim it . . . It is by entering into His passion for the redemption of a sinful and divided world that the Church finds its unity in its crucified and risen Lord . . . In the upheavals of the present hour, Jesus Christ is gathering His people in a true community of faith and obedience without respect for existing divisions.
>
> "We must not assume that the divisions which now separate Christians from one another correspond to those which Christ brings about in times of tribulation. Still less can we think that they will correspond with the separation finally to be made by the Son of Man. In this eschatological perspective all our human divisions become provisional.
>
> "Rejoicing in the grace which has been bestowed upon us in His various gifts even in our sin and separateness, we here set our hope on our one Lord Jesus Christ, who comes to take control over our broken and divided estate and to heal it by His grace and power. At Amsterdam we said that we intend to stay together. He has kept us together. He has shown Himself again as our Hope. Emboldened by this Hope, we dedicate ourselves to God anew, that He may enable us to grow together."

If your delegates are asked as to the one unifying element that runs through all the widely diverse subjects with which Evanston concerned itself, we have no hesitation in answering:— it is the power of the Holy Spirit speaking through the Scriptures in the Church. Bible study in the fellowship of the Spirit is incontrovertibly central to the ongoing life of the World Council of Churches. The evangelistic and the missionary direction of all true discipleship is clamant throughout. Observe for example what the Section on International Affairs regards as the crux of its problem. "Basically the problem is a spiritual one, and economic or political measures alone will not solve it. Men's hearts must be changed . . . The foremost responsibility of the Christian Church in this situation—the international crisis—is undoubtedly to bring the transforming power of Jesus Christ to bear upon the hearts of men . . . Above all, Christians must witness to a dynamic hope in God, in whose hands lie the destinies of nations . . . We know that the power of the Holy Spirit does work effectively through the witness of faithful and obedient and suffering Christians, and the purposes of God will not be denied but will be fulfilled in His time." Evanston, in brief, proposes the evangelistic and the eschatological word of God as being specifically appropriate and urgent in the supposedly non-theological or secular or practical province of the interrelationships of nations in the atomic age.

Conversely, the evangelism and the theology of the Evanston reports are sharply biblical in their realism and concreteness. The Section on the Ministry of the Laity goes into the factories, the markets, the schools, the laboratories, as the real battlefields where the struggle for the faith today is being lost or won. And against the subtle temptation to substitute a false other-worldliness for a truly Christian witness in the world, there is the sword-sharp warning from Daniel T. Niles, Ceylon, secretary of the W.C.C. commission on Evangelism:—

"When Jesus Christ talks to His Church, He talks to her about the world; and the Church that does not wish to talk about the world must sooner or later cease conversation with Jesus Christ."

In the Section on Social Questions, the touchiest of many issues was the relation between Communism and Christianity. On our North American Continent in particular there has been much self-righteousness and hysteria, too little honest thinking on this problem. "The present world struggle is not between Christianity and Communism," said Josef Hromadka, "but between God and man."

Will the so-called Iron Curtain prove a wall of partition more substantial than the uniting bonds of Christ, and hence prove able to rupture the asserted ecumenicity of the Church's faith and the Church's fellowship? There is no task more crucial, nor more difficult, for Christ's Church in our time than that of making clear that she is truly in the Western world, but not of it, and no less truly in the Communist world but not of it; that the judging-saving grace of God must work precisely the same radical miracle of reconstruction in a Capitalist as in a communist if he is to be saved. "Yes, we come from the other side of the world," said Bishop John Peter for the Hungarian church delegates, "but not from the other side of the Church. At home, and here too, we proclaim against all divisions and tensions the unbreakable oneness of the Church. It was in joy and readiness to talk to you that we came here . . . I realize that we, coming from the other side of the world, are tempted to represent to you not only the message of the Church, but also the way of life we are learning to practice. On the other hand, we often feel that you, living on this side of the world, are tempted to represent not only the message of the Word, but also the way of life to which you are accustomed." One of the high occasions of the Evanston Assembly was the plenary session in which we heard proclaimed with thrilling power and unanimity, yet with searching contriteness, "The Church's Dependence upon God and her Independence of Men." The force and the actuality of this double theme may be discerned by noticing with care the names and the earthly circumstances of the three men who comprised the panel of speakers:— Josef Hromadka of Prague, Otto Dibelius of Berlin, Reinhold Niebuhr of New York. There is nothing more momentous for the prospects of this world for today and tomorrow than the fact that Christ, with His ecumenical claim to sovereignty, has His witnesses on both sides of the world struggle, that some of these experienced the profound reality of the fellowship of the Spirit that was at Evanston, and that ecumenical conversation continues to drill holes in the iron curtain of men's tragic self-righteousness and fear.

It seems appropriate to conclude this report with the last paragraph of the Evanston Message —

"We are not sufficient for these things. But Christ is sufficient. We do not know what is coming to us . . . But we know Who is coming. It is He who meets us every day and who will meet us at the end — Jesus Christ our Lord.

"Therefore we say to you: — rejoice in hope."

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That the General Assembly commend to the Synods and Presbyteries and to the Congregations of the Church, the study of the Evanston Assembly's Message, its work on the doctrine of Eschatology *("Christ The Hope of the World")*, and the Reports from its six Sections.

2. That the General Assembly establish a standing committee on Ecumenical Affairs; which Committee shall have the duty of receiving any enquiries, reports, and other correspondence from the Canadian Council of Churches, the Presbyterian World Alliance and the World Council and of assigning

the same to the relevant body for study and action, or where necessary itself dealing with the matter; and the further duty of preparing for the General Assembly, when occasion arises, duly considered nominations as to our representatives in these bodies.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

STUART B. COLES
HAROLD M. JACKSON

COMMITTEE ON THE RETIREMENT FUND FOR CHURCH EMPLOYEES

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

By action of the General Assembly of 1952 The Retirement Fund for Church Employees was established. The Committee charged with its oversight and operation was constituted as follows: the members of the Executive of the Church's Pension Board, the Chairman and Secretary of the Board of Administration, the Secretary for Home Missions of the General Board of Missions, and the Treasurer of the Church. The Chairman and Secretary of the Board of Administration were elected respectively Chairman and Secretary of the Committee. Regulations were drawn up in consultation with the Church's solicitor, Mr. Hamilton Cassels, Q.C.

Contributors to the Fund are classified as follows: 18 members of the Head Office Staff; one member of Knox College Office Staff; one member of Presbyterian College Office Staff; six catechists; six deaconesses; and five other women workers under the General Board of Missions.

The Fund has been approved by the Department of National Revenue-Taxation Division as an employees' or pension fund or plan for the purposes of the Income Tax Act effective as of January 15, 1953. Thus, contributors may deduct the sum of their annual contributions to the Fund from their salaries before estimating their income tax for the year.

RECOMMENDATION

That the catechists who by resolution of the General Assembly of 1954, were declared to be then eligible for the Retirement Fund for Church Employees shall, as regards their right to participate in the Past Service Benefits under the Fund, be considered as having been employees of The Presbyterian Church in Canada on January 1st, 1953, if in point of fact they were fufilling on or prior to that date the functions now considered as constituting the functions of the catechist, the commencement of their years of service as such to be the date on which they first commenced to fulfill such functions.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

JAMES DUTTON,
Chairman.

E. A. THOMSON,
Secretary.

THE TRUSTEE BOARD

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Trustee Board of The Presbyterian Church in Canada is incorporated by Dominion of Canada Statute and by ancilliary legislation in every province with the exception of Newfoundland. Necessary discharges, postponements, leases, title deeds and releases have been executed under the seal of the Board for the benefit of the various departments of the Church's work.

The Treasurer's report shows that $166,881.71 were received from bequests in cash, mortgages, bonds and other securities. A list of these bequests and the purpose for which each was designated will be found elsewhere within the Acts and Proceedings.

In accordance with the provisions of the Act of Incorporation, the Board submits the list of securities which have been received or purchased during the year and the list of securities which have matured or have been sold during the year and held by the Board in behalf of the several funds indicated.

LIST OF SECURITIES RECEIVED AND/OR PURCHASED

FEBRUARY 1ST, 1954 TO JANUARY 31ST, 1955

KNOX COLLEGE

	Date	%	Pur. or Rec. Value	Par Value		
Bonds:						
Dominion 5th Loan	1959	3	$43,430.00	$43,000.00	Estate	
Dominion 6th Loan	1960	3	2,038.00	2,000.00	Estate	
Dominion 7th Loan	1962	3	2,038.00	2,000.00	Estate	
Dominion 8th Loan	1963	3	2,038.00	2,000.00	Estate	
Dominion 9th Loan	1966	3	5,000.00	5,000.00		
Prov. Nova Scotia	1970	3¼	4,912.50	5,000.00		
Quebec Hydro Electric	1975	3½	49,000.00	49,000.00		
Ontario Hydro Electric	1970	4¾	2,000.00	2,000.00		
						$110,000.00

FOREIGN MISSIONS

Bonds:						
Prov. Nova Scotia	1968	3	$19,970.00	$20,000.00		
Prov. Nova Scotia	1970	3¼	98.25	100.00		
Prov. Ontario	1972	4	14,945.00	14,000.00		
Ont. Hydro Electric	1979	3½	10,000.00	10,000.00		
Dominion of Canada	1976	3¼	29,750.00	30,000.00		
						$ 74,100.00

FOREIGN AND HOME MISSIONS

Shares:					
Royal Bank	24 Shares		$ 720.00	$ 720.00	
Bank of Montreal	315 Shares		9,450.00	9,450.00	
					$ 10,170.00

CHRISTIAN OUTREACH FUND

Bonds:					
Dominion 9th Loan	1966	3	$15,143.75	$15,000.00	
					$15,000.00

PENSION FUND

Bonds:					
Dominion of Canada	1976	3¼	$21,802.00	$22,000.00	
Ont. Hydro Electric	1979	3½	156,953.75	157,000.00	
Prov. New Brunswick	1969	4¼	5,050.00	5,000.00	
Prov. Nova Scotia	1970	3¾	125,760.00	128,000.00	
Prov. Ontario	1972	4	14,945.00	14,000.00	
					$326,000.00

DR. EPHRAIM SCOTT BENEVOLENT FUND

Bonds:					
Prov. Nova Scotia	1970	3¼	$14,934.00	$15,200.00	
					$ 15,200.00

DEACONESS TRAINING SCHOOL

Bonds:					
Dominion 8th V. Loan	1963	3	$ 1,500.00	$ 1,500.00	
Prov. Nova Scotia	1970	3¼	10,807.50	11,000.00	
					$ 12,500.00

CHURCH EXTENSION FUND

Bonds:					
Dominion 9th Loan	1966	3	$ 3,000.00	$ 3,000.00	
Prov. Nova Scotia	1970	3¼	491.25	500.00	
					$ 3,500.00

MORGAN MEMORIAL HOUSE

Bonds:					
Prov. Nova Scotia	1970	3¼	$ 4,028.25	$ 4,100.00	
					$ 4,100.00

FUND FOR MINISTERIAL ASSISTANCE

Bonds:					
Ont. Hydro Electric	1979	3½	$45,983.75	$46,000.00	
Ont. Hydro Electric	1970	4¾	11,260.00	10,000.00	
Prov. Ontario	1972	4	14,945.00	14,000.00	
					$ 70,000.00

SPECIAL MACLEAN ACCOUNT

Bonds:					
Ont. Hydro Electric	1970	4¾	$40,129.90	$35,500.00	
Ont. Hydro Electric	1979	3½	52,000.00	52,000.00	
Prov. Ontario	1972	4	14,945.00	14,000.00	
Dominion of Canada	1976	3¼	29,700.00	30,000.00	
					$131,500.00

GENERAL FUNDS AND SUNDRY TRUSTS

Bonds:					
Dominion 4th Loan	1957	3	$ 1,001.50	$ 1,000.00	Estate
Dominion 5th Loan	1959	3	1,008.00	1,000.00	Estate
Dominion 6th Loan	1960	3	1,012.00	1,000.00	Estate
Dominion 7th Loan	1962	3	9,623.50	9,500.00	Estate
Dominion 9th Loan	1966	3	1,608.00	1,600.00	Estate
Gov. of Canada	1976	3¼	2,007.50	2,000.00	Estate
Prov. Ontario	1966	3	2,962.50	3,000.00	Estate
Prov. Quebec	1963	4½	1,060.00	1,000.00	
Prov. Nova Scotia	1970	3¼	5,010.75	5,100.00	
Canadian National Rlys.	1967	2¾	2,000.00	2,000.00	
Ont. Hydro Electric	1969	3	100.00	100.00	
					$ 27,300.00

Shares:			
Hedley Stirling Gold Mines	1000 Shares	1.00	Estate
Magnet Cons. Mines Ltd.	100 Shares	6.62	Estate
McKenzie Red Lake Gold Mines	200 Shares	78.00	Estate
Bank of Montreal	5 Shares	150.00	
			$ 27,535.62
TOTAL			$799,605.62

LIST OF SECURITIES MATURED AND/OR SOLD

February 1st, 1954 to January 31st, 1955

Knox College

Bonds:	Date	%	Par Value	
Dominion 3rd Loan	1956	3	$ 500.00	
Dominion 4th Loan	1957	3	4,000.00	
Dominion 5th Loan	1959	3	43,000.00	
Dominion 6th Loan	1960	3	2,000.00	
Dominion 7th Loan	1962	3	2,000.00	
Dominion 8th Loan	1963	3	2,000.00	
Dominion 9th Loan	1966	3	5,000.00	
Prov. Nova Scotia	1962	3¼	5,000.00	
Prov. Nova Scotia	1967	3	500.00	
			$ 64,000.00	$ 64,000.00
Mortgages:				
Percy Hermant		5	$ 1,600.00	
Renwick et al		5	2,987,50	
				$ 68,587.50

Foreign Missions

Bonds:				
Dominion 2nd Loan	1954	3	$ 500.00	
Dominion 8th Loan	1963	3	59,600.00	
				$ 60,100.00

Home Missions

Bonds:				
Prov. Ontario	1972	4	$ 42,000.00	$ 42,000.00

Pension Fund

Bonds:				
Dominion 8th Loan	1963	3	$ 51,000.00	
Prov. Nova Scotia	1962	3¼	25,000.00	
Prov. Nova Scotia	1963	3¼	35,000.00	
Prov. Nova Scotia	1965	3¼	110,000.00	
				$221,000.00

Dr. Ephraim Scott Benevolent Fund

Bonds:				
Dominion 8th Loan	1963	3	$ 5,200.00	
Montreal Tramways Co.	1955	5	1,000.00	
Prov. Nova Scotia	1962	3¼	10,000.00	
				$ 16,200.00

Deaconess Training School

Bonds:				
Prov. Nova Scotia	1965	3¼	$ 10,000.00	
				$ 10,000.00

Church Extension Fund

Bonds:				
Dominion 8th Loan	1963	3	$ 500.00	
Dominion 9th Loan	1966	3	15,000.00	
				$ 15,500.00

Morgan Memorial House

Bonds:				
Dominion 8th Loan	1963	3	$ 1,100.00	
Prov. Nova Scotia	1965	3¼	3,000.00	
				$ 4,100.00

Penmarvian Trust

Bonds:				
Dominion 8th Loan	1963	3	$ 1,500.00	
				$ 1,500.00

Special MacLean Account

Bonds:				
Dominion 4th Loan	1957	3	$ 10,000.00	
Dominion of Canada	1976	3¼	30,000.00	
Prov. Ontario	1972	4	14,000.00	
Ont. Hydro Electric	1979	3½	10,000.00	
				$ 64,000.00

Special MacLean Account

Shares:				
Abitibi Power and Paper	300 Shares		$ 6,432.00	
British Columbia Power	300 Shares		6,882.00	
Ford Motor Co. of Canada	100 Shares		9,596.00	
Standard Oil Company	48 Shares		4,193.01	
Shawinigan Water and Power	100 Shares		4,658.00	
United States Steel Corp.	150 Shares		7,125.44	
				$102,886.45

General Funds and Sundry Trusts

Bonds:				
Dominion 4th Loan	1957	3	$ 2,150.00	
Dominion 8th Loan	1963	3	3,100.00	
Dominion 9th Loan	1966	3	3,000.00	
Quebec Hydro Electric	1962	4	1,000.00	
Ontario Hydro Electric	1969	3	4,100.00	
Montreal Tramways Company	1955	5	1,000.00	
Canadian National Rlys.	1967	2¾	2,000.00	
Prov. Quebec	1963	4½	1,000.00	
Prov. Nova Scotia	1965	3¼	2,000.00	
			$ 19,350.00	
Mortgages:				
Mrs. W. C. Ross		5	$ 475.00	
				$ 19,825.00

CHRISTIAN OUTREACH FUND

Bonds:				
Dominion 9th Loan	1966	3	$ 16,000.00	
Ontario Hydro Electric	1970	3	5,000.00	
Ontario Hydro Electric	1966	3½	6,000.00	
Prov. Nova Scotia	1965	3¼	10,000.00	
Prov. Nova Scotia	1967	3	6,500.00	
Prov. Ontario	1966	3	11,000.00	
				$ 54,500.00

PEACE THANKOFFERING FUND

Bonds:				
Ontario Hydro Electric	1970	3	$ 15,000.00	
Prov. Nova Scotia	1968	3	60,000.00	
				$ 75,000.00
TOTAL				$691,198.95

All of which is respectfully submitted.

E. W. McNEILL,
Chairman.

E. A. THOMSON,
Secretary.

THE COMMITTEE ON HISTORY

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Your Committee on History respectfully begs to submit the following report.

Since our Church now has an Archivist and since instruction is being given in Canadian Presbyterian Church History in both our Colleges, the main work of the Committee on History is to arouse a greater interest among our people in the history of our Church and to secure source material for the Archives.

The Committee held its annual meeting on November 8th. The Rev. N. G. Smith presented his report on his work as Archivist and the Committee recorded its appreciation of his report and the good work it reflected. Mr. Smith's report, including a list of minutes of church courts and certian periodicals, is appended to the report of this Committee. It was agreed by the Committee to send a request to the Board of Administration for an annual grant of $200 for the purchase of books and materials for the Archives which could not be obtained as gifts.

Reports were given by Professors Farris and Markell on the excellent research work being done in Canadian Presbyterian Church History by graduate students. The question of finding financial assistance to enable writers of outstanding theses to publish them was discussed, but no solution was arrived at.

It was pointed out that it would be an invaluable help to students engaged in historical research to have in the Archives copies of lists of catalogued materials dealing with the history of our Church which are in other Colleges, Synod Archives and Government Archives across Canada and the Archivist was asked to write and inquire as to what information could be obtained. Any one who can supply such a list or any information regarding such a collection is asked to send it to the Rev. N. G. Smith.

We would again appeal for the co-operation of Presbyteries, congregations and individuals in finding and forwarding to the Archivist booklets, papers and records of historical value. This is urgent not only because professors and students engaged in historical research need more source material but also because if they are not collected and put in safekeeping they may be lost forever. No doubt many have been lost already. If in every Presbytery some interested persons would take the lead in this work, our Church today and also in future years would be greatly indebted to them.

One of the needs of our Church today is a reliable and up-to-date history of The Presbyterian Church in Canada. But how can this be done if source materials are not preserved? The writing of such a history will be all the more difficult because most of the men and women who could have given information about earlier years have died. Perhaps our General Assembly should give serious thought to the question of asking one of our qualified church historians to write such a history even if it would involve a year's leave of absence from his present duties.

In the past only a few Presbyteries and individuals have done much to arouse interest in the history of our Church and we would appeal to all Presbyteries to do their part. In some Presbyteries the Committee on History does not take its duties seriously and does not even make an annual report to the Presbytery. In addition to helping to gather materials for the Archives these committees could prepare a history of each Presbytery up to the present and from now on they

could once a year compile from the Presbytery minutes everything of historical significance that took place during the previous year. They could also ask each congregation to send in to the committee a congregational history and then it could forward them to the Archives.

We wish to thank all who have helped in this sphere of our Church's work during the past year. We present the following recommendations:

1. That Presbyteries be urged to remind congregations how important it is that all booklets, records and information of historical value be forwarded to the Archivist, Rev. N. G. Smith, Knox College.
2. That Presbyteries be requested to ask their Committees on History to present a report once a year on what they are doing to stimulate interest in the history of our Church and to secure historical material for the Archives.
3. That Presbyteries be urged to place copies of their minutes in the Archives. (It is suggested that where they are not already doing so Presbyteries could from now on have duplicate copies of their minutes printed, attested and bound and place these in the Archives. They could also send in all minutes for past years which are no longer needed for reference.)
4. That the General Assembly commend and thank the Rev. N. G. Smith for the excellent work he is doing as Archivist.

The following is the Rev. N. G. Smith's report for 1954:

There have been several additions to our historical collection during the past year. Session record books, pew subscription lists and minutes of congregational meetings, several pamphlets or booklets issued by congregations observing anniversaries, the Gaelic Bible which was owned by James Robertson, a pamphlet containing the biography of James Keir, reprinted from the Christian Instructor of 1857, and copies of Presbyterian periodicals are among the items received.

The response to the appeal for historical material was not as large as might have been hoped for, although it is always possible that further gifts may come from people who have been made aware that such a collection exists and that contributions to it are welcomed.

The work of cataloguing and arranging the material is proceeding.

A list has been made of official or printed minutes of the church, and periodicals published in Canada and located in Knox College, Presbyterian College, Montreal, and Queen's University, and is submitted herewith.

Considerable use has been made of our collection by persons compiling histories of congregations, by students at the university doing research work in Canadian history, and by students or graduates of Knox doing work in Canadian Church history.

Much historical material that would be valuable for our collection must still lie in private hands. It may be suggested that much could be done, on synod and presbytery levels, in encouraging the forwarding of such material before it is lost.

PARTIAL LIST OF PRINTED SOURCES FOR CANADIAN CHURCH HISTORY

K — Knox College; P — Presbyterian College, Montreal; Q — Queen's University.

UNITED PRESBYTERY OF UPPER CANADA.

Presbytery of the Canadas, constituted at Montreal, July 9, 1818, by 5 ministers belonging to the Burgher Synod. On June 17, 1831, Presbytery of the Canadas, which had assumed the name United Presbytery of Upper Canada, was reconstituted as United Synod of Upper Canada.
Meetings, 1829-1831 — K.

UNITED SYNOD OF UPPER CANADA.

Constituted on June 17, 1831.
Meetings, 1832-35, 1836, 1838 — K.

NIAGARA PRESBYTERY.

Organized in May, 1833, consisting of 3 ministers and 6 churches. Narrative of the origin of the churches and of the state of religion within the bounds of the Niagara Presbytery of Upper Canada. Published by order of the Presbytery, St. Catharines, U.C., Hiram Leavenworth, 1834. — K.

MISSIONARY SYNOD OF CANADA.

Missionary Presbytery of the Canadas (a branch of the United Secession Church) was constituted on Dec. 25, 1834. Later known as the Missionary Synod of Canada in connection with the United Associate Synod in Scotland.
Meetings, 1845-1847 — K.

UNITED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA.

Formed from the Missionary Synod of Canada, 1847. United with Free Church in 1861 to form Canada Presbyterian Church.
Minutes — 1848-1861. — K.
Canadian Presbyterian Magazine. Published in Toronto, 1851-1854. — K.
Canadian United Presbyterian Magazine. Published in Toronto, 1854-1860—K. Vols. 2-6, 8 — P.

SYNOD OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF CANADA IN CONNECTION WITH THE CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.

Organized at Kingston, June 8, 1831.
Minutes, 1831-1875 — K, Q.
The Canadian Christian Examiner. Published at Niagara, 1837-1840 — K, Q.
The Canadian Presbyter. Published at Montreal, 1857-1858 — K, Q.
The Presbyterian. A monthly record of the Presbyterian Church of Canada in connection with the Church of Scotland. Published at Montreal.
1848-1875 — P, Q, K (1863-1875).

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF CANADA (CANADA PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH).

Organized in 1844, by ministers seceding from the Synod of the Presbyterian Church of Canada in connection with the Church of Scotland.
Minutes, 1844-1875 — K, P.
Ecclesiastical and Missionary Record. Published at Hamilton and Toronto, 1844-1861 — K, P.
Home and Foreign Record of the Canada Presbyterian Church. Published at Toronto 1861-1875 K, P. 2.

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF NOVA SCOTIA.

Organized on secession from Synod of Nova Scotia in connection with the Church of Scotland, 1844.
Missionary Register of the Presbyterian Church of Nova Scotia. 1850-1855—K.
The Christian Instructor and Missionary Register of the Presbyterian Church of Nova Scotia. 1856-1859 — K.

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF THE LOWER PROVINCES OF BRITISH NORTH AMERICA.

Formed by union of the Free Church Synods.

Home and Foreign Record of the Presbyterian Church of the Lower Provinces of British North America. Published in Halifax, 1861-1865, 1872 — K.

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA.

Minutes of General Assembly, 1875- K. P.

British American Presbyterian and *Canada Presbyterian*. Published at Toronto.

British American Presbyterian, 1872-1877 — K, P.

Canadian Presbyterian, 1877-1897 — K, P, (v. 1-3, 9-12, 14-16)

The Maritime Presbyterian, New Glasgow, 1881-1885 — P.

The Presbyterian Review, Toronto, 1893-1898 — K.

The Westminster Magazine, Toronto, 1896-1902: New Series, 1902-1906, 1908— K, Q (July, 1902-Dec. 1903).

The Presbyterian and Westminster, Toronto 1918-1920 — K.

The Presbyterian Witness — K (1921, 1922).

The Presbyterian Record, 1875- K, P, Q (1876-1891, 1915-).

All of which is respectfully submitted,

T. G. M. BRYAN,
Convener.

DAVID GOWDY,
Secretary.

REPORT OF THE PENSION BOARD

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

With the passing of another year, your Board reports further progress as indicated by an increased membership, increased income, increased benefits paid, and, we hope, a general increase in the interest of the Church membership and the Ministers in this increasing task of making adequate provision for our retired Ministers, their widows, and dependents. For all the evidences of blessing vouchsafed by our Divine Master we offer our humble and grateful thanks. We acknowledge, with gratitude, the helpfulness extended by the Ministers and officials of Presbyteries and Congregations, who have given of their time and enthusiasm to further this great work.

Two full meetings of the Board were held in the Church Offices, Toronto, on September 23rd, 1954, and April 19th, 1955, both of which were well attended. It was necessary to call one Executive Committee meeting, on January 11th, 1955, to deal with interim matters.

Since our last report, we record with deep regret the passing of 14 annuitants, — 8 Ministers, and 6 widows, — and also two Rate-paying Ministers.

ANNUITANTS DECEASED

Rev. George Atkinson	September 25th, 1954
Rev. Thomas Fraser	December 31st, 1954
Rev. W. Johnston	May 9th, 1954
Rev. Alex. MacLean	March 13th, 1954
Rev. John McNair	November 20th, 1954
Rev. A. J. K. Sinclair	August 30th, 1954
Rev. J. W. Whillans	June 27th, 1954
Rev. W. A. Wylie	April 30th, 1954
Mrs. G. M. Burch	January 19th, 1955
Mrs. D. B. Dunn	January 24th, 1955
Mrs. J. M. Kellock	June 22nd, 1954
Mrs. J. Mathieson	December 3rd, 1954
Mrs. R. S. Quigley	June 29th, 1954
Mrs. E. W. Winchester	October 22nd, 1954

RATE-PAYERS DECEASED

Rev. G. S. Lloyd	September 23rd, 1954
Rev. J. S. Wright	August 29th, 1954

The Statistical Report of Ministers as of January 31st, 1955, is as follows:

Active Ratepayers		449
Annuitants paying W. & O. Rates	5	
Annuitants paying arrears	1	
Payments completed	14	
None-Ratepayers		8
Non-member on Constituent Roll		168
Non-members on Appendix to Roll		52

Annuitants	90
	767
Ratepayers not reported on Constituent Roll	14
Annuitants not reported on Constituent Roll	7

ANNUITANTS — JANUARY 31st, 1955

	Annual Payments
Ministers 98 — 8 deceased during year	$ 48,905.70
Widows 152 — 6 deceased during year	53,268.00
	$102,173.70
Children on Fund — 8	
Annuities paid in 1953	$ 98,732.88
Annuities paid in 1954	102,173.70
Increase	$ 3,440.82

A number of letters of appreciation were received from the Annuitants for the increase in benefits authorized by last Assembly, commencing July 1st, 1954, amounting to 1/10th of the Church's contribution in each case. The financial difficulties arising from high living costs make even this small addition most welcome and indicates the urgent necessity of further increases as the strength of the Fund, through the increased generosity of our people, will permit. Those who depend upon our support, after a lifetime of faithful service, should not be now called upon to make further sacrifices through our failure to meet their necessities. Neither is it a valid excuse to point to the provisions of the Federal Old Age pension as an escape from our Church's responsibility for this financial assistance. Our utmost in generosity will not satisfy our obligation and the needs of those dependent upon us. The Board has its eyes fixed on the objective of increasing the Assets of the Fund by at least another one and one-half million dollars, through increased regular contributions, special gifts or bequests, all of which are necessary before the full pension of $1,000.00 per year for a minister, retiring at 70 years with 40 years of service to our Church, can be assured and $500.00 made available to each widow. The attention of the whole Church should be directed to this urgent need.

The Board has been greatly concerned over the number of our Ministers who have avoided connection with the Fund. A recommendation was introduced in last year's Report, which was adopted by the General Assembly, requiring all Ministers of our Church age 45 years or under on June 10th, 1955 (Combined Rates for age 44 — $76.75; for age 25 — $34.25) to join the Fund and all Ministers entering the ministry of The Presbyterian Church in Canada after June 10th, 1955, to connect with the Fund within 90 days of their ordination or induction. This eventually provides that all our ministry will come under the benefits of the Fund. While this does not necessitate action on the part of our ministers not now connected with the Fund who are over 45 years of age, it is hoped to again contact each individual minister in this age bracket and endeavour to make suitable arrangements to facilitate joining the Fund at the earliest possible moment.

In order that the operation of this regulation shall impose as little financial hardship as possible upon our present ministers, the Appointors of the Ministerial Assistance Fund have been approached and have agreed to contribute $10,000.00 from this Fund to be distributed equally to all ministers receiving benefits as married ministers receiving the basic stipend as of March 31st, 1955, which equity will be credited directly to the Pension Rates of each such minister, subject only

to this payment being within the Terms of the Trust Agreement with the Donor, after consultation with the Church Solicitor. Both Donor and Solicitor have expressed agreement with this proposed additional contribution to these ministers for this purpose, which is given to impliment the provisions of the regulation of the Church requiring connection with the Pension Fund as outlined. It will be seen that this will assist such ministers at present connected with both Funds, and, for those on the Ministerial Assistance Fund not connected with the Pension Fund, it will establish their equity in the Pension Fund, which will require a further payment in due course from the minister to make up the total of the annual rates if his share of the special gift is not adequate. In the case of the older ministers whose Pension Rates will be high (but only have to be paid for a limited number of years to age 70), it is hoped that, through the Pension Assistance Fund and special gifts from the congregation or interested parties, full participation of all ministers, at least those on the basic stipend, can now be confidently expected.

Concern by some Presbytery Clerks and Conveners of Presbytery Committees on Pensions as to the application of Recommendation No. 2 adopted by last Assembly, and referred to Presbyteries for study and report, made it necessary for the Board to send out a special letter explaining its view that Presbyteries were to study and report on the operation of, and cooperation with, the Regulation within the bounds of their individual Presbytery. A list of all the ministers within the bounds not connected with the Fund, their ages, and the Annual Pension Rates were given to assist in an individual canvass of each such minister, particularly those affected by the Regulation, and it was further indicated that, as the Pension Board was not a Court of the Church, the Board had neither the power or the intention of imposing discipline in the event of a minister's failure to comply with the Assembly's direction and that any action was solely the concern of the Presbytery.

This urgent concern of the Board to protect all the Ministry of our Church is occasioned by the very pathetic cases that arise when a widow, or a minister after long service, suddenly discovers that they are without any equity and are the objects of charity from some of the benevolent Funds of the Church if any assistance is to be available.

It is again stressed that, on the average, each new addition to membership on the Pension Fund incurs an additional liability of the Church of $3,000.00. Nevertheless, the Pension Fund protection is open to all our ministers and, regardless of increased responsibilities, the Board is most anxious that the Fund shall serve all.

The Board again would call the attention of Congregations, through Presbyteries, to the obvious advantages of including the payment of their minister's pension rates in the terms of the Call, similar to the provisions for stipend, manse, car allowance, holidays, etc. This would greatly relieve the minister's anxiety in this regard and save him the extra cost of interest on arrears. It also would give the Congregation a sense of satisfaction that they had made some orderly provision for the retirement of their minister and care of his dependents.

The Group Insurance Plan of the Active Ministers of The Presbyterian Church in Canada on the Pension Fund has continued to operate very satisfactorily. Almost without exception, every minister joining the Pension Fund also joins the Group Insurance Plan. It was recommended to the Board of Administration that the students in our two Theological Colleges should be eligible, on the same basis, to join the Group Insurance Plan, to which the Board agreed, but the resulting action of the Students was most disappointing. Out of 83 students eligible, only 14 joined the Group and, of these, approximately 8 will be eligible to join as ordained ministers through membership on the Pension Fund by June. The participation being inadequate, the Board recommended to the

Board of Administration that this coverage be dropped as of June 30th, 1955, and the premium money for the half year be returned to the students concerned.

The Board considered a proposal from the Insurance Company to increase the benefits under the Group Insurance Plan so that, for the increase to the minister of $1.00 per month (from $12.00 to $24.00 per annum), the amount of insurance would be as follows:—

Classification	*Insurance*	*Present Insurance for $12.00 premium*
Up to age 49	$5,000.00	$3,000.00
Age 50 to 55	3,000.00	2,000.00
Age 55 to 70	2,000.00	1,000.00

Over 70 — to present the policy holder with a paid-up Policy of $500.00, — at present a minister over 70 in active service continues to pay $12.00 per annum and has protection for $500.00.

This was recommended by the Board and referred to the Board of Administration for their approval.

The final draft of the Comity Agreement with the United Church of Canada has been signed and is now in effect. Correspondence with the Presbyterian Church in Ireland and the Presbyterian Church of England has shown that neither of these Churches are interested in a Comity Agreement covering pensions to ministers, widows, or dependents as the regulations and administration of their several pension provisions do not permit of the adjustments necessary to the functioning of such agreements. Negotiations have, consequently, been dropped.

Some difficulty has been experienced in the operation of the regulations affecting the pensions payable to widows of ministers who had remarried and have not informed the Pension Board or made proper election as to the new status. To obviate any future difficulties and to clarify the position, the Board recommends that the former regulations be rescinded and a new regulation adopted as follows:—

"If the wife of a minister on the Fund die, and such minister marry again, his widow shall receive the Widow's benefits as provided by the Fund, subject to the deduction of 2½% from the Widow's pension for every year that the new wife is more than 5 years younger than the minister, and in addition, that a further 2½% deduction shall be made for every year less than 10 years during which they both continue to live after their remarriage, unless the minister makes election within three years of his remarriage, to pay the revised Widow's and Orphan's Rates adjusted by the Board in consultation with the Actuary necessitated by the changed conditions of his remarriage, in which event such election shall cancel the exemption in payment of Rates as it refers to "Rates on behalf of Widows" contained in Section IV (2) (h) insofar as the payment of the adjusted Widow's Rates set extend to a period after the minister has reached age 70. The widow of a minister who remarries after retiring on pension shall not be eligible for the "Widow's Pension."

Lord Maxwell Beaverbrook has been exceedingly kind in providing additional financial assistance to retired Presbyterian Ministers of New Brunswick, who are in need, and has extended assistance, also, to the widows of ministers who have, at some time, held a charge in New Brunswick, Nova Scotia or P.E.I. The Board here records its grateful appreciation for this kindly interest on the part of Lord Beaverbrook and for his very gracious interview with a representative of our Board while in Toronto.

The Pension Regulations have been revised in accordance with the resolution of General Assemblies up-to-date and have been incorporated in the latest revision of "The Book of Forms".

The status of "Catechist" having been defined by the last Assembly, there is need of clarification of the position of a Catechist who, having been connected with the "Fund for Retirement of Church Employees", later qualified for ordination and joins the Pension Fund of the Church. This will be reported to next Assembly after being discussed with the "Committee of the Retirement Fund for Church Employees".

The Chairman attended the 40th Annual Conference of Church Pension Fund representatives in New York early in December. While the problems raised by Social Security legislation in the U.S.A. do not effect our Canadian situation, it was most interesting to learn of the tremendous development of Church Pension Fund assets on this continent, which now exceed one-half billion dollars.

The case of Rev. M. F. Leung, minister of our Chinese Church in Victoria, B.C., for many years before 1925 and continuously since has been brought to the attention of our Board. Mr. Leung's name was not included in the list of ministers remaining in our Church after 1925, but our Solicitor establishes, from the report of the Dominion Commission published in 1927, that Mr. Leung never-the-less has a claim on the Pension Fund as a non-Rate paying minister and when his application to retire shall be received, it is agreed that it will be treated on that basis of equity.

The financial Statement for the year discloses an increase in the total Assets of the Fund of $92,004.36 to $1,773,693.10. The last year's report showed an increase of $73,344.85 and the previous year $52,931.17. Capital Account received only $1,200.00 from bequests during the year, a decrease of $2,681.52, while gifts increased $5,273.20 to $5,978.96. The amount received from Ministers Rates increased $356.90 to a total of $23,345.40 while profits from investments were $413.11 against $1,030.03 the previous year. Refunds of Rates in accordance with the Regulations amounted to $1,424.39. There were no refunds the previous year. In the Income Account the interest on investments increased $2,821.10 to $56,625.71, and bank interest was $205.54 against 407.99 last year. The amount received from the Church Budget was $52,534.28 compared with $38,857.07, the increase being due to the rate being raised from 5% to 6% of the total Budget receipts in accordance with the direction of last Assembly. The contribution from Church Boards, including Colleges, (amounting to 5% of the ministers' salaries as employed), amounts to $8,691.33 an increase of $736.97 while the amount received from Congregational Rates and Cognate work reach a total of $49,373.39 an increase of $1,647.34. The amount received in interest on overdue Ministers Rates decreased $178.77 to $43.06. Annuities paid amounted to $102,173.70 an increase of $3,440.82. Expenses of operation charged against the Fund in 1954 amounted to $3,321.33, which includes the salary of one full time Clerk Secretary of the Administration office and sundry expenses of Board travel, printing, stationery and postage, a decrease of $1,178.67.

In connection with Congregational Rates for the year ending January 31st, 1955, cancellations due to assessments being made on mortgage payments amounted to $974.22, to correcting errors in reporting congregations receipts $788.75; on Capital expenditures received by the congregations for building new Church or manse facilities $1,206.91 and for cancellation of arrears of rates for special reasons approved by Presbyteries concerned $1,749.69, — a total of $4,719.57 a decrease of $1,283.06 from last year. Congregational Rates unpaid in 1954 amount to $47,277.85 against $42,620.90 at end of 1953 an increase of $4,656.95. Ministers Rates unpaid in 1954 $19,548.43 against $19,733.32 in 1953, a decrease of $184.89.

A review of these financial results indicate steady progress but not sufficiently accelerated to overcome the actuarial requirements necessary to meet the expected large increase in membership and the urgent necessity of further increases in the amount of Annuities to be paid to our beneficiaries. We have greatly strengthened

the Fund in recent years but it remains a pressing duty upon the whole Church to provide increasing support. Last year our Actuary directed attention to the fact that if the 141 ministers under age 70 not then connected with the Fund should join the Fund, the Church would have to immediately provide $420,000.00 as its share to meet the additional accrued liability. A considerable portion of this increased participation in the Fund is immediately in prospect through the operation of the regulation adopted by last Assembly in requiring all ministers presently under 45 years of age to join the Fund together with all ministers who join the ministry of the Church after June 10th, 1955.

We are most grateful to all who contributed gifts during the year for this item has shown a gratifying increase but the amount received from bequests has reached a very low level. This item will always vary widely but it is earnestly hoped that our church membership is not forgetting to make provision in their last wills to leave substantial benefits to more adequately provide for the retired servants and widows of their Church. It is most remarkable that the most recent bequests received since the close of the year, have been those of deceased ministers formerly on the Fund, who were not forgetful of its benefits and the continuing needs of their brethren. It is most earnestly desired that all our folk will remember and be generous in gifts now and in the provision of a portion of their estate for the Pension Fund.

The Regulation that four years arrears of Rates void a minister's equity went into effect on January 1st, 1955, and only one minister who had left our active ministry for other duties allowed his equity to be voided by making no effort to pay the rates or respond to correspondence. The Pension Assistance Fund has been most useful in several urgent cases during the past year. The balance in the Fund at the year end was $197.16 after $600.83 had been distributed in assistance.

Last year your Board recommended to Assembly "That the attenton of Congregations calling a minister be directed to the advantages of having the minister a Rate-paying minister on the Pension Fund, and providing for the payment of his Rates as a specified part of his renumeration, such as stipend, manse, travel allowance and holidays." There is no means of knowing whether any consideration has been given to this recommendation by Presbyteries, interim-moderators or congregations concerned, but it would be a great boon to all parties, not only in the case of the induction of a new minister but also for the benefit of ministers presently in a charge, should their congregations give thought to this matter. Several ministers have written regarding the relief such a provision would be and certain Presbyteries have suggested the desirability of the payment of minister's Rates being arranged at the Congregational level. The total of unpaid Rates of Ministers is at a very high amount and the interest on unpaid Rates can become a burden to a minister. The Board has stated that Rates will be received in instalments if by such co-operation the burden can be lightened for the ministers.

The Board again expresses its sincere thanks to Rev. E. A. Thomson, Clerk of Assembly, the Secretary of the Board of Administration, and the Trustee Board who, in addition, has acted as Secretary of the Pension Board at all its meetings including the meeting of the Executive. The help of his office and of Mr. E. W. McNeill, Treasurer of the Church, and Mr. H. S. Reid the Chief Accountant and the staff of the Administration Department has been of the greatest assistance to this Board. More complete co-operation could not be desired, and as the investment of our Funds and care of our securities are most vital parts of the work, the constant attention of these devoted servants of the Church to the interests of the Fund down through the years is deserving of the highest praise. Particularly is this true in the case of Mr. McNeill who, as Treasurer from 1925 to the present, has without fee or monetary reward supervised or conducted these financial

details and its exacting responsibilities. We tender him as ex-offico member of the Board the most grateful appreciation of all the other members.

Our thanks are also due to Miss G. S. Welsh, the Office Secretary of the Board for faithful and efficient services to the Board throughout the year.

No report would be complete without a tribute of appreciation for the ever-available and essential services of our technical adviser, Professor Norris E. Sheppard, M.A., F.I.A. who, as our Actuary has given most generously and gratuitously of his time and talents in the interests of the Fund and of the Ministers of our Church and their dependents. He is never too busy to find time to discuss our individual problems as they arise and to provide the prompt solution.

RECIPIENTS OF MINISTERS PENSIONS

JANUARY 31st, 1955

Allen, Robert	$211.56	Kerr, C. M.	386.84
Allen, W. J.	730.18	Ketchen, H. B.	575.00
Anderson, J. D.	775.00	Koffend, R. J.	296.26
Andrews, W. H.	189.12	Konkle, H. N.	172.44
Atkinson, G. (deceased)	260.32	Lang, D.	276.38
Atkinson, W. L.	360.02	Lennox, J.	390.44
Back, A. J.	630.68	Macgillivray, J. M.	775.00
Barclay, W.	594.52	Mackay, G. W.	775.00
Berry, J. G.	354.04	MacLean, A. (deceased)	176.03
Cameron, W. A.	575.00	MacLean, J. B.	775.00
Campbell, H. R.	879.00	MacLellan, K. C.	628.42
Cook, W. J.	578.10	MacMillan, W.	775.00
Cranston, R. A.	775.00	MacWilliam, W. A.	273.88
Currie, D. H.	498.38	Mark, W. J.	352.78
Currie, H. B.	334.00	Marshall, D. H.	359.98
Davidson, M. B.	775.00	Merrilees, W.	575.00
Davie, S.	198.12	Miller, T. O.	502.60
Davis, W. G.	525.70	Moffatt, W.	775.00
Downey, A. A.	338.74	Montgomery, I. A.	360.02
Duncanson, R.	775.00	Moore, W.	404.62
Eakin, T.	360.02	Mullin, C. A.	724.72
Foreman, E.	136.25	McCree, W. T.	529.16
Fowlie, A. J.	496.24	McIvor, W. J.	591.24
Fraser, T. (deceased)	312.50	McKay, R. G.	775.00
Frizell, J. R.	306.04	McLean, W. I.	775.00
Fulton, M. S.	742.22	McNair, J. (deceased)	496.36
Galloway, J.	502.80	McNeill, J.	404.82
Gordon, A. M.	775.00	Nelson, S. B. (deceased)	187.50
Graham, W. A. J.	368.26	Nicholson, D.	461.96
Griffiths, D. L.	189.16	Oke, C. S.	766.26
Hare, A. W.	775.00	Palmer, K. H.	359.94
Hawtin, A.	578.18	Patterson, W.	643.74
Herdman, A. W. K.	775.00	Philpott, H. S.	442.73
Hood, A.	535.68	Reid, A. S.	775.00
Howard, A. L.	575.00	Robinson, T. J.	176.94
Hunter, W. A.	734.54	Ross, W.	470.00
Hyde, J.	535.68	Sanderson, J. R.	276.60
Harvey-Jellie, W.	443.78	Scott, H. J.	162.20
Johnston, W. (deceased)	275.00	Sinclair, A. J. K. (deceased)	575.00
Kelley, W. E.	689.74	Sinclair, N. R. D.	775.00
Kennedy, J.	656.88	Skene, J. B.	483.14

Smith, J. W.	648.12	Thomson, W. M.	216.10
Soules, D. C.	430.68	Turner, H. H.	775.00
Stewart, R. G.	775.00	Turner, W. D.	775.00
Stewart, Robt. G.	333.04	Whillans, J. W. (deceased)	166.38
Thomas, E.	194.32	Williams, W. A.	143.09
Thompson, A. O.	78.29	Woods, S.	688.82
Thompson, E. G.	775.00	Wyllie, W. A. (deceased)	85.70
Thomson, J. B.	649.05	Young, G. M.	693.66

$49,005.70

RECIPIENTS OF W. & O. PENSIONS

JANUARY 31 st, 1955

Adams, Mrs. M.	387.50	Gibson, Mrs. M.	387.50
Barber, Mrs. M.	287.50	Gilmour, Mrs. L. R. (1 child)	332.48
Beattie, Mrs. M. R.	387.50	Gosselin, Mrs. W. F.	387.50
Bennie, Mrs. H. L.	387.50	Graham, Mrs. H. S.	387.50
Blake, Mrs. M.	387.50	Grant, Mrs. M.	287.50
Boyle, Mrs. R. T.	287.50	Hall, Mrs. J. T. (deceased)	68.75
Bright, Mrs. A.	387.50	Hannahson, Mrs. A. E.	287.50
Brown, Mrs. M. A.	387.50	Hardy, Mrs. M. F.	387.50
Bryden, Mrs. W. W.	387.50	Harper, Mrs. E. M.	387.50
Budge, Mrs. M. E.	287.50	Hemphill, Mrs. M. A.	387.50
Burch, Mrs. G. M. (deceased)	387.50	Henderson, Mrs. I. A.	387.50
Burkholder, Mrs. A.	387.50	Hill, Mrs. M. C.	387.50
Burnett, Mrs. E.	387.50	Hillcocks, Mrs. C. J.	287.50
Cameron, Mrs. E. A.	387.50	Hutchinson, Mrs. C. M.	387.50
Campbell, Mrs. N.	387.50	Inkster, Mrs. A.	287.50
Carmichael, Mrs. A. L.	387.50	Jamieson, Mrs. E. I. (2 children)	467.22
Colquhoun, Mrs. J. G. A.	272.50	Johnston, Mrs. L. (1 child)	432.48
Colquhoun, Mrs. P. M.	150.00	Johnston, Mrs. W.	128.88
Conners, Mrs. G. W.	287.50	Jones, Mrs. C. G.	387.50
Cowan, Mrs. M. C.	387.50	Kellock, Mrs. J. M. (deceased)	137.50
Craise, Mrs. A.	387.50	Kelman, Mrs. J.	387.50
Cranston, Mrs. W. T.	387.50	Kerr, Mrs. L. B.	387.50
Cree, Mrs. M. F.	387.50	Ledingham, Mrs. E. C.	387.50
Cropper, Mrs. G. L.	387.50	Lee, Mrs. H. E.	387.50
Cunningham, Mrs. W. A.	387.50	Lee, Mrs. E.	287.50
Currie, Mrs. M.	387.50	Lewis, Mrs. E. A.	387.50
Davey, Mrs. J.	387.50	Liggett, Mrs. E. G.	287.50
DePierro, Mrs. R.	387.50	Little, Mrs. N.	387.50
Dickson, Mrs. M. A.	387.50	Lloyd, Mrs. E. P.	108.72
Douglas, Mrs. E. S.	387.50	Lockhart, Mrs. E.	387.50
Douglas, Mrs. R. J.	387.50	Lundie, Mrs. E.	287.50
Drumm, Mrs. A. C.	387.50	Luttrell, Mrs. L. H. S.	387.50
Drysdale, Mrs. B.	387.50	MacArthur, Mrs. S. J.	387.50
Dunn, Mrs. D. B. (deceased)	387.50	MacDonald, Mrs. K.	387.50
Ellis, Mrs. W.	387.50	MacEachern, Mrs. N. A.	387.50
Fee, Mrs. E. E.	387.50	MacGregor, Mrs. M. H.	387.50
Fletcher, Mrs. P. E.	387.50	MacIver, Mrs. A.	287.50
Fowler, Mrs. A.	387.50	MacKay, Mrs. A. B.	387.50
Fowler, Mrs. I.	287.50	MacKenzie, Mrs. A. B.	387.50
Fraser, Mrs. D.	287.50		
Gazley, Mrs. L. J.	387.50		
Gibson, Mrs. A. R.	287.50		

MacKenzie, Mrs. L. (1 child)	432.48	Quigley, Mrs. R. S. (deceased)	187.50
MacIntosh, Mrs. L.	387.50	Ralston, Mrs. D. M.	287.50
MacIntosh, Mrs. T. N.	387.50	Riddell, Mrs. G. A.	387.50
MacLean, Mrs. A.	312.29	Rintoul, Mrs. M.	387.50
MacLean, Mrs. A. L.	387.50	Ritchie, Mrs. G. S.	387.50
MacLean, Mrs. G.	287.50	Ritchie, Mrs. M.	387.50
MacLeod, Mrs. K.	387.50	Robertson, Mrs. D. A.	387.50
MacLeod, Mrs. N. A.	387.50	Robinson, Mrs. J. C.	287.50
MacVicar, Mrs. M.	387.50	Ross, Mrs. C. G.	387.50
Mann, Mrs. E.	287.50	Ross, Mrs. J. C.	387.50
Marsh, Mrs. C.	337.50	Rowland, Mrs. F. E.	387.50
Mathieson, Mrs. J.	287.50	Roxburgh, Mrs. F. D.	387.50
Mathieson, Mrs. J. (deceased)	287.50	Sampson, Mrs. A. I.	287.50
Miller, Mrs. F. M.	387.50	Scott, Mrs. M. E.	387.50
Miller, Mrs. M.	287.50	Shaver, Mrs. E. J.	387.50
Mingie, Mrs. G. W.	387.50	Simpson, Mrs. R.	273.90
Mitchell, Mrs. G. S.	387.50	Sinclair, Mrs. A. J. K.	133.33
Mitchener, Mrs. B. M.	387.50	Sinclair, Mrs. L.	387.50
Muir, Mrs. E. B.	387.50	Smith, Mrs. M. F.	287.50
Murray, Mrs. J. L.	287.50	Smith, Mrs. M. M.	387.50
Mustard, Mrs. C. A.	287.50	Smith, Mrs. M. M. C.	387.50
McAfee, Mrs. T.	287.50	Stephen, Mrs. E.	272.50
McAvoy, Mrs. A. G.	387.50	Stevenson, Mrs. F. H.	287.50
McClure, Mrs. M. S. (1 child)	47.04	Stewart, Mrs. A. C.	387.50
McConnachie, Mrs. G. A.	387.50	Taylor, Mrs. T. W.	387.50
McConnell, Mrs. I. B.	387.50	Taylor-Munro, Mrs. W.	387.50
McCullough, Mrs. M. E.	337.50	Webster, Mrs. G. C.	287.50
McCullough, Mrs. T. D.	387.50	West, Mrs. V. P.	287.50
McDonald, Robert	387.50	Willson, Mrs. F. B.	387.50
McKay, Mrs. E.	287.50	Wilson, Mrs. A. E.	387.50
McNabb, Mrs. P.	287.50	Wilson, Mrs. A. R.	387.50
McTurk, Mrs. E. (1 child)	432.48	Winchester, Mrs. E. J. (deceased)	387.50
Oliver, Mrs. A. S.	387.50	Wright, Mrs. J. S. (1 child)	115.45
Paterson, Mrs. J. J.	337.50	Wright, Mrs. W. S.	387.50
Patterson, Mrs. J. S.	387.50	Young, Mrs. C. L.	387.50
Polley, Mrs. C. M.	387.50	Young, Mrs. M.	387.50
Pritchard, Mrs. E.	387.50		

$53,268.00

RECOMMENDATIONS RE APPLICATIONS TO RETIRE ON BENEFITS OF THE PENSION FUND

Rev. T. S. Baynes, Presbytery of Westminster, non-ratepayer, born April 2nd, 1881, years of service 8 years and 3 months, be granted a pension in the amount of $70.70 per annum, commencing June 30th, 1952. Pension increased to $77.77 per annum from July, 1954.

Rev. E. Foreman, Presbytery of West Toronto, optional ratepayer, born January 6th, 1882, 36 years of service, be granted a pension in the amount of $545.00 per annum, commencing September 30th, 1954.

Rev. A. O. Thomson, Presbytery of Assiniboia, full ratepayer, born April 2nd 1892, 30 years and 4 months service, be granted a pension in the amount of $313.17 per annum, commencing October 1st, 1954.

Rev. Wm. Coutts, Presbytery of Niagara, A. & I. ratepayer, born September 13th, 1884, 39 years and 3 months service, be granted a pension in the amount of $789.68 commencing September 30th, 1955.

Rev. Thos. Murphy, Presbytery of Westminster, full ratepayer, born December 23rd, 1884, 35 years and 1 month service, be granted a pension in the amount of $732.40 per annum, commencing June 30th, 1955.

Rev. H. R. Pickup, Presbytery of Montreal, optional ratepayer, born September 25th, 1881, 38 years and 9 months service, be granted a pension in the amount of $582.80 per annum commencing September 30th, 1955.

Mrs. W. Johnston, widow of the late Rev. Wallace Johnston, be granted a pension in the amount of $200.20 per annum, commencing May 9th, 1954.

Mrs. G. S. Lloyd, widow of late Rev. G. S. Lloyd, full ratepayer, be granted a pension in the amount of $400.00 per annum, commencing September 23rd, 1954.

Mrs. A. J. K. Sinclair, widow of Rev. A. J. K. Sinclair, full-ratepayer, be granted a pension in the amount of $400.00 per annum, commencing August 30th, 1954.

Mrs. J. S. Wright, widow of the late Rev. J. S. Wright, full ratepayer, be granted a pension in the amount of $400.00, plus $47.11 for one child, per annum, commencing August 29th, 1954.

Mrs. Thomas Fraser, widow of the late Rev. Thos. Fraser, optional ratepayer, be granted a pension of $300.00 per annum, commencing December 31st 1954.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That the General Assembly extend to Professor Norris E. Sheppard, M.A., F.I.A., its thanks and appreciation for the continued efficient services as Actuary rendered gratuitiously to the Pension Board.

2. That Rev. M. F. Leung, Victoria, B.C., be accorded the status of a non-ratepaying minister as regards his equity in the Pension Fund when he applies for retirement on Pension.

3. That the existing regulations regarding the equity of the widow of a minister who has remarried be discontinued and a new regulation substituted as of this date, as follows:

> "If the wife of a minister on the Fund die, and such minister marry again, his widow shall receive the Widow's benefits as provided by the Fund, subject to the deduction of 2½% from the Widow's pension for every year that the new wife is more than 5 years younger than the minister, and, in addition, that a further 2½% deduction shall be made for every year less than 10 years during which they both continue to live after their marriage, unless the minister makes election, within three years of his remarriage, to pay the revised Widow's and Orphan's Rates adjusted by the Board in consultation with the Actuary necessitated by the changed conditions of his remarriage, in which event such election shall cancel the exemption in payment of Rates as it refers to "Rates on behalf of Widows" contained in Section IV (2) (h) insofar as the payment of the adjusted Widow's Rates set extend to a period after the minister has reached age 70. The widow of a minister who remarries after retiring on pension shall not be eligible for the "Widow's Pension".

4. That Presbyteries again be urged to implement the participation of all ministers in charges within their bounds in the Pension Fund, seeking the co-operation of congregations in making the Minister's Rates to the Fund an item provided for in the Call, and, in the case of ministers presently in charges, to encourage congregations to give consideration to such re-adjustment as would extend assistance in the regular payment of the Ministers Rates.

5. That the gifts and bequests of our membership to the Pension Fund be recommended and that the Board be permitted to make such arrangements to

acquaint our people with the needs as may make possible the acquiring of the required Assets to complete the Pension programme of the Church.

6. That the Assembly approve the utilization of the gift of $10,000.00 as offered by the Appointors of the Ministerial Assistance Fund to be applied equally in payment on account of pension rates as an additional benefit to the ministers receiving assistance as married ministers on the basic stipend as of March 31st, 1955.

7. That our participation in the Church Pension Conference be continued.

8. That an amount of $4,500.00 be apportioned to cover this year's expenses of the Pension Board, including postage, printing, and salary of a clerk-stenographer in the Church Offices from February 1st, 1955, to January 31st, 1956.

9. That the continuing Executive members of the Board, after the appointments of this Assembly, constitute the Executive until the September meeting of the full Board.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

CLARENCE M. PITTS,
Chairman.

THE COMMITTEE ON RADIO BROADCASTING

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Your Committee on Radio Broadcasting begs to report on its stewardship during the year 1954.

The National Religious Advisory Council of the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation is responsible for planning the National Network broadcasts of "Church of the Air" and "Religious Period", and your Committee, through its representatives, the Rev. J. M. Milroy and Rev. D. McCullough, in co-operation with the Council, arranges Presbyterian participation in these broadcasts. Those who participated in the "Church of the Air" series during 1954 were Rev. A. L. MacKay, Hamilton; Principal Robert Lennox, Montreal; Rev. F. G. St. Denis, Vancouver; Rev. J. Forbes Thomson, Hamilton; Rev. J. L. W. McLean, Moderator of the General Assembly; Rev. W. C. McBride, Toronto; Rev. J. S. Clarke, Toronto; Rev. L. L. Henderson, Portage la Prairie; Rev. C. G. Boyd, Peterborough; Rev. T. J. Watson, Fredericton; and Rev. N. D. Kennedy, D.D., Regina.

Our Church also participated in an experiment of "Block Periods; that is, four broadcasts on succeeding Sundays. This Presbyterian series of four broadcasts was given by the Reverend Professor A. L. Farris on June 20, 27, July 4, 11, and were all well received. This experiment is being continued with all the major communions participating.

Grants were made to Congregations upon the request of their respective Presbyteries, namely Kamloops and Prince Albert.

Several tape recordings of Psalms have been made and are now available, free of charge, to any Congregation for radio broadcasting. The Committee wishes to record its appreciation to Dr. K. M. Glazier, Mr. H. Rosevear, Rev. H. D. Stewart, Mr. Austin Douglas and their choirs for their co-operation in recording these Psalms.

Tape recordings of fifteen (15) minute worship services are available, free of charge, to any Congregation for broadcast purposes. These recordings are being used regularly at Flin Flon and occasionally at Whitehorse. We wish to record our thanks to the Rev. K. G. McMillan and his Congregation and Choir who so kindly recorded worship services at their own expense.

It has been reported to the Committee that some Congregations in Western Canada have experienced difficulty in obtaining radio time by purchase or gift because other communions have obtained control of whatever time there is available for religious broadcasting and are not willing to share. The Committee wishes to report that neither it nor the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation can bring pressure to bear on privately owned radio stations to either sell or give time to any one. We believe that this problem can best be settled at the local level, but the Committee is willing to give assistance wherever possible.

COMMERCIALLY SPONSORED RELIGIOUS TELEVISION PROGRAMS

The question of commercially sponsored religious television programs was committed to the National Religious Advisory Council for decision by the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation. After some eighteen months of discussion a decision was reached on September 9, 1954.

The Admiral Television Corporation requested permission to sponsor a religious television program which would include the full measure of advertising. Since it has always been the policy of Canadian Broadcasting not to sell air time for religious broadcasting or telecasting, the C. B. C. offered a compromise, the terms of which were that the C. B. C. would carry the program on its Television Network on a sustaining basis and with a credit line to the Admiral Firm. When this compromise was put to a vote in the National Religious Advisory Council, it was approved, but the two Presbyterian members, Rev. J. M. Milroy and Rev. D. McCullough, were the only ones to vote against it. They registered their dissent, which was later unanimously upheld by your Committee. This position is in accordance with the instruction of the General Assembly of 1953 (Minutes pp. 85, 86).

The dissent registered by our two representatives is as follows —

"We hereby dissent against the action which was taken by the National Religious Advisory Council at its regular meeting held on Thursday, September 9, 1954, when it approved commercially sponsored religious television programs, for the reasons stated below:

1. The sole purpose of religion is to proclaim the redemptive message of Christ; the Gospel of Jesus Christ denies to both Church and State the right to sell or buy its truth to be used only for their own gain; to sell a product in the name of, or by the use of, religion is to deny its fundamental character.
2. It opens up the whole field of religious radio and television to the highest bidder, who can then exploit it for selfish purposes. The door is now open for any commercial firm desiring to present a like program to demand the same privilege, and that demand will have to be satisfied.
3. The Canadian Broadcasting Corporation and the National Religious Advisory Council yielded to well organized pressure which leaves the way open to all other pressure groups.
4. If a commercial firm is sincere in its desire to help religion, it would not demand anything, not even a credit line, in return.
5. The inherent danger in allowing any commercial firm to finance and sponsor any religious radio and television program, will inevitably lead to its dictating the policy and message of the Church.
6. The Canadian Broadcasting Corporation has departed from its avowed policy.

A copy of this dissent was forwarded to each Presbytery within the Church. Thirteen (13) Presbyteries expressed approval, namely, Temiskaming, Winnipeg, Bruce, Hamilton, Cape Breton, Lanark and Renfrew, Montreal, East Toronto, West Toronto, Halifax and Lunenburg, Calgary, Brandon, and Pictou, and two expressed disapproval, namely, Stratford and London. The Synod of Toronto and Kingston also supported the action of the Committee.

Your Committee made representation to the Government of Canada through the Prime Minister, the public of Canada through the Press, and the Board of Governors of the C. B. C. through its chairman, Mr. A. D. Dunton. Several Presbyteries and the Synod of Toronto and Kingston also made such representation. It is the opinion of your Committee that the result of this protest has been that the Admiral Television Corporation and the Dumont Television Network withdrew its request and offered the program free of all advertising and credit line, and this was accepted by the C. B. C. and the National Religious Advisory Council. At a meeting of the National Religious Advisory Council held in March, 1955, the Council returned to its original position, and approved the following motion — "That this Council re-affirms that it does not approve of commercially sponsored religious television programs, as that term is generally understood in

accepted usage, i.e., a commercial program is a program for which station time and/or facilities are purchased for the purpose of promoting the sale of goods or services of the advertiser."

The Committee wishes to make it clear that there was no opposition at any time on the part of our two representatives or the Committee to the Bishop Fulton Sheen program as such, but rather to the fact that it was being sponsored by a commercial firm which stood to gain financially.

RELIGIOUS NEWSCAST:

The Board of Governors of the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation was asked by the hierarchy of the Roman Catholic Church to provide time on one of the National Networks for a weekly Roman Catholic Religious News Radio period. Since the National Religious Advisory Council exists to advise the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation in matters touching religion, this question was referred to the Council. The Committees of the Anglican and Presbyterian Churches on Radio and Television requested similar periods for a religious news period of their own editing.

The Canadian Broadcasting Corporation now has a World Church News broadcast on a National Network each Saturday, which is prepared, edited, and broadcast by Dr. W. J. Gallagher. This is a Canadian Broadcasting Corporation program and has no connection whatever with the Canadian Council of Churches. Dr. Gallagher was selected by the C. B .C. because he was in intimate touch with such matters. It was the individual, not the organization that was selected by the C. B. C. The Roman Catholic Church attempted to make it appear that this program of World Church News was a non-Roman Catholic broadcast. In point of fact Dr. Gallagher is very fair to all Communions and the Roman Church receives as much coverage as the others as was shown by a C. B. C. survey.

The National Religious Advisory Council sincerely struggled with this problem to reach a compromise, but the Roman Church would not accept any compromise. The Council has agreed as follows — "That this Council while appreciating the value of Religious Newscasting, inform the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation that at the present time it is unable to make any recommendation toward the solution of the problem presented by the action of the three religious denominations, Anglican, Presbyterian and Roman Catholic, in presenting requests to the C. B. C. for time on a National Network to present World Church News of their own editing."

Your Committee believes that if one Communion is to be given the privilege of broadcasting religious news of its own Church in its own way, all Communions should have the same privilege.

CONFERENCE ON RADIO AND TELEVISION:

A conference of the member and associate Communions of the Canadian Council of Churches was called by that body to meet in Hamilton at the end of 1954, to consider what could be done co-operatively by the denominations in the fields of radio and television. The following resolution issued from that conference —

"We urgently recommend that the Canadian Council of Churches appoint as soon as possible a standing committee on religious broadcasting by radio and television, including in its membership responsible representatives nominated by the Churches, to serve, as a co-ordinating committee for the broadcasting activities of the Churches, to maintain liaison on their behalf with broadcasting agencies, and to render such common services as may be found desirable and acceptable;

and we recommend further that the Canadian Council of Churches seek from the Churches the financial support required to provide Secretarial service and other necessary expenses for such a committe."

This was referred by the Executive Committee of the Canadian Council of Churches to an advisory Committee for study and report. This Committee now recommends that such a Committee be established and that member Communions nominate representatives. Your Committee believes that our Church should participate in this work.

THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY TELECAST — JUNE 5, 1955

Your Committee wishes to report that it has been able to arrange with the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation Television Network to telecast the Morning Service on Assembly Sunday from the Assembly Church, St. Andrew's Church, Toronto. This is the first time that a supreme Assembly of any Church in Canada has been telecast.

ADMINISTRATIVE EFFICIENCY:

Your Committee held conversations with the sub-Committee of the General Board of Missions on Audio-Visual Education, and these conversations resulted in the following recommendations which are also being presented to the General Assembly by the General Board of Missions.

RECOMMENDATION No. 1

Inasmuch as Audio-Visual Education has become a general agency of all Boards of the Church and not exclusively an agency of the General Board of Missions, and

Inasmuch as the General Assembly's Committee on Radio Broadcasting, and the sub-Committee on Audio-Visual Education of the General Board of Missions are both concerned with technical skills in the communication of the Gospel:

Therefore, we recommend —

1. That one Committee be set up to unite the functions of the present Committees on Radio Broadcasting and the sub-Committee of the General Board of Missions on Audio-Visual Education.
2. That it be a Committee of the General Assembly.

RECOMMENDATION No. 2

That it be given to the Committee on Radio Broadcasting or the new Committee on the Media of Communication to appoint two of its members as representatives on the Radio Committee of the Canadian Council of Churches.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

J. M. MILROY, *Convener.*

DAVID McCULLOUGH, *Secretary.*

THE BOARD OF ADMINISTRATION

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Board of Administration beg leave to report on matters with which they have dealt during the year.

Re Passing Rev. G. S. Lloyd

On September 23, 1954, a valued member of the Board, Rev. G. S. Lloyd of Cornwall, Ontario, lost his life by drowning in the St. Lawrence River. Mr. Lloyd was a man of great ability who devoted his gifts of mind and heart to the work of the Kingdom. In the several courts of the Church he was a zealous supporter of the Church's budget. His fellow board members deeply mourn his untimely and tragic passing.

The Presbyterian Residence, Saskatoon

There are thirty-three students of the University of Saskatchewan in residence; one of these is preparing himself for the ministry. During the year the duties of dean have been carried by Rev. George Dobie, Superintendent of Missions for the Synod of Saskatchewan. To Mr. Dobie we would extend our thanks. A committee consisting of Rev. E. S. Mackay, representing the Board of Administration, Dr. J. Alan Munro, representing the General Board of Missions, and Dr. Donald N. MacMillan representing the Board of Education have been appointed to name a dean of students. We regret to inform the Assembly that Mrs. J. H. Cameron has tendered her resignation as Superintendent of Residence to take effect the end of June this year. Mrs. Cameron has done a splendid piece of work. She has thrown herself wholeheartedly into the service of the Church and has enjoyed the support and esteem of the Board. It will not be easy to fill her place. For her we wish God's blessing on her years of retirement from public office.

Ontario Hurricane Relief

The Board forwarded to the Directors of the Ontario Hurricane Relief Fund a cheque for $5,000.00. This was followed by a cheque for $2,500.00 from the W.M.S. (W.D.). In addition, the Committee on Emergencies appealed for funds to the whole Church. This resulted in known contributions to a total of $43,625.70.

Re Headquarters

The Board call the attention of this Assembly to the fact that the Headquarters building is now completely filled and that further provision for the needs of an expanding Church must somehow be made.

Re Expenses to Overseas Meetings

From time to time the Board have been asked to consider requests for the payment of the expenses of representatives on Boards, etc., whose meetings are held in Europe, such as the World Council of Churches, and the World Alliance of Reformed Churches. As the payment of these expenses involves a considerable expenditure of money, the Board respectfully request this Assembly to advise the Board as to the policy to be pursued.

Matters Referred by The General Assembly of 1954

1. Recommendation 1, Board of Missionary and Deaconess Training School. The salary of the Principal of the School was increased from $2,200.00 to $2,700.00 per annum effective May 1, 1954.

2. Increase in Automobile Rates to General Assemblies from 5¢ to 8¢ etc. p. 96. The Board have a recommendation covering the increase.

3. The Synods of the Church were asked to report their needs to the Board and the General Board of Missions p. 97. The Board of Administration have not received any reports on this matter.

4. Unprinted Recommendation 5, General Board of Missions pp. 60, 61 and 82. This Recommendation 5 as requested, was referred for issue to the Stewardship and Budget Committee.

5. Re St. Andrew's Hall, Vancouver, pp. 70, 71 and 80.

The Board of Administration have asked the Building Committee of St. Andrew's Hall for estimated costs of the proposed building, furnishings, cost of operation when erected and the estimated annual revenue. In order to protect the interests of the Church, the Board cannot see their way clear to advance any money until they are assured by the Building Committee that with the money raised by the Building Committee it will be sufficient completely to erect, equip and furnish the building.

6. Re Press Reporter p. 71, Overture 4, Presbytery of Stratford.

It was agreed that some qualified person should be appointed to report the proceedings of the Assembly in the local press and the Canadian Press.

Reports of Committees and Boards

Reports of Committees and Boards appointed by the Board of Administration will be found elsewhere in this copy of the Acts and Proceedings as follows: The Stewardship and Budget Committee, The Board of Trustees of the Church Extension Fund and the Church and Manse Fund, The Committee re The Dr. Ephraim Scott Fund, the Committee re The Jardine Memorial Fund, The Committee re the Joseph B. Robert and Dame Sarah Robert Fund (Benevolent), The Penmarvian House Committee, The Morgan House Committee.

Grants to Inter-Denominational Work

Approved by the Board of Administration

The World Council of Churches	$2,100.00
The Canadian Council of Churches	1,581.25
The Student Christian Movement	750.00
The Inter-Varsity Christian Fellowship	250.00
The Committee on Protestant-Roman Catholic Relations	250.00
The Joint Committee on Stewardship	161.00
The World Presbyterian Alliance (N. A. Area)	1,000.00
	$6,092.25

Approved by the General Board of Missions

Canadian Council of Churches, Department Overseas Missions	$ 642.00
Canadian School of Missions	600.00
Missionary Committee, S.C.M.	200.00
World Literacy & Christian Literature, Department Foreign Missions	634.00
Missionary Research Committee	100.00
Far Eastern Joint Office, D.F.M.	100.00
International Missionary Council	250.00
Friendly Relations with Overseas Students	100.00
Vellore Christian Medical College, India	1,400.00
Ludhiana Medical College, India	1,384.00
The Maritime Home for Girls	500.00
The Inter-Provincial Home for Young Women, Coverdale	500.00
	$6,410.00

Approved by the Board of Christian Education

Department of Christian Education	$ 325.00
Division of Christian Education (International)	150.00
World Council of Christian Education	75.00
John Milton Society	50.00
	$ 600.00

Approved by the Pension Board

Church Pensions Conference of North America	$ 50.00

Approved by the Board of Evangelism and Social Action

The Christian Social Council of Canada	$ 345.00
The Christian Drama Council	100.00
The Canadian Association for Adult Education	10.00
	$ 455.00

Authorized Expenditures to Boards

The Authorized Expenditures to Boards for 1955 as approved by the General Assembly of 1954 and the tentative Authorized Expenditures for 1956 are now submitted as follows:

	Authorized Expenditure 1955	*Tentative Authorized Expenditure 1956*
1. Missions	$540,000.00	$ 612,130.00
2. Christian Education	46,000.00	54,075.00
3. Knox College	35,000.00	41,395.00
4. P. C. Montreal	35,000.00	45,000.00
5. M. & D. Training School	5,700.00	5,700.00
6. Pension Board	54,000.00	66,000.00
7. Stewardship and Budget	39,400.00	45,000.00
8. Presbyterian Record	7,500.00	10,000.00
9. Ephraim Scott Fund	2,000.00	2,000.00
10. Home Religion	300.00	300.00
11. Broadcasting Committee	1,000.00	1,000.00
12. Evang. & Social Action	5,755.00	8,000.00
13. Committee on Recruitment.	2,000.00	2,000.00
14. Penmarvian	1,000.00	1,000.00
15. Saskatoon Residence	4,000.00	4,000.00
16. Medicine Hat School	5,000.00	5,000.00
17. Visual Education Films	5,000.00	5,000.00
18. Inter-Church Grants	6,085.00	6,100.00
19. Prof. Retiring Allowance	2,760.00	1,800.00
20. General Assembly	25,000.00	25,000.00
21. General Office	6,000.00	6,000.00
22. Management	47,000.00	47,000.00
23. Interest Other Funds	6,000.00	12,000.00
24. Legal	3,000.00	3,200.00
25. Group Insurance	6,000.00	6,300.00
26. Retirement Fund, Church Employees	5,000.00	5,000.00
27. 63 St. George Street	10,000.00	10,000.00
28. Overseas Relief	15,000.00	15,000.00
29. Repayment, Borrowed money	125,000.00	125,000.00
30. Contingencies	54,400.00	35,000.00
	$1,100,000.00	$1,200,000.00

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That this General Assembly approve a Budget of $1,200,000.00 for 1956.
2. That this General Assembly approve the Authorized Expenditure to the various Spending Boards, etc., to a tentative total of $1,200,000.00 for 1956 as submitted in the above table and ancillary list, subject to the final approval of the Board.
3. Inasmuch as the General Assembly of 1954 (see Minutes p. 96) referred to the Board for action the following resolution:

   "That the Board of Administration give consideration to increasing the rate paid to commissioners travelling to the General Assembly by car from five (5) cents per mile one way, to eight (8) cents per mile one way with an addition of one cent (1) per mile one way for each additional commissioner brought in car up to a limit of twelve (12) cents per mile one way for any one car", the Board recommend that this General Assembly approve the resolution in the following terms:

   (1) provided the total sum received by the commissioner does not exceed the cost of travel by rail at clergy rates or ordinary rates as the case may be; and

   (2) that the words "at the owner's risk" be inserted after the words "brought in car" and before the words "to a limit of twelve cents".
4. That the appointment of a permanent Treasurer of the Church be deferred for one year and that during that year the Chairman of the Board of Administration be Acting-Treasurer of the Church.
5. That the firm of Messrs. Henry Barber, Mapp and Mapp, Chartered Accountants, be continued as auditors of the Church Accounts.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

JAMES DUTTON,
Chairman.

E. A. THOMSON,
Secretary.

REPORT ON REMITS

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

1. RE RECOMMENDATION OF PENSION BOARD
A & P 1954 pp. 17, 313

Nine Presbyteries report approval as follows: Glengarry, West Toronto, Orangeville, Barrie, Saugeen, Hamilton, Huron-Maitland, Superior, Westminster.

Two Presbyteries report disapproval as follows: Brandon and Calgary.

Prince Edward Island: "that all ministers admitted in future by Ordination or reception from other Communions be required to join the Pension Fund."

East Toronto: Raises difficulty as to how to avoid making entry into the ministry of The Presbyterian Church in Canada dependent upon a financial consideration, points out that under section (1) of the Barrier Act "No prepared law or rule relative to matters of . . . discipline" or "government . . . shall become a permanent enactment until the same has been submitted to Presbyteries for consideration" under the Barrier Act, recognizes need of having every minister on the Pension Fund and suggests a study of ways and means of assisting ministers to join the Fund.

Stratford — should be sent down under Barrier Act for reasons stated.

2. RE CHURCH AND NATION See pp. 243-245 A & P 1954
— sent down under the Barrier Act.

Twenty-eight Presbyteries report approval as follows: Pictou, Saint John, Miramichi, Prince Edward Island, Glengarry, Peterborough, East Toronto (with dissents registered), West Toronto, Barrie, Guelph, Hamilton, Niagara, Paris, Sarnia, Superior, Brandon, Saskatoon, Peace River, Edmonton, Red Deer, Calgary Macleod, Kootenay, Kamloops, Westminster, Montreal, Orangeville, Algoma and North Bay.

Eight Presbyteries report disapproval: Halifax and Lunenburg, Lanark and Renfrew, Lindsay, Saugeen, London, Stratford, Huron-Maitland, Assiniboia, Prince Albert.

3. REVISION SECTIONS 205 AND 206 BOOK OF FORMS
A & P 1954 pp 91, 92 — Sent down under the Barrier Act.

Fourteen Presbyteries report approval as follows: Prince Edward Island, Brockville, Peterborough, Lindsay, East Toronto, Orangeville, Saugeen, London, Bruce, Superior, Winnipeg, Brandon, Saskatoon, Red Deer.

Ten Presbyteries report disapproval as follows: Glengarry, West Toronto, Barrie, Guelph, Hamilton, Paris, Assiniboia, Prince Albert, Kootenay, Kamloops, Westminster.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

E. A. Thomson,
Joint Clerk of Assembly.

REPORT OF THE MISSIONARY AND DEACONESS TRAINING SCHOOL — 1954-1955

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Board of The Missionary and Deaconess Training School begs to submit the following report for the year 1954-55.

Throughout the year the residence has been filled to capacity. This year's enrolment has exceeded that of any other year since before 1925. In all twenty-seven young women have been in preparation for service in the Church. Two of these have been qualifying for entrance to the School and one has been doing graduate studies, preparatory for overseas mission service.

Life in the School has been strenuous but enjoyable. The students, in general, have taken their work seriously and have done their assignments and practical work with great care. Their record in examinations has been satisfactory. Yet there has been time for some pleasant social events and recreational games. In this connection the Assembly Hall proved to be a distinct asset to the School.

The students have done practical work under supervision in city congregations. The graduate deaconesses employed in these churches have been a great assistance to the students. For the assistance and co-operation of church sessions and church school staffs in connection with practice teaching the Principal and other members of the Training School Board are deeply grateful.

Again this year the Principal and Professors of Knox College lectured in their respective subjects to our students. To the staff of Knox College and all others who have contributed to the work of the School we extend our sincere thanks.

All students have been placed within the Church for Summer employment. Also the graduates of this year have all been placed — two as congregational deaconesses — two as Regional Secretaries — and one as a van worker in Saskatchewan. There were more requests for the services of graduates than there were graduates to supply these requests.

The School has a splendid choir, under the capable leadership of Mr. Henry Rosevear, F.C.C.O. This choir, known as The Westminster House Choir provided the music for the Graduation Service on April twentieth. Professor Charles E. Hendry, Director of The School of Social of Social Work, University of Toronto speaker on that occasion. His subject was "The Opportunity and Responsibility of the Church in Social Work". Many friends of the School manifested their interest by their presence.

Diplomas, awards and certificates were presented as follows —

Scholarships for General Proficiency

First Year — J. Marie Jack, Sydney, N.S.
Second Year — Joyce M. Pearsall, Barrie, Ont.
Third Year — Norma J. Kennedy, Guelph, Ont.

Alumnae Scholarship in Bible Courses

Martine Jansen van Beek, Calgary, Alta.

Special Award for University Graduate

L. Jean Black, B.A., Nashville, Ont.

Proficiency Awards

First Year — Martine J. van Beek, Calgary, Alta.
Second Year — Marion R. Webster, Kimberly, B.C.
Third Year — Marion Baron, Carberry, Man.

Certificates

First Year — Elsie Carson, Humber Summit, Ont.; Frances D. Clark, Brantford, Ont.; F. Hazell Davis, Verdun, Que.; M. Lois Dove, Sarnia, Ont.; Joan M. Fryer, Toronto, Ont.; Clara A. Hanes, Huntsville, Ont.; Dorothy J. Lukes, Midland, Ont.; J. Marie Jack, Sydney, N.S.; Evelyn G. Murdoch, Swift Current, Sask.; Margaret E. M. Nutt, Calgary, Alta.; Lila Schneider, Craigmyle, Alta.; Martine J. van Beek, Calgary, Alta.

Second Year — Fern B. Birtch, Huntsville, Ont.; Joyce M. Pearsall, Barrie, Ont.; Lois Powrie, Toronto, Ont.; Dorothy M. Preisler, St. Lambert, Que.; Leone Su, Tamsui, Formosa; Marion M. Webster, Kimberly, B.C.

Graduation Diplomas — Marion M. Baron, Carberry, Man.; L. Jean Black, B.A., Nashville, Ont.; Carol Chiam, Tamsui, Formosa; Norma J. Kennedy, Guelph, Ont.; JoAnne Tillish, Calgary, Alta.

The growth of our Church in the next half century will, we believe, depend largely upon the number of men and women who volunteer for service as ministers and deaconesses. The Presbyterian Church has always recognized the importance of thorough training for those who minister within it, and for the training of men, has two well-staffed colleges. The Missionary and Deaconess Training School, the only institution in our church for the training of women, has as its only staff-member the Principal, the work of teaching being undertaken largely by persons whose major responsibility lies elsewhere. The Board sees increasing need for the most careful and expert guidance to be given in the training of the students for educational work that as graduates they may give complete educational leadership throughout the church. It therefore recommends:

1, That the Venerable the General Assembly make a ruling concerning designation of deaconesses as follows — That designation be granted to graduates of the Missionary and Deaconess Training School upon acceptance of a years' appointment to work in The Presbyterian Church in Canada.

2. That the Committee on Recruitment be asked first to include more widely within its work the recruitment of women to train as missionaries and deaconesses and second to make use of the Westminster House Choir in the work of recruitment.

3. That the Assembly appoint women members from the Board of the Missionary and Deaconess Training School to the Committee on Recruitment.

4. That a Dean of Studies be appointed to the Missionary and Deaconess Training School in June 1956.

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH WASSON, *Chairman*

H. RALSTON, *Principal*

PRESBYTERIAN MISSIONARY AND DEACONESS TRAINING SCHOOL

FINANCIAL STATEMENT FOR YEAR ENDED JANUARY 31, 1955

Maintenance Account — Capital

Receipts

Balance on hand, January 31, 1954		$ 32,962.15
From Budget Funds	$ 5,078.44	
Interest on Bonds	945.66	
Bank Interest	42.44	
Maintenance Receipts	8,138.28	
		$ 14,204.82
		$ 47,166.97

Disbursements

Salaries	$ 5,078.44	
Expenses, Students and Lecturers	2,658.08	
General Expenses, Supplies	434.87	
Repairs and Equipment	605.40	
Household Expenses	2,372.46	
Provisions	2,662.91	
Sundry Expenses	246.11	
		$ 14,058.27
January 31, 1955, Balance		33,108.70
		$ 47.166.97

Total Receipts	$ 14,204.82
Total Disbursements	$ 14,058.27
Credit Balance	$ 146.55

Bursary Account

January 31, 1954, Balance on Hand	$ 812.10	
January 31, 1955, Income on Bonds	9.00	
		$ 821.10

Bonds and Bank Balances

Bond and Stock Investments — Boarding Dept. (Par Value)	$ 32,100.00
Bursary Fund	300.00
Trust Fund	500.00
Scholarship Fund	800.00
Bank Credit Balance — Maintenance Account	3,497.72
Elizabeth Burns Scholarship	984.27
Cash on Hand	50.00
	$ 38,231.99

PENMARVIAN HOUSE COMMITTEE

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Penmarvian is the gift of the late Mr. John Penman to The Presbyterian Church in Canada for the purpose of establishing a home for retired ministers and their dependents. It is a magnificent and commodious building situated amid extensive grounds sloping down to the banks of the River Grand. It was the Paris, Ontario home of the donor and was fitted out with the care and thoroughness of a man who had the means to carry out his plans. The premises are in charge of a Committee appointed by the Board of Administration in terms of the will.

During 1953 Penmarvian was filled with house guests. A fire escape which provides additional protection to the guests has been installed.

Ordinarily the Committee in charge operates on income from four sources—1. Revenue from the fees paid by the guests; 2. Interest derived from Trust Funds; 3. Gifts from congregations, groups and individuals; 4. An Authorized Expenditure. In addition the land produces fruit and vegetables to assist in the economy of the Home.

The Committee have been working to make Penmarvian once more self-supporting. Slowly this aim is being accomplished and it is hoped that we shall soon be able to report that this goal has been reached.

This report would be incomplete without a word of appreciation of the Superintendent, Miss Winnifred Ferguson. Under her leadership Penmarvian is a home, the accommodation is splendid and the food of good quality. We take this opportunity of thanking Miss Ferguson, her Staff and the house guests for their cordial co-operation and support.

A statement of income and expenditures as prepared by the Treasurer's Office is appended to this report.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

B. M. HANNIGAN,
Chairman.

E. A. THOMSON,
Secretary.

THE PENMARVIAN MEMORIAL HOME
INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT
FEBURARY 1, 1954 to JANUARY 31, 1955

Income

Interest on Investments	$ 4,298.76	
Fees from Guests	8,338.23	
Gifts	90.00	
From Budget	1,000.00	
		$ 13,726.99

Expenditures

Electric Light and Power	$ 385.91	
Provisions	4,000.68	
Fuel	834.03	
Supplies	889.73	
Insurance		
Repairs	695.38	
Salaries	5,630.96	
Exchange, Postage, etc.	11.90	
Taxes and Water	1,036.52	
Telephone	153.65	
Equipment (Fire-escape)	1,695.00	
Miscellaneous	356.42	
		$ 15,690.18

Summary

Income	$ 13,726.99
Expenditures	15,690.18
Over expended	$ 1,963.19

COMMITTEE ON CHURCH WORSHIP

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Your Committee begs leave to present the following report:—

As instructed by the last Assembly the Church Worship Committee has actively co-operated with the Committee on Revision of the Book of Common Order. Representatives were officially present at the general meeting of the Committee on Revision held in Ottawa in November 1954 and a joint meeting of the two Committees was held in the Presbyterian College, Montreal, in May, 1955.

Your Committee took an active part in the discussions and deliberations on the important question of revising the Book of Common Order. As a result, your Committee has, at least in part, become identified with this project and it is our desire to continue our co-operation until the first draft copy of the revised Book of Common Order is placed before Assembly.

RECOMMENDATIONS

(1) That the Church Worship Committee continue to co-operate with the Committee on Revision of the Book of Common Order.

(2) That the Order of Divine Service, adapted from La Manyere (1542) Strasburg of John Calvin and used so successfully by the Committee on Revision in Knox Church, Ottawa, in November 1954, together with the translation of Calvin's Prayers used in Ottawa, be printed and made available to congregations throughout the Church on Reformation Sunday, 1955.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

W. SCOTT DUNCAN,
Convener.

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE CHURCH EXTENSION FUND AND THE CHURCH AND MANSE FUND

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Church Extension Fund was established to assist congregations and mission fields in Church and Manse building. Help is extended by way of loans secured by mortgages usually interest free for a few years and then at a low rate of interest. The maximum obtainable by any one congregation is $5,000.00. It is a revolving fund, the money goes out and comes in and goes out again. During the year many congregations have been helped by loans from this Fund. Repayments on loans have reflected the general prosperity of the Country. No grants may be made from this Fund.

The Financial Statement follows below:

THE CHURCH EXTENSION FUND

Statement of Receipts and Expenditures
February 1, 1954 to January 31, 1955

Receipts

Bank Balance as at January 31, 1954		$ 28,323.57
Income on Investments	$ 1,162.35	
Principal Repaid on Loans	36,496.65	
Investments Sold	15,000.00	
Interest Paid on Loans	828.80	
Gifts	250.00	
Bank Interest	88.29	
Exchange Received	2.50	
		53,828.59
TOTAL		$ 82,152.16

Expenditures

Loans	$ 66,457.80	
Investments Purchased	3,000.00	
Travel Expenses	17.35	
Telegrams	1.70	
Bank Charges	.20	
		$ 69,477.05
Bank Balance, January 31, 1955		12,675.11
TOTAL		$ 82,152.16

CAPITAL ACCOUNT
As at Jan. 31, 1955

Assets

Cash on Deposit		$ 12,675.11
Loans to Congregations	$285,986.70	
Less: Reserve Provided	125,000.00	$160,986.70
Bonds and Stocks	21,214.52	
		182,201.22
		$194,876.33

Liabilities

Capital Account	$194,876.33

THE CHURCH AND MANSE FUND

The regulations governing the Church and Manse Fund are similar to those of the Church Extension Fund except that from this Fund a grant may be made. The application must be approved by the Presbytery of the bounds and the General Board of Missions before being considered.

THE CHURCH AND MANSE FUND

Statement of Receipts and Disbursements
February 1, 1954 to January 31, 1955

Receipts

Bank Balance as at January 31, 1954		$ 2,699.77
Income on Investments	$ 273.50	
Principal on Loans Repaid	99.69	
Interest Paid on Loans	44.70	
Bank Interest	22.53	
Gift	400.00	
		$ 10,709.73
		$ 13,409.50

Disbursements

Loans:		
St. James, Newcastle	$ 5,000.00	
Armour Heights, Toronto	4,000.00	
		$ 9,000.00
Bank Balance as at January 31, 1955		4,409.50
		$ 13,409.50

THE CHURCH AND MANSE FUND
Balance Sheet as at January 31, 1955

Assets

Cash in Bank			$ 4,409.50
Loans to Congregations	$126,667.40		
Less: Reserve Provided	100,000.00		
		$ 26,667.40	
Investments		8,955.62	
			35,623.02
			$ 40,032.52

Liabilities

CAPITAL ACCOUNT	$ 40,032.52

All of which is respectfully submitted,

R. K. CAMERON,
Chairman.

E. A. THOMSON,
Secretary.

NOMINATION FOR THE OFFICE OF TREASURER OF THE CHURCH

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Nominations were received from the various Presbyteries of the Church by the Clerks of Assembly as follows:

Mr. Benson Coyne—Quebec.
Mr. E. C. Gill—Peterborough, West Toronto, Edmonton.
Mr. A. McIntyre—Kamloops.
Dr. A. N. Miller—Westminster.
Mr. C. M. Pitts—Cape Breton, Pictou.
Mr. H. S. Reid—Glengarry, Lindsay, Hamilton, Huron-Maitland, Brandon, Assiniboia.
Mr. W. Harry Ruse—Winnipeg.
Mr. D. Forbes Tilly—Algoma & North Bay.

Recommendations from Presbyteries were also presented as follows:

Lindsay — In nominating Mr. H. S. Reid, recommend that a committee be appointed by Assembly to advise and assist in the investing of the funds of the Church.
(Action already taken see A. & P. G.A. 1954 pp 291, 292.)

Hamilton — In nominating Mr. H. S. Reid, recommend that the Treasurer be a full-time paid officer of the Church.

Montreal — that the appointment of a Treasurer be entrusted to the Board of Administration.

Paris — make no nomination, recommend that appointment be deferred for one year and that in the meantime steps be taken to have the financial administrative structure analysed by a competent firm and that the duties and powers of the Church Treasurer be carefully defined.

East Toronto — That Board of Administration be instructed to engage a business analyst or consultant to make a careful study of the Church and make recommendations concerning the duties and terms of appointment of a Treasurer.

That the General Assembly recognize the position of Treasurer as of sufficient responsibility and importance as to justify the payment of a salary.

That no appointment be made until the General Assembly of 1956.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

E. A. THOMSON,
Joint Clerk of Assembly.

THE JOSEPH B. ROBERT AND DAME SARAH ROBERT FUND (Benevolent)

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

M. Joseph B. Robert and his wife, Dame Sarah Robert, were of French Huguenot stock. They resided in the City of Montreal, P.Q. Two of their children desiring to "perpetuate the memory" of their father and mother set up in church and charitable circles several funds to this end. It is upon one of these funds that we now report.

The son, Mr. William Henry Robert, bequeathed the income from one-half the residue of his estate to The Presbyterian Church in Canada; one-third of this one-half being "for assistance for needy ministers who have retired."

The daughter, Miss Sarah Mary Robert, set up a Donation in terms similar to those of her brother's last will and testament: one half of the residue to our Church; one-third of this one-half being "for assistance for needy ministers who have retired."

Under the terms of Mr. Robert's last will and testament and Miss Robert's donation, the Montreal Trust Company of Montreal, P.Q., was appointed trustee of both. Each quarter the Trust Company remits to The Trustee Board of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, the share of income falling to the Church. It is with this especial one-third of this share of income "for assistance to needy ministers who have retired" that this particular report deals.

It is to be noted that this especial one-third is "for assistance to needy ministers who have retired." The terms are therefore quite restrictive. No money from this Fund may be granted to ministers' dependents: it is solely for "assistance for needy ministers who have retired."

This benevolent Fund has brought encouragement and a measure of comfort to a number of our ministers who have been compelled to retire by reason of the infirmities of years or because misfortune has early fallen upon them. These ministers in particular and The Presbyterian Church in Canada in general express gratitude to God that it was put into the hearts of this son and this daughter to remember His faithful servants who are in need or will find themselves in need.

The Board of Administration have appointed a small Committee to administer this benevolent Fund and will continue so to appoint annually.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

R. K. CAMERON,
Chairman.

E. A. THOMSON,
Secretary.

COMMITTEE ON REVISION OF THE BOOK OF COMMON ORDER

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Your Committee begs leave to make the following report:—

We are happy to report progress in our expanding task of revising the Book of Common Order, incorporating into it the fruits of recent studies in the meaning and practises of Reformed Worship and making available to the ministers of our Church a more complete selection of prayers for general use and special occasions; together with a sufficient number of rubrics to ensure co-ordination in all services of worship.

Our preliminary studies have made it clear that we can meet the prayer of the Overture only by the production of a new book of Common Order. It is our hope that we shall, at least by 1957, place in the hands of General Assembly the first draft copy of such a book, which we trust will shape and express the spirit and aspirations of a reformed church serving our nation through our Lord Jesus Christ.

During this year, two general meetings of Assembly's Committee and a number of sub-committee meetings were held.

The first of these two general meetings was held in Ottawa in November, 1954; our hosts were the Session of Knox Church there; at this meeting two representatives of the Church Worship Committee were present and took part in the discussions and deliberations.

The second general meeting was held in the Presbyterian College, Montreal, in May 1955 and took the form of a joint meeting with Assembly's Committee on Church Worship.

We have prepared a number of services for Morning and Evening Worship, The Preparatory Service, An Order for the Sacrament of Holy Baptism, an Order for the Sacrament of Holy Communion and the Service of Confirmation, together with a partial selection of prayers. These services and prayers are available for any of our ministers for study and use.

Your Committee is anxious to have as much co-operation as possible from ministers, elders and members of the Church; we welcome your correspondence and appeal for copies of original prayers and all available source material.

RECOMMENDATION

(1) That the Committee be continued.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

DAVID W. HAY,
Convener.

W. SCOTT DUNCAN,
Secretary.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF THE PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL, 1954-55

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Board of Management of the Presbyterian College, Montreal, begs to submit the following report for the year 1954-55.

This has been a year marked by continued progress, for which we offer to Almighty God our profound thanks. There has been the usual spirit of goodwill and fullest co-operation between Board and Senate, Faculty and Students. Again we record our appreciation of the able leadership of the Principal and the members of the Faculty in all the administrative and academic work of the College.

The resignation of the Honourable Gregor Barclay as a member of the Board and from the office of Chairman, which he has occupied for a number of years, has brought to us this year a deep sense of loss. We should like to take this opportunity to express our appreciation for his efficient leadership and wise counsel, which he has so generously given.

Our Faculty has been greatly strengthened this year by the addition of Professor James Barr, M.A., B.D., who, in accordance with the action of the last General Assembly, was inducted into the Chair of New Testament Literature and Exegesis at the beginning of the session. Also, we wish to express our appreciation of the course of lectures given this year by Professor Arthur Cochrane, Ph.D., as visiting Professor in the Robert Chair of Christian Ethics and Philosophy of Religion. Plans are already under way for the continuation of the courses in this department.

Nineteen students were enrolled in the regular Theological courses. Four have been enrolled intra-murally in work leading to the B.D. degree and, in addition to these, fifteen students have been doing work extra-murally, leading to the B.D. degree. Thirty students have been certified to the College and are now studying in various colleges and universities. Two students have been engaged in special courses in Arts, and one is preparing for matriculation into university.

The Board of this College records with sorrow the passing of the Reverend Wallace Raymond Harvey-Jellie, M.A., B.D. D.és L., D. Litt, D.D., for sixteen years a member of the Faculty. All who knew him during these years, whether as colleagues or students, will remember with gratitude his competence as a scholar and teacher, together with his deep Christian life and example, which were a constant inspiration.

With respect to the renovation of the College building, to which we made reference last year, your Board wishes to report that this matter has been given the most careful consideration during the past year. A report submitted by a competent firm of contractors reveals that the whole fabric of the College building is in need of immediate attention and that within the building the heating, plumbing and electrical wiring are in need of very extensive repair or replacement. Furthermore, the library has far outgrown the present facilities and in order to provide accommodation for it elsewhere in the building, certain alterations will have to be made. It is estimated that the work will cost about $215,000.00.

Your Board also wishes to report that in the course of the year members of the Boards of both Colleges have met to discuss together the needs of our Church in respect of Theological Education. As a result of these meetings which have been marked by a spirit of mutual concern and goodwill, a special committee representing these Boards has been set up to study this matter. At a meeting of the Board of this College held on May 4, 1955, it was unanimously agreed that we ask the General Assembly to hear this joint Committee.

RECOMMENDATION

We therefore recommend that the Joint Committee of the Board of Knox College and of Presbyterian College be heard.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

JOHN HUGHES,
Chairman.

JOHN R. McCALLUM,
Hon. Secretary.

May 6, 1955.

REPORT OF THE SENATE OF THE PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL

The Senate of Presbyterian College, Montreal, begs to submit the following report for the Session 1954-55.

Nineteen students were enrolled during the past session as follows:

First Year: William Delaney, B.A., Allan Duncan, B.A., Edward C. Hart, B.A., Gordon MacWillie, B.A., John Wiseman, B.A.; Special students in the first year were: D. L. Elder, Jonathan H. Greene, and James A. St. Marie.

Second Year: John Cameron, B.A., Frederick A. Miller, Harrold Morris, B.A., Leslie Renault, B.A., Charles Shaver, B.A.

Third Year: Robert Bisset, Alexander S. MacDonald, B.A., Earle Roberts, B.A. Other special students in the third year were: William E. Knox, E. Dewar, B.A., and Charles A. MacDonald.

Special Students (extra-mural): George Anderson, Francis Crook, Frederick Pauley, and Andrew P. Montgomerie.

Four Students in the regular course undertook honours work leading to the B.D. degree. In addition to these four students returned for post-graduate studies leading to this degree. Fifteen have been pursuing these studies extra-murally. Thirty students in various Colleges and Universities have been certified to the Senate of this College; two others are pursuing special courses in Arts and one is preparing for matriculation to university.

The courses in the various departments have been given this year as follows:—

Old Testament: Principal Robert Lennox.
New Testament: Professor James Barr.
Systematic Theology: Professor F. Scott Mackenzie.
Church Government:
Westminster Standard.
Church History and History of Religions: Professor H. Keith Markell.
Pastoral Theology and Homiletics: Professor C. Ritchie Bell.

We are indebted also to the following for courses given this session: The Reverend J. D. Wilkie, B.A., Christian Missions; The Reverend O. W. Howard, D.D., Apologetics; The Reverend Robert George, D.D., Homiletics and Oral English; Mr. Carman Milligan, Mus. Bac., Church Music; the Reverend Robert Carter, B.A., B.D., Christian Education; and Professor Arthur C. Cochrane, who was visiting professor in Christian Ethics. The Reverend W. H. Reid, D.D., gave several lectures on Audio Visual Education.

On February 22 and 23 of this year Faculty and Students of the College held a Retreat at Morin Heights. This was a delightful experience which brought deepened insights into the meaning of our Christian Calling. We wish to pay tribute to the Reverend Colin Miller, M.A., B.D., of Ottawa and Professor Kenneth Rogers of the Diocesan College, Montreal, who led us on these days in our worship and study.

The Senate of the College records with deepest regret the passing on March 8, 1955, of the Rev. Wallace Raymond Harvey-Jellie, M.A., B.D., D.esL., D.Litt., D.D., for sixteen years a member of the Faculty of the College. The funeral service, held on March 10, 1955, was conducted by the Rev. Dr. Berlis of the Church of St. Andrew and St. Paul and Principal Robert Lennox.

The Eighty-eighth Annual Convocation was held in the Church of St. Andrew and St. Paul on Tuesday evening, May 3rd, 1955, when the following Scholarships and Prizes were awarded:

University Scholarships

The Cornelia Parker MacMillan:
John R. Cousens, Douglas O. Fry, Harry E. Kuntz, Goodwill MacDougall, Sheldon MacKenzie, Clyde Reed, Charles Townsley, Donald B. Wilkie, Alfred Williamson, John Malcolm Whiteway.
The McCorkill Scholarship:
Ralph MacKenzie.
The Lochead Scholarship:
George Tannahill.
The William Ross Scholarship:
Allan DeGruchy.
The Robert Anderson:
John Fortier.
The William Duff:
John Sim, Albert Cook, Ross MacDonald.
The Colin McArthur:
Robert A. B. MacLean.

Theological Scholarships

The George S. Morrice — Gordon MacWillie, B.A. (General Proficiency in the I year).
The John Redpath — Allan Duncan, B.A. (Excellence in the I year).
The E. McD. Morrice — Harrold Morris, B.A. (General Proficiency in the II year).
The St. Paul's Church — Charles Shaver, B.A. (Excellence in the II year).
The Peter Redpath — Frederick Miller, B.A. (Excellence in the II year).
The MacMillan — John Cameron, B.A. (Excellence in the II year).
The Mrs. Morrice — Alexander S. MacDonald, B.A. (General Proficiency in the III year).
The D. A. MacKenzie — Alexander S. MacDonald, B.A. (General Board of Missions).
The Forsyth Graduate Scholarship — Alexander S. MacDonald, B.A.
The Calvin Gold Medal — Alexander S. MacDonald, B.A.
The First Church, Schenectady, N.Y. — Eugene B. Williams, B.Sc.

PRIZES

The MacVicar Memorial Church (Homiletics) — Earle F. Roberts, B.A.
The Neil C. Polson (Homiletics) — Alexander S. MacDonald, B.A.
The Frederick W. Sass (Pastoral Theology) — Harrold Morris, B.A.
The Frederick W. Sass (Pastoral Theology) — Gordon MacWillie, B.A.
The Niall Hope Burnett — Leslie Renault, B.A.
The Joseph Anderson, (English Bible) — Gordon MacWillie, B.A.
The William Kyd Memorial — William E. Knox.

The following students were awarded the Diploma of the College: Robert Bisset, Alexander S. MacDonald, B.A. and Earle F. Roberts, B.A. The Certificate of the College was given to William Ernest Knox.

The Degree of Bachelor of Divinity was conferred on: Reverend Ki Sun Cho, Reverend James M. Grant, B.A., Reverend James W. Ranes, B.Sc. and Alexander S. MacDonald, B.A.

Three distinguished ministers of the Church received the degree of Doctor of Divinity (honoris causa): Rev. Principal J. Stanley Glen, M.A., Ph.D., Th.D., Rev. Frank Selkirk Morley, B.D., Ph.D. and Rev. Thomas J. Watson, M.A., Th.D.

We were especially pleased to have with us on this occasion the Rev. James S. Thompson, M.A., D.D., LL.D., F.R.S.C., Dean of the Faculty of Divinity of McGill University, who gave the Convocation Address on the subject: The Ministry of Interpretation.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

R. LENNOX,
Principal

THE PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL
FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st JANUARY, 1955

To the Finance Committee,
The Presbyterian College, Montreal,
Montreal, Quebec.

15th March 1955

We have examined the books and accounts of The Presbyterian College, Montreal, for the year ended 31st January 1955 and have obtained all the information and explanations we have required.

We verified the mortgage loans and the investments in bonds by certificate from the Montreal Trust Company.

In accordance with a resolution of the Board of Management, the statements have been compiled by treating revenue on a cash received basis and the expenditure on an accrued basis.

The revenues from mortgages and securities during the year under review have been pro rated according to the capital amounts of the various endowments, including scholarships.

We examined the records of revenue from students' fees and deposits for caution money, which are maintained at the College. We also agreed the total cash received as shown by the cash book with the total amounts paid to the Montreal Trust Company, the College's fiscal agent.

No provision has been made in the accounts for depreciation on the buildings and equipment.

Subject to the above, in our opinion, the accompanying balance sheet is properly drawn up so as to exhibit a true and correct view of the financial position of the College as at 31st January 1955 according to the best of our information and the explanations given to us and as shown by the books of the college.

(Signed) RIDDELL, STEAD, GRAHAM & HUTCHISON,
Auditors.

THE PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL
SCHOLARSHIPS PAID
DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31st JANUARY 1955

Recipient	*Scholarship*		
W. Warden	Miss Cornelia J. P. MacMillan	$ 125.00	
S. MacKenzie		250.00	
G. MacDougall		250.00	
R. MacDonald		125.00	
J. Cousens		250.00	
A. De Gruchy		25.00	
L. Renault		75.00	
E. Dewar		110.00	
J. Wiseman		125.00	
W. Campbell		125.00	
E. Briard		40.00	
H. Morris		40.00	
A. Duncan		125.00	
A. Williamson		225.00	
C. Townsley		125.00	
D. Fry		125.00	
J. Whiteway		125.00	
H. Juntz		125.00	
			$2,390.00
J. Whiteway	Senator Wm. Duff Trust	100.00	
D. Elder		100.00	
R. MacDonald		100.00	
J.J. Sim		100.00	
			400.00
G. MacWillie	St. Andrew's Church — Ottawa		125.00
F. Miller	Joseph Anderson		12.50
J. Fortier	Robert Anderson		250.00
G. Dalzell	Neall Hope Prize		15.00
E. Briard	Dora Forsyth		100.00
W. Knox	Duncan Gordon		50.00
J. Johnston	Estate Wm. Kydd		25.00
G. Tannahill	Lockead Scholarship		125.00
R. MacLean	MacLaren Scholarship		125.00
R. MacLean	Colin McArthur		125.00
R. MacKenzie	McCorkill Scholarship		250.00
G. Doran	Mrs. D. Morrice		125.00
A. MacDonald	George S. Morrice		125.00
H. Morrice	George S. Morrice		125.00
J. Cameron	Peter Redpath		100.00

A. De Gruchy	Wm. Ross	250.00
C. Shaver	St. Paul's Church	100.00
F. Miller	Rev. W. L. Williman	100.00
D. Tatstetter	Benevolent Account	125.00
E. Roberts		75.00
J. Raves		75.00
		$5,192.50

THE PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL

BALANCE SHEET

AS AT 31ST JANUARY 1955

Assets

CURRENT		
Petty Cash		$ 20.00
Cash on Deposit		
Montreal Trust Company — Capital	$ 5,123.68	
Less: Overdrawn — General	3,858.59	
		$ 1,265.09
Investments in Bonds — against amount appropriated for future expenditure (Approximate market value $8,232.)		8,424.77
Account receivable		125.00
Total Current Assets		$ 9,834.86
INVESTMENT OF ENDOWMENT FUNDS		
Mortgage Loans	$ 31,750.00	
Bonds	336,124.77	
(Approximate market value $325,896)		$367,874.77
FIXED		
College Buildings, Land, Furniture, etc.	$194,720.15	
Library Books and Equipment	10,000.00	
		$204,720.15
DEFERRED CHARGES		
Prepaid Insurance, etc.		2,513.50
		$584,943.28

Liabilities

CURRENT		
Accounts Payable and Accrued Liabilities		$ 6,535.64
Reserves for future appropriations per Statement		36,809.82
Total Current Liabilities		43,345.46
DEFERRED REVENUE		3,628.09
ENDOWMENTS		
Special for Professors' Chairs	$152,682,88	
Hugh Watson	7,320.38	
General	119,621.24	

Payment received from Advance Fund	92,442.91	
Scholarship	49,329.02	
Library	1,982.12	
		$423,378.55
Represented by —		
Investments	$367,874.77	
Cash on Deposit	5,123.68	
Other Assets	50,380.10	
	$423,378.55	

SURPLUS ACCOUNT

Balance as at 31st January 1954	$125,240.72	
Add: Increase in Reserve — Bonds	55.81	
	$125,296.53	
Less: Excess of Expenditure over Revenue for the year ended 31st January 1955	10,705.35	
		$114,591.18
		$584,943.28

Montreal, 15th March 1955

Submitted subject to our report of this date.

(Signed) RIDDELL, STEAD, GRAHAM & HUTCHISON
Chartered Accountants,
Auditors.

THE PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL

STATEMENT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE

FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st JANUARY, 1955

REVENUE		
The Presbyterian College Budget		$ 35,000.00
Rental of Premises		200.00
Students' Room Rent		7,837.39
Students' Board		17,074.15
Appropriations transferred		
Hugh Watson Endowment Fund	$ 252.79	
General Endowment Fund	5,583.55	
Income from Revenue Funds Invested	334.98	
		$ 6,171.32
		$ 66,282.86
Deduct:		
Professors' Salaries	$ 29,833.32	
Lecturers' Fees	3,600.00	
	$ 33,433.32	
Less: Revenue from Special Endowments applicable thereto	5,272.68	
		$ 28,160.64
		$ 38,122.22

THE PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL

SCHEDULE OF ENDOWMENT BONDS

AS AT 31st JANUARY 1955

Securities	*Par Value 31st January 1955*	*Market Value 31st January 1955*	*Book Value 31st January 1955*
Government of Canada 3%, 1960	$ 11,000.00	$ 11,220.00	$ 11,000.00
Government of Canada 3%, 1962	2,000.00	2,040.00	2,000.00
Government of Canada 3%, 1966	9,000.00	9,090.00	9,000.00
City of Beauharnois 4%, 1966/71	6,000.00	6,000.00	5,737.16
City of Halifax 4¼%, 1971	14,000.00	14,700.00	13,734.65
City of Lachine 3½%, 1961	1,000.00	990.00	988.73
City of Montreal 3%, 1968	4,600.00	4,220.50	4,613.26
City of Montreal 3%, 1969	3,000.00	2,730.00	3,015.00
City of Montreal 3%, 1972	10,000.00	8,950.00	10,087.59
City of Montreal 3%, 1973	20,000.00	17,800.00	19,624.50
City of St. Hyacinthe 3½%, 1969	16,000.00	15,360.00	16,358.02
City of Sorel 3½%, 1959	1,000.00	1,000.00	991.24
The Montreal Protestant Central School Board 3½%, 1962	6,000.00	5,700.00	5,872.33
The Montreal Protestant Central School Board 3½%, 1963	11,000.00	10,450.00	10,724.64
The Montreal Protestant Central School Board 3½%, 1964	1,000.00	950.00	981.23
The Montreal Protestant Central School Board 3½%, 1971	2,000.00		
The Montreal Protestant Central School Board 3½%, 1972	2,000.00		
The Montreal Protestant Central School Board 3½%, 1973	2,000.00		
The Montreal Protestant Central School Board 3½%, 1974	3,000.00		
The Montreal Protestant Central School Board 3½%, 1975	3,000.00	23,750.00	24,623.24
The Montreal Protestant Central School Board 3½%, 1976	3,000.00		
The Montreal Protestant Central School Board 3½%, 1977	3,000.00		
The Montreal Protestant Central School Board 3½%, 1978	3,000.00		
The Montreal Protestant Central School Board 3½%, 1979	4,000.00		
Province of New Brunswick 3%, 1959	1,000.00	990.00	983.73
Province of New Brunswick 2¾%, 1962	500.00	477.50	496.87
Province of New Brunswick 3%, 1968	42,000.00	39,270.00	41,591.92
Province of Nova Scotia 2¾%, 1966	19.000.00	17,860.00	19,038.77
Province of Nova Scotia 3¼%, 1962	11,000.00	10,972.50	11,165.19
Province of Ontario 2¾%, 1967/76	10,000.00	9,350.00	10,000.00
Province of Quebec 3%, 1959	13,000.00	13,065.00	13,124.63
Province of Quebec 3½%, 1960	6,000.00	6,105.00	5,977.46
Province of Quebec 3%, 1962	16,500.00	16,458.75	16,682.07
Province of Saskatchewan 3¾%, 1961	23,000.00	23,000.00	23,402.97
Province of Saskatchewan 3¾%, 1965	12,000.00	12,180.00	11,464.87
Quebec Municipal Commission 2¾%, 1966	4,500.00	4,252.50	4,246.55
Quebec Municipal Commission 2¾%, 1967	7,000.00	6,562.50	6,858.62
Quebec Municipal Commission 3¼%, 1976	6,000.00	5,790.00	6,007.50
Quebec Municipal Commission 3¼%, 1977	11,000.00	10,587.50	11,013.75
Town of Montmagny 3¼%, 1965	15,000.00	14,025.00	14,718.28
	$338,100.00	$325,896.75	$336,124.77

308

309

THE PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL

SCHEDULE OF BONDS INVESTMENTS OF REVENUE FUNDS

AS AT 31st JANUARY 1955

Securities	*Par Value 31st January 1955*	*Market Value 31st January 1955*	*Book Value 31st January 1955*
City of Montreal 3%, 1968	$2,400.00	$2,202.00	$2,403.00
Province of Quebec 3%, 1959	6,000.00	6,030.00	6,021.77
	$8,400.00	$8,232.00	$8,424.77

SCHEDULE OF MORTGAGES
AS AT 31st JANUARY 1955

	Maturity Date	Rate	Balance 31st January 1955
Joseph B. Lafontaine (W. Lyall)	1st November 1959	6%	$3,450.00
Mrs. C. M. Dunlop	23rd June 1957	6%	1,600.00
Miss Ida and Mr. V. Fabi (W. Lyall)	1st. May 1956	5½ %	300.00
E. de Winter Eachbach (W. K. Trower)	1st May 1955	5%	5,300.00
Mrs. Wm. H. Sutherland (Mrs. P. H. Jamieson)	1st March 1955	5%	8,200.00
L. A. Tucker (Est. Mrs. M. Stillwell)	Renewal under consideration	4½ %	8,400.00
C. D. Wolfkill (Est. J. H. Thompson)	Renewal under consideration	5½ %	4,500.00
			$31,750.00

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA, MONTREAL
RESERVES FOR FUTURE APPROPRIATIONS
AS AT 31st JANUARY 1955

	Balance as at 31st Jan. 1954	Receipts	Disbursements	Income	Scholarships Paid	Balance as at 31st Jan. 1955
Scholarships	$19,542.26	$ 150.00		$1,703.51	$2,127.50	$19,268.27
Miss Cornelia J. P. MacMillan Scholarships—Revenue	7,105.30	2,086.81			2,390.00	6,802.11
David J. Thompson Bursary	135.00					135.00
Grand Chapter of Quebec Order of Eastern Star Appropriations for Books and Maps—Library	1,974.97	421.05				421.05
Calvin Gold Medal	2,357.03		$187.64	35.35		1,974.97
Portrait Fund	233.85					2,204.74
Senator William Duff Trust	977.19			29.00	400.00	233.85
Repairs and Rehabilitation of College Buildings	3,165.41					606.19
First Presbyterian Church, Schenectady, New York	482.69	383.75			275.00	3,165.41
Miss Sarah M. Robert—Revenue Account	726.12					591.44
Estate William H. Robert—Revenue Account	680.67					726.12
						680.67
	$37,380.49	$3,041.61	$187.64	$1,767.86	$5,192.50	$36,809.82

AUDITORS' REPORT

We have examined the attached balance sheet of the Colonel J. B. Maclean Bequest Fund of The Presbyterian Church in Canada as at 31st January 1955, and the related statements of Capital and Income for the year ended on that date and have received all the information and explanations we have required.

We have received verification from the depository of the cash on deposit and have inspected the bonds and share certificates.

In our opinion the attached balance sheet and the related statements of Capital and Income are properly drawn up so as to exhibit a true and correct view of the state of the Bequest Fund as at 31st January 1955 and the results of its transactions for the year, according to the best of our information, the explanations given us and as shown by the books of the Bequest Fund.

HENRY BARBER, MAPP & MAPP,
Chartered Accountants.

Toronto, 11th May 1955.

Exhibit No. 1

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA
COLONEL J. B. MACLEAN BEQUEST FUND
BALANCE SHEET
AS AT 31st JANUARY 1955

Assets

Cash on deposit	$ 38,910.32
Bonds (Exhibit No. 3)	414,669.90
Stocks (Exhibit No. 3)	206,436.50
Agreements for purchase of shares in Maclean-Hunter Publishing Company Limited	8,180.00
Real estate at Grieff	19,110.00
Farm and household equipment	1,470.23
Historical collection	75.00
	$688,851.95

Liabilities

Capital (Exhibit No. 2)	$628,126.82
Income (Exhibit No. 2)	60,725.13
	$688,851.95

Exhibit No. 2

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA
COLONEL J. B. MACLEAN BEQUEST FUND
STATEMENT OF CAPITAL
FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st JANUARY 1955

Balance, 31st January 1954	$596,944.59
Received from executors	20,814.53
Profit on investments	10,367.70
Balance, 31st January 1955	$628,126.82

STATEMENT OF INCOME
FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st JANUARY 1955

Balance, 31st January 1954		$ 53,123.99
Income from investments		28,569.55
Received from executors		4,945.86
Sale of Christmas trees		596.25
Rent		750.00
		$ 87,985.65
Deduct:		
Property expenses:		
Wages	$ 3,310.00	
Maintenance	1,443.53	
Taxes	540.00	
Insurance	52.90	
	5,346.43	
Management fee (Three years)	5,985.03	
The Presbyterian Church in Canada — Held in Trust	15,000.00	
Legal fees	341.26	
Audit fee	200.00	
Storage and cartage	317.80	
Sundry expense	70.00	
		27,260.52
Balance, 31st January 1955		$ 60,725.13

Exhibit No. 3

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA
COLONEL J. B. MACLEAN BEQUEST FUND
SCHEDULE OF BONDS
AS AT 31st JANUARY 1955

Par		*Book*
$100,000	Province of Ontario 4%, 30th June 1972	$ 99,325.00
150,000	Government of Canada 3%, 1st February 1962	143,875.00
10,000	Government of Canada 3%, 1st January 1959	9,700.00
10,000	Government of Canada 3%, 1st June 1960	9,640.00
70,000	Hydro Electric Power Commission of Ontario 4¼%, 1st November 1967	70,000.00
35,500	Hydro Electric Power Commission of Ontario 4¾%, 2nd January 1970	40,129.90
42,000	Hydro Electric Power Commission of Ontario 3½%, 15th May 1979	42,000.00
		$414,669.90

SCHEDULE OF STOCKS
AS AT 31st JANUARY 1955

Shares		
550	Canadian Canners Limited	$ 16,912.50
4/10	Dairy Corporation of Canada	5.00
500	Dardanelles Mining and Milling Company Limited	2.00
1,000	Hollinger Consolidated Gold Mines Limited	15,000.00

220	Imperial Oil Limited	7,095.00
250	International Nickel Company of Canada Limited	10,875.00
1,031	Maclean-Hunter Publishing Company Limited — 7% Preferred	103,100.00
60	Maclean-Hunter Publishing Company Limited — Common	1,800.00
500	Normetal Mining Corporation Limited	2,325.00
1,688	Sawbill Lake Gold Mining Company Limited	2.00
1,500	Steel Company of Canada	47,250.00
1,000	Wright Hargreaves Mines Limited	2,070.00
		$206,436.50

E. W. McNEILL,
Treasurer.

KNOX COLLEGE

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MANAGEMENT

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Board of Management of Knox College begs leave to submit their one hundred and eleventh annual report.

The Residence has been filled to capacity throughout the Session. Practically half of the residents are students in Theology or students in Arts proceeding to Theology. The rest are mostly from Presbyterian homes.

The rising cost of labour; the continuing high cost of food and materials; the need of expensive replacements; have posed problems to your Board and they have sought to solve with due regard the competent maintenance of the College buildings. These high costs are reflected in both the expenditures and the deficit of $11,422.31 on the year's workings. An alteration in the regulations governing elevators cost the College $6,489.00. Nor can we see in the near future the possibility of avoiding further commitments for work in and to the buildings. Beside other matters to which attention must be given the Gymnasium floor is to be completely renewed at a cost of $2,100.00 and the Administration Block is in great need of decoration. The probable cost of this is $7,000.00.

Your Board again calls the attention of the General Assembly to a need of an allocation which will cover the annual deficits. Since 1945 these deficits have amounted to, approximately, $90,000.00. These have been written off against the Capital Funds of the College. The story would have been woeful indeed if it had not been that, during these ten years, certain large bequests have been received.

During the past year the last notable bequest from members of the family of the late Sir Mortimer Clark fell due. $50,000.00 was received in January 1955 from the estate of the late Elizabeth Gordon Macdonald. This brings the total received from these bequests to a sum of over $180.000.00, with, in addition, payments made from income accruing during distribution of the assets of the estates.

Even as this last bequest was being realized a new asset for the future appeared. The late Arthur Pitman of Regina left an estate of $464,151.80, the residue of which, after certain bequests and claims have been paid, comes, with accumulated interest, after 21 years to "Knox College should it still exist as a college training students in theology for service in the work of The Presbyterian Church in Canada." Meanwhile the estate is to pay the College beginning December 31st 1955 and continuing for 19 years a sum annually of $900.00 to found scholarships.

We are also happy to report, that Mr. Albert E. Stacey of West Toronto, has promised to give $100.00 per annum until further notice to found the 'Mossop Memorial Bursary' to help students in Arts proceeding to the ministry, and gifts by Mr. C. M. Pitts ($25.00); Miss Greta Gill of Hamilton ($150.00); and Miss Mary White, Toronto ($50.00) to the Book Fund of Caven Library. We would commend the generosity of these kindly and interested people and hope that others will follow their example.

We herewith give a brief summary of the finances of the College directing your attention to the statement of the treasurer for fuller information:

Total Assets		
Jan. 31st 1955	$723,420.13	
Jan. 31st 1954	684,421.79	
Increase		$ 38,998.34
General Fund and House Accounts		
Income to Jan. 31st 1955	105,021.56	
Jan. 31st 1954	101,365.20	
Increase		3,656.36
Expenditures Jan. 31st 1955	116,443.87	
Jan. 31st 1954	111,019.22	
Increase		5,424.65

Your Board wishes to pay tribute to the excellent work done by the Principal and the Staff especially in view of the increasing burden so clearly shown in the report of the Senate.

A consultation with members of the Senate and Board of Presbyterian College has been held by representatives from the Senate and Board of Knox College. The needs both financial and academic were studied and a joint-committee set up to formulate the requirements of both colleges. We would join in the request of our sister college that this joint-committee be allowed to present a report to the General Assembly when the reports of the respective Boards of the Colleges are being considered.

The Board acknowledge the continued and gracious guidance of Almighty God in the affairs of the College and trust that their administration may continue to justify His guidance and control.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

A. W. R. ADAIR, *Chairman.* WALTER T. McCREE, *Secretary.*

REPORT OF THE SENATE OF KNOX COLLEGE

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Senate of Knox College begs to submit its 111th Annual Report.

During the academic session of 1954-55 fifty-nine students were enrolled in the undergraduate course in theology, fifty-five of whom were enrolled in the regular course. This represents an increase of eleven over last year. Next year, it is reasonable to expect that the enrolment will reach the highest level since the College was founded in 1844. Although our graduating class is small this year, next year it will be doubled. For this encouraging trend we are grateful to God and to the congregations and ministers responsible, realizing as we must that enrolments fluctuate at times in quite unpredictable ways and that our gratitude must be restrained by humility.

The enrolment in postgraduate courses remained about the same — sixty-one enrolled for the B.D. degree, sixteen for the Th.M. and one for the Th.D. In addition to undergraduate and postgraduate students, the college staff provided the major part of the instruction given to the women students of the Missionary and Deaconess Training School which had an enrolment of twenty-four. If one adds together the fifty-nine undergraduates in theology, the seventy-seven in the graduate school, and the twenty-four in the training school, it will be seen that the College staff was responsible for the instruction of one hundred and sixty students. Besides these, there were fifteen students from the Anglican and United

Church Training Schools and eight students enrolled in the new B.R.E. degree course in Victoria University who received instruction in Pastoral Theology. In addition, there were upwards of eighteen graduate students from the Toronto Graduate School of Theological Students who completed courses in various subjects.

It is well to make these facts known in order to indicate the extent of the demands made upon the time and resources of the College staff, who in addition carry a large part of the instruction in the department of Practical Theology, viz. Liturgics, Pastoral Theology and a portion of Homiletics.

Besides the regular staff, we are fortunate to have a number of highly qualified lecturers and tutors. Dr. James D. Smart, of Rosedale Presbyterian Church, formerly Editor in Chief of Church School Publications in the Presbyterian Church, U.S.A., lectured in Christian Education and Homiletics. Mr. Henry Rosevear, F.C.C.O., organist and choirmaster at Glenview Presbyterian Church, lectured in Church Music and directed the College Choir. The Rev. Donald McKillican, of Markham Presbyterian Church, our Travelling Scholar of 1953, who will be going to New College, Edinburgh, this autumn, was tutor in Hebrew. Dr. Joseph McLelland, of Bolton Presbyterian Church, our Travelling Scholar of 1949, was tutor in Greek. Dr. Arthur Lowther, of Wychwood Presbyterian Church, and Rev. E. H. Johnson, Secretary of Overseas Missions, provided the instruction in Missions. Dr. E. A. Thomson, Secretary of the Board of Administration, and Dr. A. Neil Miller, Secretary of the Budget and Stewardship Committee, provided instruction in Church Law and Administration. In addition to these classes, a class in theological German was organized by one of our specially qualified students, Mr. Frank Winn. Along with the lecturers and tutors, we should recognize the faithful service of our beloved librarian, Rev. Neil Smith, M.A., whose work constitutes a real ministry to our students. To him and to the sessional lecturers and tutors and the members of our permanent staff, a word of gratitude should be expressed for their kind co-operation, their devotion to duty and their steadfast desire to exalt Christ as the only Lord and Head of the Church.

Last September, the newly established Laidlaw Lectureship was inaugurated when his Grace, the Bishop of Lund, Sweden, Dr. Anders Nygren, formerly Professor of Theology in the University of Lund, delivered a series of five lectures on the Christological Basis of the Church. This coming September the lectures will be delivered by Dr. Hendrik Kraemer, of the Ecumenical Institute in Geneva, formerly Professor of the History of Religions at the University of Leiden, Holland. He will deal with the problem of the communication of the gospel to the modern secularized masses. In February, the newly established MacDonald Lectureship was inaugurated when the Reverend Andre Poulain, minister of St. Luke's French Protestant Church in Montreal, delivered a lecture on "Some Aspects of French Protestantism in Canada". The MacDonald Lecturer for next year will be the Rev. Dr. John Ross, of Woodbridge.

Besides these special lectures, the Senate and Staff are studying the possibility of providing a limited number of evening extension courses in Biblical and Theological subjects. It is too early to make an announcement, but it is well to know of our interest in such a project.

Lest it seem that we have emphasized our achievements and minimized our difficulties, let us indicate a few of our problems. The first of these concern admission requirements. A considerable number of students applying for admission to the theological course are lacking in certain Arts subjects like Greek, Hebrew, Philosophy and History, which are most essential. Either they omitted such subjects because they were not properly advised early enough in their course, or they decided to enter the ministry late in their course or after graduation. For this problem there is no easy solution. Certainly it would greatly help if Presbyteries exercised a closer supervision over the students under their care, but this does not

solve the problem of the student who decides to enter the ministry late in his course or after graduation. For often he is married and in addition to his heavy theological course, must provide for his family. Another problem concerns the high cost of securing the university education necessary to enter theology. Even with summer employment, it is very difficult, if not impossible, for a student to earn enough to meet the expenses of the academic session without additional financial aid. For this reason the demand upon our Bursary Fund for the assistance of students in Arts preparing for the ministry has never been so great. This same financial difficulty also means that fewer students are enrolling for the four year honour courses than for the three year general course.

Again it is necessary to draw attention to the needs of the Library. The College Library is more than a college library because it serves our ministers from coast to coast. Books not immediately in use by students are loaned to ministers for a period of a month merely on payment of postage. Moreover, the deterioration of books through constant use is considerably greater since more students and ministers turn to the Library instead of purchasing books for themselves at the high cost which now prevails. In view of these facts, we therefore commend the support of our Library to those who may wish to assist the College by their generosity.

The names of those who were graduated and given the diploma of the College are: G. L. Blackwell; D. G. Cassidy, B.A.; D. J. Crawford, B.A.; I. S. Gamble, B.A.; S. W. Gentle, B.A.; J. A. Goldsmith, B.A.; C. E. Jackson, B.A.; J. W. Milne, B.A.; R. M. Pollock, B.A.; H. A. Smith, B.A.; C. R. Talbot, B.A. A certificate showing that he had completed the course prescribed for him by the General Assembly was given to G. H. Moore.

The degree of Bachelor of Divinity was conferred upon T. H. Boyd: J. C. Cooper, B.A.; D. J. Crawford, B.A.; C. E. Jackson, B.A.; A. Price, B.A., B.Th.; H. A. Smith, B.A.

The degree of Master of Theology was conferred upon D. C. Smith, M.C., B.A., B.D.

The degree of Doctor of Divinity (honoris causa) was conferred upon William J. Platt and his Grace the Bishop of Lund, Dr. Anders Nygren, at the special Convocation held on the occasion of the inauguration of the Laidlaw Lectures on September 22nd, 1954, and upon D. C. Hill, B.A., B.D.; G. D. Johnston, M.B.E., M.A. and F. G. Stewart, at the Spring Convocation.

Knox College Annual Scholarships and Prizes, 1955

Scholarships for University Students

Archibald McArthur Scholarship	$ 35.00	R. Culley

Scholarships and Prizes in Theology

First Year

Eastman Scholarship	50.00	B. Murcar
Gillies Scholarship	50.00	J. Thomson
Mrs. Morrice Scholarship	50.00	K. Wilcox
Wm. Peattie Scholarship	25.00	M. Muth
John K. Hislop Scholarship No. 1	20.00	L. Barclay

Second Year

R. H. Thornton Memorial Scholarship	100.00	J. Buchanan	Shared equally
Jane Mortimer Scholarship	50.00	C. Costerus	
J. A. Cameron Scholarship	50.00	E. McKinlay	

Jane M. Hislop Scholarship No. 1	20.00	H. Nugent
John K. Hislop Scholarship No. 2	20.00	C. Elder
Third Year		
Bonar-Burns Scholarship	60.00	C. Jackson
Elizabeth Scott Scholarship	60.00	I. Gamble
Heron Scholarship	50.00	D. Crawford
Goldie Scholarship	30.00	H. Smith
Jane M. Hislop Scholarship No. 2	20.00	H. Smith

Special Prizes and Scholarships

First Year		
R. M. Boswell Scholarship	50.00	A. Wiant
Special General Proficiency Scholarship	100.00	Miss J. Black
First and Second Years		
Prince of Wales Prize	50.00	K. Wilcox
Second Year		
McLellan Scott Scholarship	100.00	C. Costerus
John Watson Prize	50.00	J. Buchanan
Special General Proficiency Scholarship	100.00	Miss C. Foote
Second and Third Years		
Smith Scholarship	50.00	C. Jackson
Brydon Prize	50.00	D. Crawford
Fisher No. 1 Scholarship	50.00	C. Jackson
Third Year		
Gordon Mortimer Clark Scholarship	125.00	H. Smith
D. T. L. McKerroll Prize	50.00	H. Smith
Barbara Ogilvie Gray Scholarship	60.00	J. Goldsmith
D. A. McKenzie Scholarship awarded by Board of Missions — shared equally with A. MacDonald, Presbyterian College Montreal	65.00	G. Moore
Protestant Women's Federation Prize	50.00	H. Smith
Christian Education Scholarship awarded by Board of Christian Education	100.00	Miss J. Black

Postgraduate Scholarships

Maria McIntosh Scholarship	125.00	I Gamble
Agnes Torrance Endowment and Lindsay Torrance Endowment	125.00	I. Gamble
Postgraduate Travelling Scholarship	900.00	C. Jackson

First Year: G. M. Adamson, B.A.; L. T. Barclay, B.A.; R. E. Bradley; R. F. G. Campbell, B.A.; D. J. M. Corbett, B.A., L.L.B.; W. F. Gillespie, B.A.; S. How, B.S.; E. C. McCorkell; J. B. Milne, B.A.; B. C. Murcar, B.A.; M. E. Muth, B.A.; N. W. B. Phills, B.A.; K. J. Rooney; H. W. Rose, B.Ed.; R. G. Russell, B.A.; M. D. Summer, B.A.; J. A. Thomson, B.A.; P. J. Walter, B.A.; J. R. Weir, B.A.; A. A. Wiant, B.E.E.; K. E. W. Wilcox, B.A.; F. M. Winn, B.A.; Miss L. J. Black, B.A. (Occasional); D. Black (Special).

Second Year: J. N. Buchanan, B.A.; R. B. Cochrane, B.A.; C. M. Costerus, B.A.; D. M. Dean: W. F. Duffy, B.A.Sc.; J. C. Elder, B.A.; G. Firth, B.A.; D. J. Fox, B.A.; G. G. Hastings, B.A.; W. D. Jarvis, B.A.; R. G. Krepps; D. N. McCombie,

B.A.; E. McKinlay, B.A.; D. Murphy, B.A.; H. L. Nugent, B.A.; L. Pandy-Szekeres, L.L.D.; A. N. Schade, B.A.; D. A. Smith, B.A.; J. D. Yoos, B.A.; A. M. Zeidman, B.A.; W. Dick, B.A. (Occasional); Miss C. V. Foote, B.A. (Occasional); T. M. McKennell, B.Sc., (Occasional).

All of which is respectfully submitted,

J. STANLEY GLEN,
Principal.

KNOX COLLEGE

BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31ST JANUARY, 1955

Assets

GENERAL FUND		
Mortgages	$ 8,143.62	
Bonds, debentures and stocks	453,290.42	
Accrued interest	4,276.67	
		$465,710.71
SCHOLARSHIP FUND		
Mortgages	$ 1,304.81	
Bonds and debentures	167,265.00	
Accrued interest	2,020.05	
		$170,589.86
ROBERT LAIDLAW LECTURESHIP		
Bonds and debentures	$ 20,000.00	
Accrued interest	212.50	
		$ 20,212.50
MCLELLAN ESTATE		
Bonds and debentures	$ 18,100.00	
Accrued interest	136.88	
		$ 18,236.88
CAVEN LIBRARY BOOK FUND		
Bonds and debentures	$ 25,760.00	
Accrued interest	275.83	
		$ 26,035.83
ORGAN UPKEEP FUND		
Bonds and debentures	$ 4,570.00	
Accrued interest	54.17	
		$ 4,624.17
CHARLES H. MACDONALD MEMORIAL LECTURESHIP		
Bonds and debentures	$ 1,970.00	
Accrued interest	10.62	
		$ 1,980.62
Cash on hand and on deposit		$ 15,982.41
Accounts receivable		47.15
		$723.420.13

Liabilities

General Fund		
Capital		
W. C. McLeod Chair	$ 4,000.00	
James McLaren Chair	50,000.00	
The Brown Chair	47,090.00	
John Gordon Chair	40,000.00	
Lady Helen G. Clarke Chair	80,000.00	
The Peace Thankoffering Chair	93,668.51	
John and Annie Gordon Fund	50,000.00	
Unspecified	103,582.25	
		$468,340.76
Scholarship Fund		
Scholarship Reserve	$ 57,406.54	
Competitive Scholarship Endowment	42,850.00	
Non-competitive Scholarship Endowment	72,021.58	
		$172,278.12
Robert Laidlaw Lectureship		
Capital	$ 20,000.00	
Income	717.00	
		$ 20.717.00
McLellan Estate		
Capital		$ 19,855.31
Caven Library Book Fund		
Capital	$ 25,043.62	
Income	426.68	
Trust account	250.00	
		$ 25.720.30
Organ Upkeep Fund		
Capital		5,104.01
Charles H. MacDonald Memorial Lectureship		
Capital	$ 2,000.00	
Income	142.53	
		$ 2,142.53
Agnes and Lindsay Torrance Endowment Income		$ 1,321.47
Government grant		2,347.02
Sundry liabilities		5,593.61
		$723,420.13

KNOX COLLEGE
INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNTS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st JANUARY, 1955

GENERAL FUND AND HOUSE ACCOUNT

Income		
Board and rooms	$ 50,847.50	
Presbyterian Church Budget	37,142.84	
Interest on investments, Specified Chairs	10,205.19	
Interest on investments, Unspecified Capital	3,728.70	
Scholarship Reserve, surplus of income over expenditure	1,972.90	
Estates	98.78	
Students' fees	935.00	
Sundry	90.65	
		$105,021.56
Expenditure		
Salaries, teaching staff	$ 32,000.00	
Salaries and wages, house and general staff	20,272.25	
Food	23,393.86	
Maintenance, general upkeep, light and heat	26,376.51	
Transfer to Caven Library Expense Fund	3,058.93	
Sundry expenses	5,053.99	
Laundry	1,817.56	
Insurance	457.50	
House account supplies and expenses	2,702.14	
Printing and stationery	254.25	
Travelling expenses	310.13	
Telephone	396.75	
Legal and audit fees	350.00	
		$116.443.87
Deficit for year ended 31st January 1955 (written off against General Fund capital)		$ 11,422.31

SCHOLARSHIP RESERVE

Income		
Interest on investments		$ 1,972.90
Expenditure		
Transfer to General Endowment income		$ 1,972.90

COMPETITIVE SCHOLARSHIP ENDOWMENT

Income		
Interest on investments	$ 1,488.20	
McLellan Estate income	81.80	
		$ 1,570.00
Expenditure		
Scholarships		$ 1,570.00

NON-COMPETITIVE SCHOLARSHIP ENDOWMENT

Income		
Interest on investments	$ 2,466.70	
Donations and refunds	725.00	
		$ 3,191.70

EXPENDITURE

Scholarships and students' aid	$ 2,590.00	
Transfer to Scholarship Reserve Capital	601.70	
		$ 3,191.70

McLELLAN ESTATE

INCOME

Interest on investments		$ 494.29

EXPENDITURE

Transfer to competitive scholarship endowment income	$ 81.80	
Transfer to the Caven Library Expense Fund	412.49	
		$ 494.29

ROBERT LAIDLAW LECTURESHIP

INCOME

Balance, 31st January 1954	$ 794.78	
Interest in investments	847.75	
		$ 1,642.23

EXPENDITURE

Lecturer — Rev. Anders Nygren	$ 925.53	
Balance, 31st January 1955	717.00	
		$ 1,642.53

ORGAN UPKEEP FUND

INCOME

Balance, 31st January 1954	$ 5,057,51	
Interest on investments	164.50	
		$ 5,222.01

EXPENDITURE

Upkeep	$ 118.00	
Balance, 31st January 1955	5,104.01	
		$ 5,222.01

CAVEN LIBRARY EXPENSE FUND

INCOME

Fees for use of chapel	$ 525.00	
Government grant	1,500.00	
McLellan Estate income	412.49	
Transfer from General Income and Expenditure	3,058.93	
		$ 5,496.42

EXPENDITURE

Salaries and expenses		$ 5,496.42

CAVEN LIBRARY BOOK FUND

INCOME

Balance, 31st January 1954	$ 857.70	
Interest on investments	956.60	
Donations	140.00	
Government Grant	500.00	
		$ 2,454.30

EXPENDITURE

Purchase and repair of books	$ 2,027.62	
Balance, 31st January 1955	426.68	
		$ 2,454.30

AGNES AND LINDSAY TORRANCE ENDOWMENT

INCOME

Balance, 31st January 1954	$ 1,871.47	
Interest	300.00	
		$ 2,171.47

EXPENDITURE

Scholarships	$ 850.00	
Balance, 31st January 1955	1,321.47	
		$ 2,171.47

GOVERNMENT GRANT

INCOME

Balance, 31st January 1954	$ 2,293.49	
Grant received	6,366.10	
		$ 8,659.59

EXPENDITURE

Caven Library Expense Fund	$ 1,500.00	
Caven Library Book Fund	500.00	
Lecturers	3,836.30	
Professors' research work	476.27	
Balance, 31st January 1955	2,347.02	
		$ 8,659.59

E. W. McNEILL,
Treasurer

AUDITORS' REPORT

We have examined the books and accounts of Knox College for the year ended 31st January 1955 and have received all the information and explanations we have required.

Bonds, debentures and stocks owned by the College as at 31st January 1955 were examined, and are shown at cost adjusted for amortization.

In our opinion, the attached balance sheet and the statements of income and expenditure are properly drawn up so as to exhibit a true and correct view of the state of the College's affairs as at 31st January 1955, and the results of its transactions for the year, according to the best of our information, the explanations given us and as shown by the books of the College.

Toronto; 6th April, 1955

HENRY BARBER, MAPP & MAPP
Chartered Accountants.

OVERTURES

No. 1—SYNOD OF MANITOBA.

Re MISSION TO THE METIS

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, there is in Canada a large number of persons designated as "Metis" and

WHEREAS, The Presbyterian Church in Canada has no programme of Missions which includes this group of people.

THEREFORE, be it resolved that the Synod of Manitoba humbly overtures the Venerable the General Assembly to consider the initiation of a programme of Missions among the Metis.

Certified a true extract from the Minutes of the Synod of Manitoba.

Norwood Manse,
St. Boniface, Man.

M. E. ROY BOUDREAU,
Clerk of Synod.

No. 2 — SYNOD OF MANITOBA:

Re REVISION OF THE MINIMUM STIPEND

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, there is a continuing rise in the cost of living and an ever increasing demand for expensive necessities in the work of the Ministry (automobile, library, etc.) and

WHEREAS, this increasing cost has not been met by a comparable increase in stipend for full time workers in the Church and

WHEREAS, there are diversities of financial requirements for ministers,

THEREFORE, be it resolved that this Seventy-first Synod of Manitoba of The Presbyterian Church in Canada assembled in First Presbyterian Church, Winnipeg, do hereby humbly overture the Venerable, the General Assembly, to review and revise the stipend paid to the ministers of the Church in a manner similar to the following:

1. Ministers married: Manse: holiday: $3600 per annum; car allowance, $600 per annum.
2. Ministers single: $3000 per annum; car allowance $600 per annum.
3. That ordained ministers on appointment as missionaries be assured of one month's holidays.
   Or that they do otherwise for this object what to their wisdom may seem best.

Certified a true extract from the Minutes of the Synod of Manitoba.

Norwood, Manse,
St. Boniface, Man.

M. E. ROY BOUDREAU,
Clerk of Synod.

No. 3—PRESBYTERY OF WESTMINSTER.

Re LICENSE TO MARRY

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, there are obvious inconsistencies as between the following considerations:

(1) The standards of our Church indicate that marriage is to be solemnized "by a lawful minister of the Word" (Directory of Public Worship, 'The Solemnization of Marriage')

(2) Under Provincial laws, throughout the Dominion, Catechists may be authorized to solemnize marriage;

(3) In practice, Catechists have been so authorized by some Presbyteries of our Church;

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Westminster humbly overtures the Venerable the General Assembly that this matter be clarified and a satisfactory ruling given.

Extracted from the Minutes of the Presbytery of Westminster by

Vancouver, B.C.
November 6th, 1954.

E. L. GARVIN,
Clerk.

No. 4—PRESBYTERY OF SASKATOON.

Re GRANTS TO STUDENT CHRISTIAN GROUPS

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the statement of Revenues and Expenditures, the General Assembly's Budget Fund, Feb. 1, 1953 to Jan. 31, 1954, shows that two grants were made to the Student Christian Movement, one through the Board of Missions amounting to $125.00, and one through the Board of Administration amounting to $750.00, for a total of $875.00 and,

WHEREAS, this duplicity of grants to the Student Christian Movement has been in practice since, and was apparently begun during the Assembly's fiscal year of 1947, while prior to that only one grant was given, that through the Board of Missions, and

WHEREAS, the statement of Revenues and Expenditures, the General Assembly's Budget Fund, Feb. 1, 1953 to Jan. 31, 1954, shows that only one grant was made to the Inter-Varsity Christian Fellowship, through the Board of Administration, amounting to $250.00, and

WHEREAS, a search through the minutes of the General Assembly reveals that there has been no regularity in making grants to the Inter-Varsity Christian Fellowship, and

WHEREAS, funds authorized for expenditures by a Board ought not to be expended in subsidizing, for any reason, an outside group already receiving a grant through the Board of Administration, and

WHEREAS, the one organization is not less worthy than the other,

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Saskatoon humbly overtures the Venerable the General Assembly to (1) limit the number of grants to the Student Christian Movement of Canada, and to the Inter-Varsity Christian Fellowship, to one each, to be given through the Board of Administration, (2) make equal grants to each annually, or that they do otherwise for this object what to their wisdom may seem best.

On motion of Messrs. Walker and van Mossel this was approved, and the

Presbytery agreed to transmit the Overture to the General Assembly.

Extracted from the Records of the Presbytery of Saskatoon by

MARSHALL S. JESS,
Presbytery Clerk.

No. 5—SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES.

Re RECEPTION OF REV. D. S. PATTERSON

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, Rev. D. S. Patterson has been refused full standing in our Church on a point of law, not a moral issue, and

WHEREAS, Mr. Patterson has now served his congregation in Grand Falls for more than two years and during that time he has increased the membership of the Church and Church School (in a static community) increased the Session, started work on extension of Church building and a new basement hall, made useful survey of possibilities in Corner Brook, Nfld., proved himself a very popular radio preacher, and

WHEREAS, the Presbytery of Newfoundland requires a second Minister before it can be constituted (without calling in Assessor Members from Cape Breton Presbytery) and a third Minister in reserve, and

WHEREAS, in order to give the full supervision in his own community and beginning the work in Corner Brook, Mr. Patterson should have the full authority of a Minister in full standing in our Church,

THEREFORE, we the Synod of the Maritime Provinces humbly overture the Venerable the General Assembly to receive Mr. D. S. Patterson into the Ministry of our Church and authorize the Presbytery of Newfoundland so to do or do otherwise for this object what to their wisdom may seem best.

Certified to be a true extract from the Minutes of the Synod of the Maritime Provinces.

Kensington, P.E.I.
January 12th, 1955.

E. H. BEAN,
Clerk of Synod.

No. 6 — PRESBYTERY OF HALIFAX AND LUNENBURG.

Re ERECTION, PRESBYTERY OF NORTHUMBERLAND

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, geographical factors handicap the efficient operation of several Presbyteries in Nova Scotia and New Brunswick, and

WHEREAS, a partial remedy has been seen affecting that area lying roughly east and west of Oxford, N.S., and,

WHEREAS, it would embrace the Pastoral Charges of River John, Scotsburn, Oxford, Springhill, Port Elgin and Tatamagouche together with their present districts and,

WHEREAS, certain benefits are foreseeable in the erection of a new Presbytery within that general area, and,

WHEREAS, the area concerned is adjacent to the Northumberland Strait,

THEREFORE, The Presbytery of Halifax and Lunenburg humbly overtures the General Assembly to erect such a new Presbytery, to be called "The Presbytery of Northumberland", comprising the several Pastoral Charges noted above, or to take such action as in its wisdom it may deem best.

Certified that the above is a true and accurate extract of the Minutes of Presbytery of Halifax and Lunenburg.

Windsor, N.S.,
January 31st, 1955.

J. J. EDMISTON,
Presbytery Clerk.

No. 7—PRESBYTERY OF WINNIPEG.

Re DEVOTIONAL GUIDES

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the booklets "Every Day" have been a great blessing to many of our members,

AND WHEREAS, all responsible for their publication deserve our congratulations and thanks,

AND WHEREAS, other publications of a similar nature already being produced by other Presbyterians or interdenominational bodies might better satisfy the needs of some of our members,

AND WHEREAS, these publications provide material suitable for different age groups,

AND WHEREAS, these publications obtain their material from people of considerable theological standing

AND WHEREAS, these publications provide systematic teaching of the Christian faith, with a choice of booklets varying in degree of simplicity,

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Winnipeg humbly overtures the Venerable the General Assembly to investigate the various available guides to daily Bible Reading, to consider their merits, and to take steps to promote their use, as well as the use of "Every Day", in whatever way and to whatever extent their wisdom may deem best.

Extracted from the Records of the Presbytery of Winnipeg by

Winnipeg, Man.
February 2, 1955.

JAMES D. MARNOCH.
Presbytery Clerk.

No. 8 — PRESBYTERY OF QUEBEC

Re TRANSFER, VAL d'OR TO PRESBYTERY OF TEMISKAMING

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, Val d'Or is a mission field of the greatest importance, not only in itself, but also as a base for further expansion in the neighbouring mining towns, and

WHEREAS, such a field needs adequate supervision by its Presbytery, and Val d'Or has suffered from the lack of regular oversight, and

WHEREAS, Val d'Or is four hundred twenty eight (428) miles from Quebec City, the nearest charge in the Presbytery of Quebec, though but one hundred nineteen (119) miles from Kirkland Lake, in the neighbouring Presbytery of Temiskaming, and

WHEREAS, the Presbytery of Quebec cannot possibly give the necessary supervision,

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Quebec humbly overtures the General Assembly

to adjust the bounds of the respective presbyteries and synods so that Val d'Or may come under the supervision of the Presbytery of Temiskaming.

Extracted from the minutes of the Presbytery of Quebec.

Asbestos, Que.
February 12, 1955.

W. G. CLARK,
Presbytery Clerk.

No. 9 — PRESBYTERY OF VICTORIA

Re SPECIAL COMMITTEE TO NOMINATE REPRESENTATIVES

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the Committee to Strike Standing Committees is entrusted with a specific task and constituted therefore, and

WHEREAS, this task relates to the choosing of the personnel of the Boards and Committees of the General Assembly, and

WHEREAS, the nominating of representatives of our Church to serve on interdenominational committees and attend interdenominational conferences is a responsible task requiring certain knowledge and information which the "Committee to Strike . . ." cannot be expected to possess,

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Victoria would humbly overture the Venerable, the General Assembly to create a special Standing Committee of Assembly the duties of which shall be: (a) to recommend policy with respect to the choosing of our Church's representatives to the Canadian Council of Churches, The World Presbyterian Alliance, the World Council of Churches, and to any other organization or committee where The Presbyterian Church in Canada is to be represented; (b) following this policy, as approved, to submit nominations as required.

Certified to be a true extract from the minutes of the Presbytery of Victoria.

E. G. THOMPSON,
Clerk.

No. 10 — PRESBYTERY OF BARRIE

Re ORDAINED MISSIONARIES

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, ten years have elapsed since the close of the second World War, and

WHEREAS, many students in the Final Year in theology have been permitted to be candidates in vacancies without having served one year under the General Board of Missions by reason of having been in the armed forces of Canada, and

WHEREAS, these exemptions have been very unfair to the regular third year students in theology who are compelled to serve one year as Ordained Missionaries under the General Board of Missions at greatly reduced stipends compared with those granted the right to accept a call at graduation, and

WHEREAS, the need for men to serve on Ordained Missions is greater than ever, and

WHEREAS, the original purpose of ordained missionary service for graduates is being rendered obsolete and this is not in the best interest of the Church's work;

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Barrie humbly overtures the Venerable, The General Assembly to rescind the action taken by the 1945 Assembly and do request that all graduates under thirty years of age without distinction be required to serve one year after graduation under direction of the General Board of Missions as Ordained Missionaries; or that they do otherwise for this object what to their wisdom may seem best.

Extracted from the records of the Presbytery of Barrie by

Stayner, Ontario
March 10, 1955

JAMES D. C. JACK,
Clerk of Presbytery.

No. 11 — PRESBYTERY OF STRATFORD

Re REPORTING CONGREGATIONAL ALLOWANCES TO MINISTERS

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the General Assembly statistics report only the stipend paid by a congregation, and

WHEREAS, many congregations make allowances for travel, fuel, water, hydro, telephone, books, etc., and

WHEREAS, these allowances are not recorded in the statistical reports, and

WHEREAS, as a result, some congregations find difficulty in having ministers apply as candidates on a leet in vacant charges, and

WHEREAS, it is not possible to place an additional column to show these figures, and

WHEREAS, the column after Stipend paid by congregation named "Pension Fund rates paid by congregation" or column "Amount raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes" are not of major significance,

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Stratford humbly overtures the Venerable the General Assembly to insert, in lieu of "Pension Fund rates paid by congregation" or "Amount raised for other Missionary or Benevolent purposes", each alternate year the total allowance paid by the congregation.

Certified a true extract from the minutes of the Presbytery of Stratford.

Mitchell, Ontario,
March 10, 1955.

G. M. LAMONT,
Presbytery Clerk.

No. 12 — PRESBYTERY OF LINDSAY

Re SPECIAL APPEALS

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, The Presbyterian Church in Canada has been committed to the principle of a unified Budget where practicable, and

WHEREAS, since the last General Assembly there has been four appeals for extra funds, namely, Hurricane Relief, the Home for Girls, Calvin Auditorium and Refugee Relief, and in addition various Synods and Presbyteries have made an appeal for funds for Church extension within their bounds, and

WHEREAS, the Church is in danger of reverting to the "schemes of the Church" with the resultant competition for special funds, and

WHEREAS, a multiplicity of appeals confuses the minds of the congregation, and

WHEREAS, the effort devoted to raising funds for such causes weakens the effort devoted to raising funds for the Budget,

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Lindsay humbly overtures the Venerable, the General Assembly to limit the number of special appeals to one per year or to take other remedial action as the General Assembly, in its wisdom, may deem best.

Certified that the above is a correct extract from the Minutes of the Presbytery of Lindsay.

WALTER JACKSON,
Clerk of Presbytery.

No. 13 — PRESBYTERY OF LINDSAY

Re PREPARED LAW OR RULE

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, Section 293 of the Book of Forms states "any action contemplating a change in the laws of the Church" must be sent down to the Presbyteries under the Barrier Act, and

WHEREAS, the Eightieth General Assembly in its wisdom, did contemplate changes in the law of the Church, for instance, the recommendation Number Two of the Pension Board; the recommendation concerning Overture Seventeen; the footnote to be added to Section 184; and the use of Loose-leaf Minutes, and

WHEREAS, such matters are more than an understanding of the law of the Church which could be passed by a Declaratory Act, and

WHEREAS, the Eightieth General Assembly in its wisdom did send down to the Presbyteries Revisions of Sections 205 and 206, and

WHEREAS, the Church, through her Presbyteries, ought to be able to state her mind on such matters,

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Lindsay humbly overtures the Venerable, the General Assembly, to reaffirm that "no prepared law or rule relative to matters of doctrine, discipline, government or worship, shall become a permanent enactment until the same has been submitted to Presbyteries for consideration", and that the changes proposed by the Eightieth General Assembly be sent down to the Presbyteries under the Barrier Act.

Certified that the above is a correct extract from the minutes of the Presbytery of Lindsay.

WALTER JACKSON,
Presbytery Clerk.

No. 14 — PRESBYTERY OF LONDON

Re DECLARATION ON CHURCH AND NATION

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, we believe that the situation throughout the world at this present time is such as to give grave concern to the Christian Church in the matter of the relationship of Church and State. and

WHEREAS, we feel that it is necessary that our confessional position should be clearly set forth for all men to see, and

WHEREAS, we appreciate the work that has been done through the years by the Joint Committee on Church and Nation and its importance for the life and witness of our Church,

THEREFORE, we, the Presbytery of London of The Presbyterian Church in Canada do humbly overture the Venerable the General Assembly to take such steps as in its wisdom may deem necessary to ensure the further study and revision of the 'Declaration on Church and Nation.' thus keeping the matter before the Church.

Extracted from the records of the Presbytery of London.

London, Ontario,
March 10, 1955.

JOHN R. WALDIE,
Presbytery Clerk.

No. 15 — PRESBYTERY OF KOOTENAY

Re INFANT BAPTISM

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the report of the Committee on Articles of Faith (1949) with respect to Infant Baptism and the interpretation of "believing parents" in response to an overture from the Presbytery of Red Deer (No. 17, 1948), did express the opinion "The conscience of the minister and the oversight of his Presbytery" should be determinative, and

WHEREAS, there exist such divergences of interpretation by ministers of the phrase "believing parents" which has led to reluctance of Presbyteries to rule in the matter, and to confusion in the minds of lay people, and

WHEREAS, it would appear the Westminster Standards do set forth a definition compatible with reasonable freedom and responsibility of ministers to administer the Sacraments of the Church, and

WHEREAS, it is the intention of the Committee on Articles of Faith to continue studies in the area of Baptism,

THEREFORE, we, the Presbytery of Kootenay, humbly overture the Venerable the General Assembly to instruct the said Committee on Articles of Faith, to take under review the original overture (No. 17, 1948) in this mateer.

Certified a true extract from the Minutes of the Presbytery of Kootenay

Creston, B.C.
March 8, 1955.

HAROLD C. MARR,
Clerk of Presbytery.

No. 16 — PRESBYTERY OF CALGARY

Re OPERATING EXPENSES OF THE CHURCH

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, many Presbyteries have expressed concern over the operating deficit of the Church, and

WHEREAS, this issue was a matter of serious consideration at the Assembly of 1954, and

WHEREAS, no suitable solution was found during the Assembly debate,

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Calgary humbly overtures the Venerable the General Assembly, in the following terms:

(a) That a reputable firm of Chartered Accountants be employed by the Church to examine the financial policy and mode of operation, and bring in suggestions whereby savings can be effected without lessening the effectiveness of our work;

(b) That the Secretaries of the various spending Boards meet in consultation for the purpose of synchronizing the printing and mailing of Church literature from their respective departments;

(c) That the General Assembly meet every second year, instead of yearly as at present; and that the powers of Synod be maintained and extended in order to preserve the Presbyterian form of government.

Certified a true extract of the Minutes of the Presbytery of Calgary.

Banff, Alberta,
March 14th, 1955.

GORDON A. PEDDIE,
Presbytery Clerk.

No. 17 — PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL

Re VACANCIES

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, it is desirable that, in so far as it can be brought about, vacant congregations should be in possession of all relevant information concerning men who may apply as candidates for their pulpits, and

WHEREAS, there is at present no rule or regulation requiring such information to be furnished, with the result that the risk of unsuitable choice by a congregation is greatly increased;

THEREFORE, in the interest of securing congregations against unwise and ill-informed action in calling Ministers, the Presbytery of Montreal humbly overtures the Venerable the General Assembly to require that every applicant for a vacant pulpit furnish with his application a certified transcript of his academic standing, and also a statement, certified by the Clerk of the General Assembly, showing the pastorates he has held since becoming a minister of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, with the length of pastorate in each case; or to take such other action toward this end as the General Assembly in its wisdom may deem best.

Extracted from the records of the Presbytery of Montreal.

Montreal, Que.,
March 17th, 1955.

A. LANGLEY,
Clerk of Presbytery.

No. 18 — PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL

Re WORK OF BENEVOLENCE, IMMIGRATION OFFICE, MONTREAL, QUE.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the Immigration Committee of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, with its office in the City of Montreal, is a Committee of the General Board of Missions, and

WHEREAS, the Committee serves the whole Church, and its function is not limited to the Montreal area, and

WHEREAS, cases of emergency arise from time to time in which the Director is called upon to render limited financial assistance to immigrants arriving in the City, and

WHEREAS, the Presbytery of Montreal has been called upon to supply the assistance required;

THEREFORE, we, the Presbytery of Montreal of The Presbyterian Church in Canada humbly overture the Venerable the General Assembly to consider providing a sum not to exceed Three Hundred Dollars ($300.00) per annum to the Immigration Committee through the Board of Missions, to be used in this way and at the discretion of the Director.

Extracted from the records of the Presbytery of Montreal.

Montreal, Que.,
March 17th, 1955.

A. LANGLEY,
Clerk of Presbytery.

No. 19 — PRESBYTERY OF EDMONTON

Re MINUTES OF KIRK SESSIONS

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, Section 27(i) of the Book of Forms, (Acts and Proceedings, General Assembly, 1953, pages 95 and 386) excludes Minutes of Kirk Sessions from the provisions of the said sub-section, and

WHEREAS, in the opinion of the Presbytery of Edmonton, some Clerks of Sessions would be able to carry out all the requirements of the said sub-section, and

WHEREAS, it would be a great convenience to some Clerks of Sessions if they were permitted to keep Kirk Session Minutes in typewritten form, and

WHEREAS, Typewritten Minutes are a great improvement over most handwritten Minutes,

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Edmonton humbly overtures the Venerable the General Assembly to amend Section 27(i) of the Book of Forms as follows: "Add the words 'and Kirk Sessions' after the words 'Synods and Presbyteries', and delete the words 'but not of Kirk Sessions'."

Certified as a true and correct extract of the Minutes of the Presbytery of Edmonton.

Edmonton, Alberta,
March 18, 1955.

IAN P. MacSWEEN,
Clerk of Presbytery

No. 20 — PRESBYTERY OF GUELPH

Re LOCATION OF ORDINATION

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the revision of Sections 205 and 206 of the Book of Forms presently contemplated rules out completely the accepted doctrine of our Church regarding the call to the Ministry, and

WHEREAS, a congregation or Mission Field under the Home Mission Board is not capable of meeting the minimum requirements to call a Minister, and

WHEREAS, it is necessary to make some special ruling in order that an appointee

to such service may be ordained for the purpose of increasing his efficiency, and

WHEREAS, a man who is received and recommended by the Kirk-Session of his home Church as a candidate for the Ministry comes nearer to receiving a call than he does from a congregation to which he has been appointed by the Mission Board and which he may never have seen,

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Guelph, humbly overtures the Venerable the General Assembly, to make such ruling broad enough to allow an appointee of the Home Mission Board to be ordained in his home Church or Presbytery or to do otherwise for this purpose what in its wisdom seems best.

Extracted from the Records of the Presbytery of Guelph this twenty-first day of March, nineteen hundred and fifty-five.

Acton, Ontario,
March 21, 1955

ROBERT H. ARMSTRONG
Clerk of Presbytery.

No. 21 — PRESBYTERY OF GUELPH

Re ESTABLISHMENT OF A PRESBYTERIAN RESIDENCE AT WATERLOO COLLEGE

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, for some years the number of Presbyterian Students attending Waterloo College has shown a steady increase, and

WHEREAS, during the present academic year twenty-three students with the Ministry of our Church in view have been pursuing their Arts course at Waterloo College, and

WHEREAS, many of our students are unable to find residence accommodation in the College Residence or the College, and

WHEREAS, our students would be strengthened in various ways by their association with one another in the same Residence,

THEREFORE, we humbly overture the Venerable the General Assembly to give early consideration to the establishment of a Presbyterian Residence at or near the campus of Waterloo College, or to do otherwise for this purpose what in its wisdom seems best.

Extracted from the Records of the Presbytery of Guelph this twenty-first day of March, nineteen hundred and fifty-five.

Acton, Ontario,
March 21, 1955.

ROBERT H. ARMSTRONG,
Clerk of Presbytery.

No. 22 — PRESBYTERY OF SUPERIOR

Re AMENDMENT OF PENSION FUND REGULATIONS

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, there are several sections of the Pension Fund regulations which should be reviewed in the light of the present day cost of living, and

WHEREAS, the fear for his dependents' welfare is a constant anxiety to the ministers of our Church, and may be a handicap to them in their labours, and

WHEREAS, if our Presbyterian constituency were made aware of these conditions, we believe that steps would be taken to remedy this situation,

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Superior humbly overtures the Venerable the General Assembly,

1) to increase substantially the pensions now being paid to the surviving children of deceased ministers; particularly so as the small number of these would not entail a serious drain upon the resources of the Pension Fund, and would probably mean the difference for these orphans between destitution and a modest provision of the necessities of life,
2) to make provision without delay for the implementation of the $500 annual pension of ministers' widows, either by increased ministers' rates, or otherwise;
3) to explore the possibility of introducing some form of insurance covering physicians' and hospital services, in those provinces where provincial schemes do not apply, in order that the crippling costs of prolonged illness may be mitigated;

or that they do otherwise for these objects as in their wisdom they deem best.

Extracted from the records of the Presbytery of Superior,

Port Arthur, Ontario,
March 21, 1955.

J. A. McMAHON,
Clerk of Presbytery.

No. 23 — SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

Re REPRESENTATION GENERAL BOARD OF MISSIONS

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the Synod of Saskatchewan is at present represented on the General Board of Missions by Synod's Convener of Missions only, and

WHEREAS, all other Synods of the Church have a more adequate representation (Manitoba 2, Alberta 3, British Columbia 2, Maritimes 5 plus representatives of the W.M.S., E.D.), and

WHEREAS, the church is becoming increasingly conscious of the need of interested and devoted laymen on the Boards of the church,

THEREFORE, the Synod of Saskatchewan humbly overtures the Venerable the General Assembly to consider a more adequate representation from the Synod on the General Board of Missions, and that at least one layman who is interested in and devoted to the Mission work of the church be made a member of this important Board of The Presbyterian Church in Canada.

Certified a true extract from the minutes of the Synod of Saskatchewan.

Prince Albert, Sask.
March 21st, 1955.

H. K. CASLOR,
Clerk.

No. 24 — PRESBYTERY OF WEST TORONTO

Re OFFICE OF THE TREASURER OF THE CHURCH

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, The Presbyterian Church in Canada has been served capably and faithfully by Mr. E. W. McNeill, the Treasurer, who gave his services gratuitiously and whose responsibilities have been steadily increasing, and

WHEREAS, responsibilities of the Church Treasurer may be divided into two main functions —

(a) day to day business of administration at the head offices of the Church, and

(b) the investment of capital and other funds of the Church and establishing a good will relationship between financial organizations and the Church, and

WHEREAS, such a division would be in the best interest of the Church's business transactions and would relieve the Treasurer of much of the routine business detail, and

WHEREAS, a survey of the present accounting system of the Church, conducted by a competent firm of auditors, may reveal a more efficient and less laborious system of carrying on the administrative business of the Church, and

THEREFORE, we, the Presbytery of West Toronto, humbly overture the Venerable the General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada to

1. Divide the Office of the Treasurer of The Presbyterian Church in Canada so that there will be
   (a) a treasurer responsible for all investments and other matters, in conjunction with the Investment Committee pertaining to the general security of the Church Funds and the relationship of our Church with financial organizations.
   (b) and assistant to the Treasurer for which office we suggest the name of Mr. Harry Reid, our present accountant, who will have power to transact the day to day business at the head office of the Church.
2. Appoint a Committee of representatitives of the Board of Administration and each of the Spending Boards to outline a clear division of the spheres of jurisdiction of these two offices.
3. Authorize our present firm of auditors to set up, if necessary, a new system of accounting.
4. Establish a system whereby the Treasurer shall be responsible to the Board of Administration and to the Trustee Board as well as to the General Assembly, or that the General Assembly may do otherwise for this matter what to their wisdom may seem best.

Certified as a true extract from the Records of the Presbytery of West Toronto.

DAVID McCULLOUGH,
Acting Clerk of Presbytery.

No. 25 — PRESBYTERY OF WEST TORONTO

Re CHURCH EXTENSION FINANCING

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the matter of Church Extension is an acute and major issue in many of the Presbyteries of our Church, and

WHEREAS, a new campaign for Extension Funds seems unwise at the present time, and

WHEREAS, in many of our Congregations, members have willingly loaned funds for building purposes, and

WHEREAS, other Denominations in Canada and in the United States have adapted various programmes for guaranteeing the investments of individuals who have

been willing to loan money to the Church for Church Extension and other purposes,

THEREFORE, we, the Presbytery of West Toronto, humbly overture the Venerable the General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada to request the Board of Administration to give thorough study to the possibility of issuing bonds to raise money for Church Extension purposes together with the administrative problems involved in such an undertaking and report to the next Assembly.

Certified as a true extract from the Records of the Presbytery of West Toronto.

DAVID McCULLOUGH,
Acting Clerk of Presbytery.

No. 26 — PRESBYTERY OF WINNIPEG

Re CATECHIST REGULATIONS

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the General Assembly of 1953 adopted regulations governing the office of Catechist; and

WHEREAS, it is felt that all matters concerning admission to or continuation in the office of Catechist should, like other offices, be subject to the Courts of the Church; with the Board of Missions only responsible for matters concerning employment, and

WHEREAS, a Catechist should have a sound knowledge of the Church's faith,

THEREFORE, it is humbly overtured by the Presbytery of Winnipeg that the General Assembly consider the following amendments to the Catechist Regulations of 1953, and take such action concerning them as in their wisdom may seem best:

That Section 3 (page 21, G.A. Minutes, 1953) be amended by striking out all words following "Presbytery," but retaining the words concerning the interim powers of the General Board of Missions. (Amendment, page 46.)

Section 3 would then read, "Catechists are given their status only by the General Assembly. Every application must be sponsored by a Presbytery. The General Board of Missions be given interim, etc."

That Section 4 be amended by striking out all the words up to and including "obviously necessary that"; and adding after "speech and writing" the words "and an elementary reading course in Theology under one of our Colleges if his previous theological education is not satisfactory."

Section 4 would then read, "Every Catechist should have at least a sound elementary education, and adequate knowledge of the language with which he is going to work, and the ability to use it correctly in speech and writing, and an elementary reading course in Theology under one of our Colleges if his previous theological education is not satisfactory. Presbyteries are urged, etc."

That Section 7 be amended by substituting "Presbytery" for "a General Assembly"; and by adding after "at any time", the words "subject to the same restrictions that apply to Ministers and Elders."

Section 7 would then read, "The Status of a Catechist is subject to constant review by Presbytery, and may be withdrawn at any time subject to the same restrictions that apply to Ministers and Elders."

Extracted from the records of the Presbytery of Winnipeg.

JAMES D. MARNOCH,
Presbytery Clerk

No. 27 — PRESBYTERY OF HAMILTON

Re STATISTICAL AND FINANCIAL REPORTS

To the Venerable th General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the present statistical and financial reports fail to give a true picture of the local congregation's work, and

WHEREAS, at the present time the amounts reported in the Stipend column sometimes represent stipend only and sometimes stipend plus travel and other allowances, and

WHEREAS, this lack of a uniform practice is misleading, and

WHEREAS, the column purporting to give the number of Church School pupils includes the children in the Cradle Roll and the Home Department as well, and

WHEREAS, no reports have been made on the mortgage indebtedness of individual congregations since the 1945 General Assembly agreed to set aside a column for the rates paid by congregations to the Pension Fund, and

WHEREAS, the omission of information re mortgage indebtedness and of the increases and decreases from year to year makes it impossible for any one to learn from the statistical reports what liabilities a congregation has and and what progress it is making in liquidating them, and

WHEREAS, it formerly was the custom in our Church, and is still the custom in some sister Presbyterian Churches, and would be of significant historical value, to have the year of each minister's ordination and the year of his induction recorded in the reports of the Presbyteries to the General Assembly,

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Hamilton humbly overtures the Venerable the General Assembly to devise ways of providing more satisfactory statistical and financial returns, as follows:

1. By setting aside a column for travel and other allowances being paid to ministers by congregations.
2. By asking congregations to report only those actually enrolled as pupils in their Church Schools and Bible Classes for the column now called "Pupils in All Departments".
3. By instructing that the mortgage indebtedness of individual congregations be printed, but in an appendix to the Statistical and Financial Returns instead of taking up a whole column.
4. By recording the year of each minister's ordination and the year of his induction in an appropriate place in the Appendices to the Acts and Proceedings of the General Assembly.

Extracted from the Minutes of the Presbytery of Hamilton by

56 Cope St. N., Hamilton, Ontario,
April 9, 1955

T. G. M. BRYAN,
Presbytery Clerk

No. 28 — PRESBYTERY OF WESTMINSTER

Re RENTAL ALLOWANCE

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, under regulations of the General Board of Missions, unmarrried appointees of the Board are ineligible to receive rental allowance, and

WHEREAS, we believe that this ruling works an undue hardship on such appointees;

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Westminster humbly overtures the Venerable the General Assembly to instruct the General Board of Missions to amend its regulations, to the effect that unmarried appointees shall be eligible for rental allowance.

Certified a true extract from the minutes of the Presbytery of Westminster.

Vancouver, British Columbia,
April 7th, 1955.

E. L. GARVIN,
Presbytery Clerk

No. 29 — PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL

Re SOCIAL AND POLITICAL RESPONSIBILITY

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, The Presbyterian Church in Canada has been studying for some years the Christian teaching concerning the relation of Church and Nation with a view to confessing its faith on this matter, and

WHEREAS, there is a crying need throughout the world today for Christian leadership among the nations and in human society, and

WHEREAS, Christians in our own land, as well as in others seem to have little realization of their responsibility to take active part as Christians in public affairs,

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Montreal humbly overtures the Venerable the General Assembly:

1. To appoint one Sunday in the year, to be known as CITIZENSHIP SUNDAY, on which the Church as a whole would consider its responsibility in and to society;

2. To instruct the Assembly's Committee on Evangelism and Social Action to prepare literature dealing with the problem of the Christian's civic responsibilities in order that our people may more fully realize their duties in society;

3. To inform the Canadian Council of Chuches of its action, and request that body to bring before its members the importance of all Christians realizing their duties to God in all spheres of political, economic, and social life; and

Certified a true extract from the Minutes of the Presbytery of Montreal.

332 Dominion Square Building,
Montreal 2, Que.,
April 13th, 1955.

A. LANGLEY,
Presbytery Clerk

No. 30 — PRESBYTERY OF EAST TORONTO

Re DECLARATION RE CHURCH AND NATION

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the Westminster Confession of Faith is more than three hundred years old, and

WHEREAS, this passage of time requires of the Church that she interpret the Confession with due allowance for the social, political, ecclesiastical and theological conditions of its formulation, and

WHEREAS, the duty of interpretation introduces an element of relativity into the Church's relation to her subordinate standard thereby emphasizing her traditional liberty of dogmatic formulation of doctrine in dependence upon Holy Scripture, her supreme standard, and

WHEREAS, the Declaration of Faith on Church and Nation contains no affirmation of its relative character but purports to be a definitive statement of doctrine to be subscribed in the letter, and

WHEREAS, to set up a standard of such a character would be an infringement of Christian liberty now enjoyed,

BUT WHEREAS, the said Declaration is agreeable to Reformed teaching, and is the result of careful labour that should not be wasted:

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of East Toronto humbly overtures the Venerable the General Assembly:

(i) Not to adopt the said Declaration as part of the Church's subordinate standard, but

(ii) To approve the substance of the Declaration as a comment upon Chapters XX, XXIII, and XXXI of the Westminster Confession of Faith, and

(iii) To instruct the Assembly's Committee on Articles of Faith to proceed with the task of making a complete Declaration of Faith in which the said Declaration can be incorporated with any necessary modifications; or to do otherwise as they in their wisdom deem best.

Mr. Coles asked that his dissent be recorded 'I beg leave to have my dissent appended to the overture on the grounds that it constitutes a misunderstanding of the 1954 Assembly's action in declaring its faith regarding Church and Nation and of the Church's relationship to its subordinate standard of faith'.

Extracted from the records of the Presbytery of East Toronto.

April 19, 1955

W. T. McCREE,
Presbytery Clerk

No. 31 — PRESBYTERY OF EAST TORONTO

Re SECTIONS 154 AND 162 BOOK OF FORMS

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the Book of Forms relegates the ministry of the congregation of Christ's people to a Supplement to Chapter III, and

WHEREAS, certain statements in the Supplement suggest a false contrast between the functions of the Kirk-Session and Board of Management, as for instance in paragraphs 154 and 162, where the concern of the Kirk-Session is said to be with matters spiriutal and that of the Board of Management with matters "not properly spiritual", and

WHEREAS, this language violates the Biblical understanding both of the temporal implications of the ministry of the Word, and of the spiritual significance of the service of God's people, and

WHEREAS, this language seems to countenance, not a mere division of labour, but a divorce which is in fact widespread in the Church, tending to the disruption of fellowship and failure of cooperation between Sessions and Boards of Management, and

WHEREAS, the people of God are thereby encouraged to divorce the faith, as something spiritual, from temporal and financial affairs, both in the life of the congregation and in daily vocation,

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of East Toronto humbly overtures the Venerable the General Assembly to examine the Supplement to the Book of Forms, Chapter III, with a view to re-defining the respective functions of Sessions and Boards of Management in the light of the Biblical doctrine of the ministry of all Christ's people under the Word.

Mr. D. MacMillan asked that his dissent to the Overture be appended.

Extracted from the Records of the Presbytery of East Toronto.

April 19, 1955

W. T. McCREE,
Presbytery Clerk

No. 32 — PRESBYTERY OF EAST TORONTO

Re SECTION 206 BOOK OF FORMS

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the phrase 'ordained as a minister of The Presbyterian Church in Canada,' implies a narrow and restricted view of the orders of our Church,

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of East Toronto humbly overtures the Venerable the General Assembly to substitute for this 'be ordained to the Holy Ministry', or do otherwise as they in their wisdom may see fit.

Extracted from the Records of the Presbytery of East Toronto by

April 19, 1955

W. T. McCREE,
Presbytery Clerk

No. 33 — PRESBYTERY OF EAST TORONTO

Re TREASURER OF THE CHURCH

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the Treasurer of The Presbyterian Church in Canada has resigned with the resignation to take effect in June, 1955 and

WHEREAS, no provision was made by the General Assembly for the payment of a salary for the said position, and

WHEREAS, there is some uncertainty concerning the precise duties and responsibilities of the said position of Treasurer, and

WHEREAS, the position has become an increasingly important one in view of the growth of the Church, and the accumulation of securities and trust funds amounting to over four million dollars ($4,000,000.00).

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of East Toronto humbly overtures the Venerable the General Assembly —

(a) That the Board of Administration be instructed to engage a business analyst or consultant to make a careful survey of the financial organization of the Church, and afterwards, the Board to make recommendations concerning the duties and terms of appointment of a treasurer, to the General Assembly of 1956.

(b) That the position of Treasurer be recognized as of sufficient responsibility and importance to justify the payment of a salary.

(c) That no appointment of a Treasurer be made until the General Assembly of 1956.

Extracted from the Records of the Presbytery of East Toronto by

W. T. McCREE,
Presbytery Clerk

April 19, 1955

No. 34 — PRESBYTERY OF CHATHAM

Re MONEYS RAISED OUTSIDE THE BUDGET

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the Budget of the church undertakes to provide funds for all the schemes of the church, and

WHEREAS, the Stewardship and Budget Committee represents to the congregations that the Budget includes all the schemes of the church, and

WHEREAS, an increasing number of appeals are being made to the congregations for funds which are over and above those included in the Budget,

THEREFORE, we, the Presbytery of Chatham, humbly overture the Venerable the General Assembly to instruct its Boards and Committees not to make appeals for funds except those approved for inclusion in the Budget, or do whatever in its wisdom it may deem best.

Extracted from the minutes of the Presbytery of Chatham, and certified to be a true copy

DONALD MacINNES,
Presbytery Clerk

Ridgetown, Ont.
April 7th, 1955.

No. 35 — SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

Re "EVERY DAY"

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the Church has an urgent responsibility to provide for Christian nurture in the home, and

WHEREAS, the devotional magazine "Every Day" is a major factor in encouraging family worship, and

WHEREAS, the burden of producing "Every Day" rests with a small committee, and

WHEREAS, in consequence "Every Day" needs revision to give it a greater degree of continuity and consistency of content,

THEREFORE, the Synod of Toronto and Kingston humbly overtures the Venerable the General Assembly to provide a greater measure of promotional, editorial and financial support for this work, or that they do otherwise for this object, what to their wisdom they deem best.

Extrated from the minutes of the Synod of Toronto and Kingston by

D. McQUEEN,
Clerk of Synod.

Lindsay, Ontario
April 25, 1955.

No. 36 — SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

Re PROVISION FOR EXTENSION

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the problem of Extension is one of major proportions for the whole Church, and

WHEREAS, there are at the present time no funds available to satisfy the various applications for loans and grants, and

WHEREAS, this need could best be met out of the Budget Funds of the Church,

THEREFORE, the Synod of Toronto and Kingston humbly overtures the Venerable the General Assembly to study the possibility of making adequate Budget allocations to take care of our extension needs, and the setting aside of a certain percentage of all Budget givings for this purpose.

Extracted from the minutes of the Synod of Toronto and Kingston by

D. McQUEEN
Clerk of Synod.

Lindsay, Ontario.
April 25, 1955.

No. 37 — SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

Re WESTMINSTER CONFESSION OF FAITH

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, Chapter XXIII of the Westminster Confession of Faith has been under review by the Church, and

WHEREAS, this section deals with the power of the Civil Magistrate, and

WHEREAS, Chapter XXXI of the Westminster Confession of Faith deals with the relation of Synods to the Civil Magistrate,

THEREFORE, the Synod of Toronto and Kingston humbly overtures the Venerable the General Assembly to consider the implications for Church and Nation of Chapter XXXI of the Westminster Confession of Faith.

Extracted from the minutes of the Synod of Toronto and Kingston by

Lindsay, Ontario.
April 25, 1955

D. McQUEEN
Clerk of Synod.

No. 38 — PRESBYTERY OF KAMLOOPS

Re TRAINING FOR WORKERS ON MISSION FIELDS

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, many men without previous theological training apply to the Mission Board for summer apppointment and are accepted, and

WHEREAS, many such students are confronted by problems for which they are not qualified or trained, and through such situations, their potentialities for service are to varying degrees hampered,

THEREFORE, we, the Presbytery of Kamloops do humbly overture the Venerable the General Assembly to inquire into the development of a programme of training and study to be completed by such men prior to their accepting appointment under the General Board of Missions.

Extracted from the records of the Presbytery of Kamloops on this twenty-eighth day of February in the year of our Lord one thousand, nine hundred and fifty-five.

JOHN ALEXANDER JOHNSTON,
Assistant Clerk.

No. 39 — SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

Re MISSION GRANTS

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the reduction in grants made by the Board of Missions last month to mission fields, augmented charges, and extension work projects, affects the congregations least able to bear these reductions and

WHEREAS, the reductions were made without consulting Presbyteries and Synods.

THEREFORE, we, the Synod of Hamilton and London, do overture the General Assembly,

(a) That the reductions in grants requested as of April 1st, 1955, be delayed until January 1, 1956, in order to give congregations an opportunity to absorb as much as possible of the proposed reduction; and

(b) That the Board of Missions circularize the Presbyteries and Congregations, stating the drastic reductions intended, in order that renewed effort might be made at meeting budget allocations.

Extracted from the Records of the Synod of Hamilton and London by

JAS. K. WEST,
Clerk of Synod.

No. 40 — PRESBYTERY OF SARNIA

Re DUTIES OF CHURCH TRUSTEES

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, it appears that under Section 149 of the existing rules of Procedure, the nature and extent of the duties of Trustees are not clearly defined as they relate to the whole group of Congregations comprising the Church, and

WHEREAS, in view of the changes which have taken place in Property possessed by Congregations in Trust since the enactment of the above section, it would appear right and proper that the present regulations should be clarified.

THEREFORE, it is humbly overtured by the Presbytery of Sarnia, that the Venerable the General Assembly shall at its convenience, declare and interpret for the guidance of all congregations comprising the Church, the nature and extent of the duties of Congregational Trustees.

Extracted from the records of the Presbytery of Sarnia.

Petrolia, Ont.,
May 2, 1955.

R. U. MacLEAN,
Clerk.

No. 41 — PRESBYTERY OF HAMILTON

Re SECTIONS 205 AND 206 BOOK OF FORMS

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, a candidate for the ministry presents himself to a Presbytery of his choice and it would appear logical that on the completion of the course of study prescribed by the Church that he be permitted to request the Presbytery of his choice to license and ordain him as a minister of the Gospel, and

WHEREAS, Section 205 in the Book of Forms does not permit the student of theology and candidate for the ministry of The Presbyterian Church in Canada to make this request until the completion of his prescribed course of study, and

WHEREAS, Section 206 in the Book of Forms as amended and sent down to Presbyteries by the 1954 General Assembly gives the candidate no choice as to whether he wishes to be ordained by the Presbytery from which he was first certified or that to which he goes to labour, and for that reason is not as satisfactory as Section 206 as it is at present, and

WHEREAS, the sending down to Presbyteries under the Barrier Act of amendments to both Sections 205 and 206 in one Remit made it impossible for any Presbytery to approve one section and not the other,

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Hamilton humbly overtures the Venerable the General Assembly: (1) to approve the revision of Section 205 in the Book of Forms sent down to Presbyteries by the 1954 General Assembly (Acts and Proceedings, p. 91): (2) to leave Section 206 in the Book of Forms unchanged.

Extracted from the Records of the Presbytery of Hamilton by

Hamilton, Ontario,
May 4, 1955

T. G. M. BRYAN,
Clerk

No. 42 — PRESBYTERY OF BRANDON

Re WOMEN WORKERS

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the General Assembly meeting in Toronto in June 1954 did take action with respect to the security of Graduate Deaconesses, and

WHEREAS, there are within our Church full-time women workers who do not qualify as graduate deaconesses, and

WHEREAS, it is the mind of the Presbytery of Brandon that such full-time workers be paid at the same rate as graduate deaconesses and receive also the same security of office.

THEREFORE, resolved that the Presbytery of Brandon humbly overtures the General Assembly to grant to such full-time women workers the same rate of pay and security of office as graduate deaconesses if certified by presbytery or that they do otherwise for this object what to their wisdom may seem best.

Extracted from the records of the Presbytery of Brandon by

Neepawa, Manitoba.
May 3, 1955

DOUGLAS ANDERSON,
Presbytery Clerk

No. 43 — PRESBYTERY OF HAMILTON

Re RIGHTS OF PRESBYTERIES

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, there has been a growing tendency in recent years to usurp the rights of Presbyteries, as for example, the recent decision of the General Board of Missions to cut grants without consultation with Presbyteries, thus creating confusion, misunderstanding and tension regarding responsibilities and powers as between Presbyteries and Boards of the General Assembly.

THEREFORE, we the Presbytery of Hamilton do hereby humbly overture the Venerable the General Assembly that a Commission of General Assembly be set up to make a thorough study of the situation, and recommend such steps as shall lead to the restoration and maintenance of true Presbyterian Church government.

Extracted from the records of the Presbytery of Hamilton by

Hamilton, Ontario,
May 4, 1955

T. G. M. BRYAN,
Clerk

No. 44 — PRESBYTERY OF WEST TORONTO

Re ELDERLY PEOPLE

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, there are elderly people in Canada who have practically no money and no source of income other than the Old Age Pension of forty dollars ($40.00) per month, and

WHEREAS, few decent rooms, especially in the larger cities, rent for less than twenty-five dollars ($25.00) per month, and

WHEREAS, in some provinces no additional help is available unless they can prove that they are absolutely destitute, and

WHEREAS, we know this to be the cause of real hardship,

THEREFORE, we, the Presbytery of West Toronto humbly overture the Venerable the General Assembly to make representation to the Government of Canada to increase the Old Age Pension to sixty dollars ($60.00) per month in cases of known need and without the means test, or that the Assembly may do otherwise for this matter what to their wisdom may seem best.

Certified as a true extract from the records of the Presbytery of West Toronto.

DAVID McCULLOUGH,
Clerk of Presbytery.

No. 45 — PRESBYTERY OF WEST TORONTO

Re EXAMINATION FOR OFFICE OF DEACONESS

WHEREAS, young women are, in practice, certified by Presbytery as suitable persons to be trained for the office of deaconess, but, at the end of this training are not examined by Presbytery, before being designated, which act of Presbytery constitutes them as deaconesses, and assigns them to their particular work,

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of West Toronto humbly submits to the Venerable the General Assembly, that candidates for the office of deaconess, should be examined by Presbytery before being admitted to their office, and designated to their work, and humbly overtures the Venerable Court, praying that such action be taken in this matter, as in its wisdom it deems to be good and sufficient.

Extracted from the scroll minutes of the Persbytery of West Toronto. this ninth day of May, A.D. 1955.

D. McCULLOUGH,
Clerk of Presbytery.

No. 46 — PRESBYTERY OF EAST TORONTO

Re WESTMINSTER CONFESSION OF FAITH

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, there is confusion in the Church regarding the relation of her office-bearers to the Westminster Standards as formulated in the ordination and induction vows (Book of Forms, paragraphs 408-413);

THEREFORE, The Presbytery of East Toronto humbly overtures the Venerable the General Assembly to re-examine these paragraphs in accordance with the following:

1. The question 'Do you believe the Westminster Confession of Faith as adopted by this Church in the basis of Union to be founded on and agreeable to the Word of God', does not imply any doctrine of infallibility of the said Confession, but does bind those holding office to acknowledge its worth as a true work of the Holy Spirit in the Church, and to honour it in all their teaching.

2. The Church has a continuing function, under the Word and Spirit of her Lord to explicate the faith in responsibility to her changing circumstances.

Extracted from the records of the Presbytery of East Toronto by

Toronto. WALTER T. McCREE.
May 10th, 1955. *Presbytery Clerk.*

No. 47 — PRESBYTERY OF EAST TORONTO

Re COMMITTEE ON CORRESPONDENCE

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, our Church is a member of the World Council of Churches and is represented on the Faith and Order Commission of the World Council; and

WHEREAS, reports and other communications are received from these and similar bodies to which our Church should make a suitable response; and

WHEREAS, a General Assembly ought to receive informed guidances as to the nature of appointments when choosing representatives to such bodies; and

WHEREAS, our relations with other Churches are a matter of increasing importance;

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of East Toronto humbly overtures the Venerable the General Assembly;

(i) To re-name the Committee on Correspondence with other Churches;

(ii) to charge it with the oversight of all such relations as are not already cared for by our representatives to the Alliance of Reformed Churches or the Canadian Council of Churches; and

(iii) to compose the Committee to include the following persons (who shall at their first meeting choose a convener from among themselves)
The first name on the list of representatives to the Alliance of Reformed Churches;
the first name on the list of representatives to the Canadian Council of Churches;
the Editor of the 'Record' (who shall act as secretary of the committee);
the Overseas Secretary of the General Board of Missions;
the two delegates last representing us in the World Council of Churches;
and one of the Clerks of the General Assembly;

or to do otherwise as they in their wisdom may deem fit.

Extracted from the records of the Presbytery of East Toronto by

Toronto WALTER T. McCREE,
May 11, 1955 *Presbytery Clerk.*

Nos. 48, 49, 50, 51.

To place names on the Constituent Rolls of Presbyteries.

	Presbytery	*Name*
48.	Presbytery of West Toronto	Rev. D. McCullough
49.	Presbyery of Niagara	Rev. James B. Berry, M.A., D.D.
50.	Presbytery of Huron-Maitland	Rev. W. A. Williams
51.	Presbytery of Niagara	Rev. Wm. Coutts

Permission to Retire

	Presbytery	*Name*
1.	Presbytery of East Toronto	Rev. Joseph Wasson, D.D.
2.	Presbytery of East Toronto	Rev. A. M. Currie, B.D., Ph. D.

TREASURER'S REPORT

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA
BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31st JANUARY, 1955

ASSETS

GENERAL FUND

Current Assets			
Cash on hand	$ 610.00		
Accounts receivable	7,926.76		
Deferred expenses	3,302.79		
		$ 11,839.55	
Receivable from Home Missions Fund		141,303.38	
Bonds, stocks and mortgages		11,233.47	
Loans to British Ministers		18,473.38	
Loans to Congregations		39,271.89	
Fixed Assets			
Knox College property, Toronto	519,100.00		
Presbyterian College property, Montreal	165,634.00		
Missionary and Deaconess Training School property, Toronto	73,621.77		
Saskatoon properties	33,000.00		
Penmarvian property, Paris, Ontario	35,000.00		
St. George Street property, Toronto	60,622.79		
Office furniture and equipment	11,803.76	898.782.32	
			$1,120,903.99

HOME MISSIONS FUND

Bonds, stocks and mortgages		65,066.10	
Loans to ministers and others		19,290.11	
Advance for Christ and Peace Thank- loans to congregations		81,697.75	
Mission properties in Canada		317,538.89	
			483,592.85

OVERSEAS MISSIONS FUND

Receivable from General Fund		36,636.55	
Accounts receivable		616.50	
Bonds, stocks and mortgages		169,368.00	
Mission properties Overseas		167,796.75	
Living quarters for missionaries on furlough		21,500.00	
			395,917.80
Forward			$2,000,414.64

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA
BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31st JANUARY, 1955

Exhibit No. 1

LIABILITIES

GENERAL FUND

Current Liabilities			
Bank overdraft	$146,571.57		
Owing to Christian Outreach Fund	171,289.29		
Owing to Overseas Missions Fund	36,636.55		
Accounts payable	7,942.95		
Sundry liabilities to Presbyteries and other Church Boards	41,870.10		
		$404,310.46	
Collections prior to 31st January 1955 to apply on 1955 budget		1,416.50	
Sundry amounts held in trust		49,828.56	
J. B. Maclean Bequest held in trust		15,000.00	
Capital Account (Exhibit No. 3)		650,348.47	
			$1,120,903.99

HOME MISSIONS FUND

Owing to General Fund		141,303.38	
Mortgages payable		55,000.00	
Capital and Reserves:			
Capital Account (Exhibit No. 3)	218,950.97		
Reserve Fund (Exhibit No. 3)	78,834.24		
Reserve for Equipment	142.36		
Advance for Christ and Peace Thankoffering	81,758.90		
	379,686.47		
Less: Ordinary expenditure in excess of 1954 budget allocation	92,397.00	287,289.47	483,592.85

OVERSEAS MISSIONS FUND

Capital and Reserves			
Capital Account (no change during year)		187,472.01	
Reserve Fund (Exhibit No. 3)		169,083.30	
Reserve for Equipment		4,242.89	
Advance for Christ and Peace Thankoffering		58,134.24	
		418,932.44	
Deduct: Ordinary expeniture in excess of 1954 budget allocation		23,014.64	
			395,917.80
Forward			$2,000,414.64

ASSETS

Forward			$2,000,414.64
TRUST FUNDS			
Cash on deposit		$ 687.47	
Bonds and debentures		101,687.87	
			102,375.34
PENSION FUND			
Cash on deposit		49,751.92	
Investments:			
Bonds, debentures and stocks		1,708,471.58	
Interest due and accrued		15,469.60	
			1,773,693.10
CHURCH AND MANSE FUND			
Cash on deposit		4,409.50	
Loans to congregations	$126,667.40		
Less: Reserve provided	100,000.00		
		26,667.40	
Bonds including accrued interest		8,955.62	
			40,032.52
CHURCH EXTENSION FUND			
Cash on deposit		12,675.11	
Loans to congregations	285,986.70		
Less: Reserve provided	125,000.00		
		160,986.70	
Bonds and Stocks, including accrued interest		21,214.52	
			194,876.33
THE PRESBYTERIAN RECORD			
Cash on deposit		6,513.28	
Accounts receivable		556.24	
Accumulated deficit		9,829.83	
			16,899.35
JAMES JARDINE MEMORIAL FUND			
Cash on deposit		2,427.40	
Loan		920.14	
Bonds		49,800	
			53,147.54
DR. EPHRAIM SCOTT BENEVOLENT FUND			
Cash on deposit		2,062.22	
Bonds, including accrued interest		114,680.41	
			116,742.63
THE MORGAN MEMORIAL HOUSE			
Cash on hand and on deposit		546.54	
Bonds including accrued interest		17,669.36	
			18,215.90
Forward			$4,316,397.35

LIABILITIES

Forward			$2,000,414.64
TRUST FUNDS			
Capital Accounts			102,375.34
PENSION FUND			
Capital Account (Exhibit No. 4)		$1,592,474.91	
Income Account (Exhibit No. 4)		180,705.19	
Minister's rates received in advance		513.00	
			1,773,693.10
CHURCH AND MANSE FUND			
Capital Account			40,032.52
CHURCH EXTENSION FUND			
Capital Account			194,876.33
THE PRESBYTERIAN RECORD			
Unexpired portion of 1955 subscriptions			16,899.35
JAMES JARDINE MEMORIAL FUND			
Capital Account		50,000.00	
Income Account		3,147.54	
			53,147.54
DR. EPHRAIM SCOTT BENEVOLENT FUND			
Capital Account		113,779.94	
Income Account		2,962.69	
			116,742.63
THE MORGAN MEMORIAL HOUSE			
Capital Account		16,260.10	
Income Account		1,805.80	
Sinking Fund		150.00	
			18,215.90
Forward			$4,316,397.35

ASSETS

Forward		$4,316,397.35
THE ANDREW MCCORMICK TRUST FUND		
Cash on deposit	$ 199.68	
Bonds	42,498.70	
		42,698.38
THE MCBAIN MEMORIAL FUND		
Cash on deposit	818.82	
Bonds	2,500.00	
Loans to congregations	28,452.94	
		31,771.76
CORNELIA JANE PARKER MACMILLAN FUND		
Cash on deposit	133.50	
Bonds and stocks	60,244.50	
		60,378.00
MISSIONARY AND DEACONESS TRAINING SCHOOL		
Cash on hand and on deposit	4,531.99	
Bonds	32,821.19	
		37,353.18
PENMARVIAN TRUST		
Cash on hand and on deposit	869.55	
Bonds, including accrued interest	124,937.55	
Equipment	2,366.00	
		128,173.10
THE FUND FOR MINISTERIAL ASSISTANCE		
Cash on deposit	5,398.50	
Bonds	293,739.25	
		299,137.75
ADVANCE FOR CHRIST AND PEACE THANKOFFERING FUND		
Cash on deposit	3,954.45	
Mortgage receivable	50,000.00	
		53,954.45
THE PEACE THANOFFERING CHURCH BUILDING FUND		
Cash on deposit	6,024.08	
Bonds	25,955.00	
Loans to congregations	288,650.00	
		320,629.08
CHRISTIAN OUTREACH FUND		
Cash on deposit	3,053.52	
Receivable from General Fund	171,289.29	
Bonds	12,680.00	
Loans to congregations	424,447.00	
		611,469.81
		$5,901,962.86

LIABILITIES

Forward		$4,316,397.35
THE ANDREW MCCORMICK TRUST FUND		
Capital Account	$ 43,899.20	
Less: Over-expenditure in Income Account	1,200.82	
		42,698.38
THE MCBAIN MEMORIAL FUND		
Capital Account		31,771.76
CORNELIA JANE PARKER MACMILLAN FUND		
Capital Account		60,378.00
MISSIONARY AND DEACONESS TRAINING SCHOOL		
Capital Account	33,108.70	
Bursary Account	821.10	
Scholarship Account	1,843.38	
Trust Account	1,580.00	
		37,353.18
PENMARVIAN TRUST		
Penman Endowment	100,000.00	
Helen Jones Endowment	500.00	
Capital Account	27,673.10	
		128,173.10
THE FUND FOR MINISTERIAL ASSISTANCE		
Capital		
To be retained and invested	212,500.00	
Available for distribution	86,637.75	
		299,137.75
ADVANCE FOR CHRIST AND PEACE THANKOFFERING FUND		
Capital Account		53,954.45
THE PEACE THANKOFFERING CHURCH BUILDING FUND		
Capital Account		320,629.08
CHRISTIAN OUTREACH FUND		
Capital Account		611,469.81
		$5,901,962.86

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA
STATEMENT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE — GENERAL FUND
FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st JANUARY, 1955

Exhibit No. 2

REVENUE

Congregational and other contributions:		
Unapportioned	$715,105.94	
Apportioned to Home and Overseas Mission	147,358.39	
Board of Christian Education	5,748.95	
Rally Day collections	4,527.83	
Mother's Day collections	4,403.37	
Canadian Church Relief Abroad	343.14	
Thank Offering	410.64	
Contributions for Orphaned Missions	4.00	
		$877,902.26
J. B. Maclean Bequest Fund management fee (3 years)		5,985.03
Interest on investments		546.60
Royalties "Book of Praise"		950.78
Profit "Book of Common Order"		9.27
Profit "Our Heritage and Our Faith"		63.65
The Presbyterian Church Calendar		
Revenue	7,903.22	
Less: Printing and production expenses	7,329.76	
		573.46
		$886,031.05

EXPENDITURE

General Assembly		
Assembly Expenses		
Commissioners' and speakers' expenses	$ 9,591.69	
Moderator's expenses	1,084.20	
Printing and sundries	10,179.02	
		$ 20,854.91
Commissions and Committees		
Board of Evangelism and Social Action	5,177.54	
Committee on Radio Broadcasting	686.17	
Committee to The Canadian Council of Churches	571.34	
Committee to The Alliance of Reformed Churches	854.89	
Committe on Church History	19.50	
Board of Education	60.15	
Committee on Home Religion	84.95	
Committee on Recruitment for Full Time Service	138.35	
Committee to Advise with the Moderator	9.15	
Committee to Strike Standing Committees	88.70	
Trustee Board	29.70	
Chaplaincy Committee	88.90	

EXPENDITURE—*Continued*

Committee on Correspondence with other Churches	100.75	
Special committee on Place of Women in the Church	28.90	
Committee on Church Architecture	84.99	
Committee on Church Worship	540.72	
Committee on Canadian Church Relief Abroad	17.00	
Laymen's committee re Stipends	118.47	
Committee re Homes for the Aged	28.36	
		8,728.53
Grants		
World Council of Churches	2,100.00	
Canadian Council of Churches	1,437.50	
Student Christian Movement of Canada	750.00	
The Alliance of Reformed Churches	1,000.00	
Christian Social Council of Canada	345.00	
Inter-Church Committee on Protestant-Roman Catholic relations	250.00	
Inter-Varsity Christian Fellowship	250.00	
Joint Department of Stewardship	161.00	
		6,293.50
General Board of Missions		
Home Missions:		
Grants to mission fields	$254,563.71	
Grants to augmented charges	60,089.16	
Special grants	11,879.44	
Missionaries' salaries	53,067.99	
Missionaries' traveling and other expenses	28,339.12	
Students' travelling expenses	3,792.98	
Committees' and conveners' expenses	5,372.80	
Visual education expenses	1,839.73	
The Maritimes Home for Girls	500.00	
The Interprovincial Home for Young Women	500.00	
Special expense in Province of Quebec	1,500.00	
Office salaries	9,579.92	
Secretary's travelling expenses	1,256.47	
Sundries	2,636.12	
	434,917.44	
Less: Legacies	6,150.94	
		$428,766.50
Overseas Missions:		
Formosa	48,310.98	
British Guiana	32,703.96	
Bhil, India	36,989.62	
Jhansi, India	16,441.22	
Koreans in Japan	16,567.47	

EXPENDITURE—*Continued*

Christian Literature Society — China	1,170.00	
Missionary Education	3,196.93	
Canadian Council of Churches	1,290.50	
World Literacy and Christian Literature	154.00	
Orphaned Missions	956.00	
Allahabad Agricultural Institute	50.00	
Vellore Medical College	1,000.00	
Ludhiana Medical College	187.50	
Friendly Relations Overseas Students	50.00	
Canadian School of Missions	462.50	
Student Christian Movement of Canada	93.75	
Office Salaries	9,176.58	
Travelling expenses	6,027.38	
164 Evelyn Avenue net expenses	432.81	
Sundries	3,610.06	
	178,871.26	
Less: Legacies	11,767.62	
		167,103.64
		595,870.14
Deduct:		
Expenditure in excess of budget allocation	115,411.64	
		480,458.50
Board of Christian Education		
Salaries	$ 26,786.02	
Travelling expenses	3,775.20	
Publications, supplies, etc.	2,728.41	
Grants	946.35	
Christian Family Week expenses	756.34	
Lesson Helps	5,231.59	
Sunday School by Post and Needy Sunday School	2,487.88	
Sundries	2,039.76	
		44,751.55
Knox College, Toronto		37,142.84
Presbyterian College, Montreal		35,000.00
Missionary and Deaconess Training School		5,078.44
Penmarvian		1,000.00
The Presbyterian Record		7,500.00
Dr. Ephraim Scott Benevolent Fund		500.00
Stewardship and Budget Committee expenses	17,726.27	
Salaries	11,754.67	
		29,480.94
63 St. George Street Expenses		9,655.30
Administration		
Salaries	28,739.41	
Expenses	11,682.26	
		40,421.67

EXPENDITURE—*Continued*

Pension Fund		
General contribution	52,534.28	
Contribution re Board and Colleges	8,691.33	
		61,225.61
Miscellaneous		
Pre-Assembly Congress	32,475.86	
Canadian Church Relief Abroad	10,000.00	
Retiring allowances re Colleges	2,760.00	
Saskatoon Residence expenses	4,356.28	
Visual Education films	3,878.64	
Legal expenses	3,192.83	
Interest and exchange	13,815.58	
Medicine Hat Training College	5,408.45	
Ministers' group insurance	3,196.37	
Employees' retirement	2,035.57	
Adjustment of prior year's budget givings	2,796.99	
		83,916.57
		872,008.36
Surplus for the year (transferred to Capital Account)		14,022.69
		$886,031.05

Exhibit No. 3

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA
CAPITAL ACCOUNT — GENERAL FUND
FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st JANUARY, 1955

Balance, 31st January, 1954	$641,178.63
Add: Surplus in Revenue and Expenditure Account for the year ended 31st January, 1955	14,022.69
	655,201.32
Deduct: Ontario Hurricane Relief Fund	4,852.85
Balance, 31st January 1955	$650,348.47

CAPITAL ACCOUNT — HOME MISSIONS FUND
FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st JANUARY, 1955

Balance, 31st January 1954	$207,450.97
Add: Manse in Quebec	11,500.00
Balance, 31st January, 1955	$218,950.97

RESERVE FUND — HOME MISSIONS FUND
FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st JANUARY, 1955

Balance, 31st January 1954		$107,988.12
Deduct: Over-expenditure of prior years' budget allocations and reserve for equipment		44,993.01
		62,995.11
Add: Legacies		15,839.13
Balance, 31st January 1955		$ 78,834.24

RESERVE FUND — OVERSEAS MISSIONS FUND
FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st JANUARY 1955

Balance, 31st January 1954		$171,005.85
Deduct: Over-expenditure of prior years' budget allocations	$ 5,982.42	
Purchase of automobiles	7,210.56	13,192.98
		157,812.87
Add: Legacies		11,270.43
Balance, 31st January 1955		$169,083.30

Exhibit No. 4

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA
PENSION FUND — CAPITAL ACCOUNT
FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st JANUARY, 1955

Balance, 31st January 1954		$1,562,961.83
Add: Estates	$ 1,200.00	
Gifts	5,978.96	
Ministers' rates	23,345.40	
Profit on investments	413.11	30,937.47
		1,593,899.30
Deduct: Refunds		1,424.39
Balance, 31st January 1955		$1,592,474.91

PENSION FUND — INCOME ACCOUNT
FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st JANUARY, 1955

Balance, 31st January 1954		$ 118,726.91
Add: Interest on investments	$ 56,625.71	
Bank interest	205.54	
Church budget — allocation	52,534.28	
Church budget — boards and colleges	8,691.33	
Congregational and Societies' rates	49,373.39	
Interest on overdue ministers' rates	43.06	167,473.31
		286,200.22

Deduct: Annuities	102,173.70	
Expenses	3,321.33	
		105,495.03
Balance, 31st January 1955		$ 180,705.19

E. W. McNEILL,
Treasurer.

AUDITORS' REPORT

To the Venerable the General Assembly
of The Presbyterian Church in Canada.

We have examined the attached balance sheet of The Presbyterian Church in Canada as at 31st January 1955, and the related statements of revenue and expenditure for the year ended on that date and have received all the information and explanations we have required.

The bonds, debentures and stocks as set forth in the attached statements were examined by us and are shown at cost adjusted for amortization.

In our opinion, the attached balance sheet and related statements of revenue and expenditure are properly drawn up so as to exhibit a true and correct view of the affairs of the Church as at 31st January 1955 and the transactions for the year ended on that date, according to the best of our information, the explanations given to us and as shown by the books of the Church.

HENRY BARBER, MAPP & MAPP,
Chartered Accountants.

LIST OF SECURITIES HELD AS AT JANUARY 31, 1955

KNOX COLLEGE — GENERAL FUNDS

			Book Value
Bonds:			
Town of Taber	1970	4 %	$ 3,894.65
City of Hamilton	1961	3 %	940.00
Shawinigan Falls	1955	4 %	1,000.00
Victoria	1962	3¾ %	960.00
Rural Municipality E. Kildonan	1945/79	3 %	301.63
Prov. New Brunswick	1957	5 %	8,300.00
Prov. New Brunswick	1963	5 %	1,020.00
Prov. New Brunswick	1965	2¾ %	1,990.00
Prov. New Brunswick	1961/71	4 %	10,000.00
Prov. New Brunswick	1967	2¾ %	17,950.00
Prov. Nova Scotia	1970	3¼ %	4,912.50
Prov. Quebec	1956	4 %	10,000.00
Prov. Quebec	1963/65	3 %	10,960.00
Prov. Ontario	1966	3 %	9,930.00
Prov. Ontario	1966	4½ %	1,020.00
Prov. Ontario	1968/70	3 %	35,300.00
Prov. Ontario	1977	3 %	2,000.00
Quebec Municipal Commission	1960	3¼ %	11,000.00
Quebec Hydro Electric	1962	4 %	9,000.00
Quebec Hydro Electric	1963	2¾ %	920.00
Quebec Hydro Electric	1975	3½ %	49,000.00
Hydro Electric Power (Ontario	1964/67	4¼ %	13,000.00
Hydro Electric Power (Ontario)	1967/69	3 %	50,000.00
Hydro Electric Power (Ontario)	1970	3 %	29,960.00
Hydro Electric Power (Ontario)	1963	3 %	2,860.00
Canadian National Railways	1974	3¾ %	9,950.00
Dominion — 5th V. Loan	1959	3 %	1,000.00
Dominion — 6th V. Loan	1960	3 %	4,468.75
Dominion — 7th V. Loan	1962	3 %	9,437.00
Dominion — 8th V. Loan	1963	3 %	60,075.00
Dominion — 9th V. Loan	1966	3 %	49,775.00
Dominion — Perpetuals	1966	3 %	18,100.00
Gov. of Canada — 1953 Loan	1958	3 %	1,957.25
TOTAL			$440,981.78
Shares:			
Bank of Nova Scotia (375 Shares)			$ 8,500.00
Huron & Erie (29 Shares)			3,059.50
Cockshutt Farm Equipment Ltd. (300 Shares)			749.14
TOTAL			$ 12,308.64
Mortgages:			$ 8,143.62
TOTAL			$461,434.04

KNOX COLLEGE — SCHOLARSHIP ENDOWMENT

Bonds:			
City of Vancouver	1965	5 %	$ 4,000.00
City of Vancouver	1966	5 %	16,000.00
City of Windsor	1964	3½ %	2,505.00

LIST OF SECURITIES HELD — Continued

Prov. of New Brunswick	1957	5 %	4,550.00
Prov. of New Brunswick	1960	3¼ %	7,480.00
Prov. of New Brunswick	1963	5 %	1,040.00
Prov Ontario	1966	3 %	4,970.00
Prov. Ontario	1968/70	3 %	1,200.00
Prov. Ontario	1977	3 %	2,000.00
Hydro Electric Power Comm.	1964/66	3½ %	12,050.00
Hydro Electric Power Comm.	1964/67	4¼ %	5,500.00
Hydro Electric Power Comm.	1967	4 %	5,970.00
Quebec Hydro Electric Power	1962	4 %	3,000.00
Dominion Perpetuals	1966	3 %	17,800.00
Dominion — 8th V. Loan	1963	3 %	29,600.00
Dominion — 9th V. Loan	1961/66	3 %	49,600.00
TOTAL			$167,265.00
Mortgages:			1,304.81
TOTAL			$168,569.81

KNOX COLLEGE — DONALD MCLELLAN ESTATE

Bonds:			
Prov. of New Brunswick	1960	3¼ %	$ 7,500.00
Prov. of Nova Scotia	1967	3 %	5,000.00
Dominion Perpetuals	1966	3 %	700.00
Dominion — 8th V. Loan	1963	3 %	2,900.00
Dominion — 9th V. Loan	1966	3 %	2,000.00
TOTAL			$ 18,100.00

KNOX COLLEGE — R. LAIDLAW LECTURESHIP

Bonds:			
City of Hamilton	1971/72	4¼ %	$ 20,000.00

KNOX COLLEGE — C. C. MACDONALD LECTURESHIP

Bonds:			
Prov. of Nova Scotia	1969	4¼ %	$ 1,970.00

KNOX COLLEGE — ORGAN UPKEEP FUND

			Book Value
Bonds:			
Prov. of New Brunswick	1957	5 %	$ 1,000.00
Prov. Ontario	1968/70	3 %	500.00
Prov. Ontario	1977	3 %	1,000.00
Hydro Electric Power Comm.	1964/66	3½ %	300.00
Dominion — 7th V. Loan	1962	3 %	700.00
Dominion — 9th V. Loan	1966	3 %	1,070.00
TOTAL			$ 4,570.00

LIST OF SECURITIES HELD — Continued

KNOX COLLEGE — CAVEN LIBRARY

Bonds:			
City of Vancouver	1968	3 %	$ 10,000.00
Municipality of Penticton	1960	5 %	6,500.00
Dominion — Perpetuals	1966	3 %	2,720.00
Dominion — 5th V. Loan	1959	3 %	1,000.00
Dominion — 9th V. Loan	1966	3 %	5,540.00
TOTAL			$ 25,760.00

KNOX COLLEGE — TOTAL INVESTMENTS HELD FOR VARIOUS FUNDS AS FOLLOWS:

General Fund	$461,434.04
Scholarship Endowment	168,569.81
Donald McLellan Estate	18,100.00
R. Laidlaw Lectureship	20,000.00
C. C. MacDonald Lectureship	1,970.00
Organ Upkeep Fund	4,570.00
Caven Library	25,760.00
TOTAL	$700,403.85

ALLOCATED TO GENERAL FUNDS

Bonds:			
Dominion Annuity Contract	1960		$ 374.22
Town of La Salle	1936/42	¾ of 1%	1,023.03
War Savings Certificates	1954	3.3 %	40.00
TOTAL			$ 1,437.25
Mortgages:			
E. H. Low and M. H. Low			$ 630.62
Martha Ann Spencer			6,750.00
TOTAL			$ 7,380.62
Shares:			
Massachussetts Investors — 2nd Fund	14 Shares		$ 114.10
Imperial Oil Limited	44 Shares	com.	738.00
Standard Reliance Assets Ltd	228 Shares	pfd.	1,00
Hawthorne Hill Rural Telephone Co. Ltd.	5 Shares	pfd.	5.00
Canadian Bank of Commerce	70 Shares		1,557.50
TOTAL			$ 2,415.60

SUMMARY FOR GENERAL FUNDS:

Bonds	$ 1,437.25
Mortgages	7,380.62
Shares	2,415.60
TOTAL	$ 11,233.47

LIST OF SECURITIES HELD — Continued

HOME AND FOREIGN MISSION RESERVES (from Bequests)

Bonds:			
Dominion of Canada	1976	3¼ %	$ 29,750.00
Dominion of Canada — 5th V. Loan	1959	3 %	50.00
Dominion of Canada — 7th V. Loan	1962	3 %	4,200.00
Dominion of Canada — 9th V. Loan	1966	3 %	1,500.00
Can. National Railways	1967	2¾ %	15,000.00
Prov. New Brunswick	1963	3¼ %	24,775.00
Prov. New Brunswick	1963	5 %	2,315.00
Prov. New Brunswick	1971	4 %	2,000.00
Prov Nova Scotia	1967	3 %	6,000.00
Prov. Nova Scotia	1968	3 %	19,970.00
Prov Nova Scotia	1970	3¼ %	98.25
Prov. Ontario	1965	3 %	500.00
Prov. Ontario	1972	4 %	17,945.00
City of Vancouver	1964	3¾ %	500.00
Calgary School District	1956	5 %	960.00
Postal Telegraph & Cable Co.	1953	5 %	721.50
Hydro Elec. Power Commission	1966	3½ %	1,200.00
Hydro Elec. Power Commission	1967	4¼ %	26,000.00
Hydro Elec. Power Commission	1970	3 %	5,000.00
Hydro Elec. Power Commission	1970	4¾ %	12,450.00
Hydro Elec. Power Commission	1979	3½ %	10,000.00
Accrued Interest			868.22
TOTAL			$181,802.97
Mortgages:			
C. G. Emery			$ 6,500.00
Mrs. S. Mullen			1,500.00
F. R. Gallagher			2,000.00
Accrued Interest			28.13
TOTAL			$ 10,028.13

Shares:			
Moore Corp Ltd	132	shares com.	$ 1,313.00
Porto Rico Power Co.	4	shares	1.00
Maple Leaf Milling Co. Ltd	6	shares pfd.	37.50
Canada Permanent Mortgage Corp.	80	shares pfd.	2,224.00
Nova Scotia Steel & Coal Co. Ltd.	9	shares pfd.	1.00
Continental Milling Co. Ltd.	5	shares pfd.	1.00
Jubilee Mining & Development Co. Ltd.	300	shares	1.00
Eastern Car Co. Ltd.	2	shares pfd.	100.00
N.S. Steel & Coal Co. Ltd.	23	shares	2,640.00
N.S. Steel & Coal Co. Ltd.	23	shares	161.00
Royal Bank of Canada	144	shares	2,640.00
Bank of Montreal	1575	shares	33,896.00
Can. Pac. Railway Co.	270	shares	2,227.50
TOTAL			$ 42,603.00

LIST OF SECURITIES HELD — Continued

Summary for Home and Foreign Mission Reserves

Bonds	$181,802.97
Mortgages	10,028.13
Shares	42,603.00
Total	$234,434.10

Allocated to Amounts Held in Trust

Bonds:			
Dominion of Canada — 5th V. Loan	1959	3 %	$ 1,008.00
Dominion of Canada — 6th V. Loan	1960	3 %	1,012.00
Dominion of Canada — 7th V. Loan	1962	3 %	11,473.50
Dominion of Canada — 8th V. Loan	1963	3 %	8,750.00
Dominion of Canada — 9th V. Loan	1966	3 %	7,988.00
Dominion of Canada — Perpetuals	1966	3 %	5,000.00
Prov. of Saskatchewan	1955	3 %	100.00
Prov. of Manitoba	1958	5½ %	5,000.00
Prov. of Nova Scotia	1956–58	3 %	2,000.00
Prov. of Nova Scotia	1970	3¼ %	5,010.75
Prov. of Ontario	1962–65	3 %	1,000.00
Prov. of Ontario	1963–65	3 %	2,500.00
Prov of Ontario	1966	3 %	2,962.50
Prov. of Ontario	1966	4½ %	1,000.00
Prov. of Ontario	1970	3 %	6,000.00
Gov. of Canada	1976	3¼ %	2,007.50
Gov. of Canada	1968	2¾ %	5,000.00
City of Vancouver	1964	3¾ %	500.00
Guaranteed Investment-Canada Trust Co.	1956	3 %	10,000.00
Hydro Electric Power Commission	1961–63	3 %	1,000.00
Hydro Electric Power Commission	1964–66	3½ %	1,150.00
Hydro Electric Power Commission	1964–67	4¼ %	1,000.00
Hydro Electric Power Commission	1967–69	3 %	6,000.00
Hydro Electric Power Commission	1969	3 %	3,500.00
Quebec Hydro Electric	1961–62	4 %	2,000.00
C.N.R.	1967	2¾ %	2,000.00
Can. National Railways	1956	4½ %	990.00
Can. National Railways	1971	2⅞ %	5,000.00
Total			$100,952.25
Shares:			
Bank of Montreal	25 Shares		$ 650.00
Hedley Stirling Gold Mines Ltd.	1000 Shares		1.00
Magnet Consolidated Mines Ltd.	100		6.62
McKenzie Red Lake Gold Mines Ltd.	200		78.00
Total			$ 735.62

Summary of Amounts Held in Trust

Bonds	$100,952.25
Shares	735.62
Total	$101,687.87

LIST OF SECURITIES HELD — Continued

McBain Memorial Fund Reserves

Bonds:			
Dominion of Canada — 8th V. Loan	1963	3 %	$ 500.00
Prov. of Ontario	1965	3 %	1,000.00
Prov. of Ontario	1970	3 %	1,000.00
Total			$ 2,500.00

Aid to Small Churches (Andrew McCormick Estate)

Bonds:			
Dominion of Canada — 7th V. Loan	1962	3 %	2,000.00
Dominion of Canada — 8th V. Loan	1963	3 %	7,000.00
Dominion of Canada — 9th V. Loan	1966	3 %	4,500.00
Prov. of New Brunswick	1963	5 %	1,160.00
Prov. of Ontario	1965	3 %	7,996.70
Prov. of Ontario	1965	3 %	1,500.00
Prov. of Ontario	1966	3 %	2,980.00
Hydro Electric Power Commission	1969	3 %	4,000.00
Total			$ 31,136.70
Shares:			
Bank of Nova Scotia	400 Shares		$ 11,360.00
Burns and Co. Ltd.	2½ Shares		1.00
Normetal Mining Corp.	5 Shares		1.00
Total			$ 11,362.00

Summary for Aid to Small Churches

Bonds	$ 31,136.70
Shares	11,362.00
Total	$ 42,498.70

Cornelia Jane Parker MacMillan Estate

Bonds:			
Dominion of Canada — 9th V. Loan	1966	3 %	$ 10,730.00
Prov. of Ontario	1965	3 %	12,480.00
Prov. of Ontario	1970	3 %	21,000.00
Hydro Electric Power Commission	1966	3½ %	5,500.00
Total			$ 49,710.00

Cornelia Jane Parker MacMillan Estate

Shares:		
Brazilian Traction	3 Shares	$ 60.00
British American Oil Ltd.	100 Shares	1,350.00

LIST OF SECURITIES HELD — Continued

Consolidated Mining and Smelting	50 Shares	1,000.00
Consolidated Paper	2 Shares	36.00
Home Oil	15 Shares	187.00
Imperial Oil Ltd.	33 Shares	763.50
International Nickel Co.	133 Shares	4,256.00
Shawinigan Water and Power	45 Shares	1,125.00
Southam Co. Ltd.	25 Shares	512.00
St. Lawrence Corp. — 1st cum pfd.	30 Shares	810.00
St. Lawrence Corp. — 2nd cum pfd.	30 Shares	435.00
Total		$ 10,534.50

Summary for Cornelia Jane Parker MacMillan Estate

Bonds	$ 49,710.00
Shares	10,534.50
Total	$ 60,244.50

James Jardine Memorial Fund

Bonds:

Hydro Electric Power Commission	1966	3½%	$ 49,800.00

Peace Thankoffering Fund (Church Building Fund)

Bonds:

City of Toronto	1967	2¾%	1,955.00
Hydro Electric Power Commission	1963	3 %	16,000.00
Hydro Electric Power Commission	1966	3½%	1,000.00
Dominion of Canada — 8th V. Loan	1963	3 %	7,000.00
Total			$ 25,955.00

The Christian Outreach Fund

Bonds:

City of Toronto	1972	4 %	$ 10,000.00
Hydro Electric Power Commission	1966	3½%	600.00
Hydro Electric Power Commission	1970	4¾%	2,080.00
Total			$ 12,680.00

Pension Fund

Bonds:

Dominion of Canada — 7th V. Loan	1962	3 %	$ 46,950.47
Dominion of Canada — 8th V. Loan	1963	3 %	92,752.40
Dominion of Canada — 9th V. Loan	1966	3 %	138,300.00
Prov. of New Brunswick	1963	5 %	17,883.03
Prov. of New Brunswick	1965	2¾%	19,760.00

LIST OF SECURITIES HELD — Continued

Prov. of New Brunswick	1967	2¾%	51,831.00
Prov. of New Brunswick	1968	3 %	49,837.50
Prov. of New Brunswick	1963	3¼%	9,910.00
Prov. of New Brunswick	1957	5 %	3,300.00
Prov. of New Brunswick	1971	4 %	15,000.00
Prov. of New Brunswick	1969	4¼%	5,050.00
Prov. of Nova Scotia	1965–67	3 %	49,914.05
Prov. of Nova Scotia	1969	4¼%	19,690.00
Prov. of Nova Scotia	1970	3¼%	125,760.00
Prov. of Ontario	1966	3 %	9,916.70
Prov. of Ontario	1963–65	3 %	66,892.30
Prov. of Ontario	1972	4 %	14,945.00
Prov. of Quebec	1963	4½%	1,737.47
Prov. of Quebec	1963–65	3 %	37,348.85
Prov. of Manitoba	1964–66	3¾%	24,783.67
Canadian National Railways	1967	2¾%	1,000.00
Canadian National Railways	1974	3¾%	41,811.00
City of Toronto	1959	5½%	5,237.05
City of Toronto	1962	4½%	1,100.00
City of Toronto	1960	3½%	4,968.75
City of Toronto	1974	4 %	488.00
City of Vancouver	1965–74	3¾%	10,073.36
City of Hamilton	1963–72	4¼%	20,000.00
Village of Humberstone	1946–57	5 %	2,497.51
Republic of Chile	1993	3 %	2,219.54
Hydro Electric Power Commission	1967	3 %	84,250.00
Hydro Electric Power Commission	1967–69	3 %	34,700.00
Hydro Electric Power Commission	1970	3 %	5,000.00
Hydro Electric Power Commission	1963–65	3 %	252,500.00
Hydro Electric Power Commission	1964–66	3½%	12,100.00
Hydro Electric Power Commission	1968	4 %	49,588.23
Hydro Electric Power Commission	1964–67	4¼%	146,500.00
Hydro Electric Power Commission	1969	4¼%	10,060.00
Hydro Electric Power Commission	1979	3½%	57,000.00
Hydro Electric Power Commission	1974–79	3½%	100,000.00
Dominion of Canada	1976	3¼%	21,802.00
Total			$1,664,457.88

Shares:

Bank of Toronto	550 Shares	$ 15,125.00
Dominion Bank	540 Shares	9,990.00
Imperial Bank	700 Shares	12,950.00
Briarcliffe Mines Ltd.	2000 Shares	1.00
Bell Telephone Co. of Canada	159 Shares	5,947.70
Total		$ 44,013.70

Summary for Pension Fund:

Bonds	$ 1,664,457.88
Shares	44,013.70
Total	$ 1,708,471.58

LIST OF SECURITIES HELD — Continued

PENMARVIAN TRUST

Bonds:			
Dominion of Canada — Perpetuals	1966	3 %	$ 500.00
Prov. New Brunswick	1968	3 %	14,951.25
Prov. Ontario	1968	4 %	49,937.50
Hydro Electric Power Commission	1963	3 %	9,000.00
Hydro Electric Power Commission	1968	3 %	30,000.00
Hydro Electric Power Commission	1969	3 %	20,000.00
Accrued Interest			548.80
Total			$124,937.55

CHURCH EXTENSION FUND:

Bonds:			
Dominion of Canada — 7th V. Loan	1962	3 %	$ 50.00
Dominion of Canada — 9th V. Loan	1966	3 %	13,000.00
Prov. of New Brunswick	1965	2¾ %	995.50
Prov. Nova Scotia	1970	3¼ %	491.25
Accrued Interest			137.15
Total			$ 14,673.90
Shares:			
Bell Telephone Co.	216 Shares		$ 6,539.62
Miscellaneous	6216 Shares		1.00
Total			$ 6,540.62

SUMMARY FOR CHURCH EXTENSION FUNDS

Bonds	$ 14,673.90
Shares	6,540.62
Total	$ 21,214.52

CHURCH AND MANSE FUND:

Bonds:			
Dominion of Canada — 8th V. Loan	1959–63	3 %	$ 1,002.25
Dominion of Canada — Perpetuals	1966	3 %	1,745.00
Hydro Electric Power Commission	1964–66	3½ %	100.00
Hydro Electric Power Commission	1963	3 %	6,000.00
Accrued Interest			108.37
Total			$ 8,955.62

DR. EPHRAIM SCOTT BENEVOLENT FUND:

Bonds:			
Dominion of Canada — 7th V. Loan	1962	3 %	$ 5,000.00
Dominion of Canada — 8th V. Loan	1963	3 %	5,500.00

LIST OF SECURITIES HELD — *Continued*

Dominion of Canada — 9th V. Loan	1966	3 %	15,962.00
Dominion of Canada — Perpetuals	1966	3 %	4,869.57
Prov. New Brunswick	1957	5 %	13,035.67
Prov. New Brunswick	1963	5 %	1,030.24
Prov. New Brunswick	1968	3 %	9,967.50
Prov. New Brunswick	1971	4 %	2,000.00
Prov. Nova Scotia	1970	3¼ %	14,934.00
Prov. Ontario	1966	3 %	995.00
Prov. Quebec	1963–65	3 %	3,486.05
City of Toronto	1974	4 %	6,305.65
Canadian National Railways	1967	2¾ %	2,007.48
Hydro Electric Power Commission	1967	4 %	3,976.00
Hydro Electric Power Commission	1964–67	4¼ %	8,000.00
Hydro Electric Power Commission	1968	3 %	9,898.86
Hydro Electric Power Commission	1970	3 %	5,000.00
Quebec Hydro Electric	1962	4 %	1,500.00
Accrued Interest			1,212.39
Total			$114,680.41

MARY MORGAN MEMORIAL HOUSE:

Bonds:			
Dominion of Canada — 7th V. Loan	1962	3 %	$ 10,000.00
Dominion of Canada — 8th V. Loan	1963	3 %	1,500.00
Prov. Nova Scotia	1970	3¼ %	4,028.25
City of Toronto	1969	2¾ %	1,943.76
Accrued Interest			197.35
Total			$ 17,669.36

MISSIONARY AND DEACONESS TRAINING SCHOOL:

MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT

Bonds:			
Dominion of Canada	1966	3¼ %	$ 500.00
Prov. New Brunswick	1971	4 %	3,000.00
Prov. Nova Scotia	1970	3¼ %	10,807.50
City of Toronto	1962	5½ %	1,168.80
Hydro Electric Power Commission	1963	3 %	4,000.00
Hydro Electric Power Commission	1967–69	3 %	2,800.00
Hydro Electric Power Commission	1970	4¾ %	2,128.43
Dominion of Canada — 8th V. Loan	1963	3 %	1,532.25
Total			$ 25,936.98

TRUST ACCOUNT

Dominion of Canada — 8th V. Loan	1959–63	3 %	$ 500.00

BURSARY ACCOUNT

Dominion of Canada — 7th V. Loan	1962	3 %	$ 600.00
Dominion of Canada — 8th V. Loan	1959–63	3 %	200.00
Total			$ 800.00

LIST OF SECURITIES HELD — Continued

Scholarship Account

Dominion of Canada — 9th V. Loan	1966	3 %	$ 5,584.21

Summary of Missionary and Deaconess Training School Bonds:

Maintenance Account	$ 25,936.98
Trust Account	500.00
Bursary Account	800.00
Scholarship Account	5,584.21
Total	$ 32,821.19

The Fund for Ministerial Assistance:

Bonds:			
Prov. of New Brunswick	1971	4 %	$ 15,000.00
Prov. Manitoba	1962	4 %	20,000.00
Prov. Manitoba	1969	4 %	29,168.00
Prov. Ontario	1972	4 %	14,945.00
City of Toronto	1957–60	3½ %	19,872.50
City of Toronto	1963–72	4 %	20,000.00
Can. National Railways	1974	3¾ %	12,950.00
Hydro Electric Power Commission	1966	3½ %	29,880.00
Hydro Electric Power Commission	1969	4¼ %	45,180.00
Hydro Electric Power Commission	1969	4¼ %	10,000.00
Hydro Electric Power Commission	1970	4¾ %	11,260.00
Hydro Electric Power Commission	1974–79	3½ %	15,000.00
Hydro Electric Power Commission	1979	3½ %	30,983.75
Hydro Electric Power Commission	1962	4 %	19,500.00
Total			$293,739.25

Bonds:

Special MacLean Account:

Dominion of Canada — 5th V. Loan	1959	3 %	$ 9,700.00
Dominion of Canada — 6th V. Loan	1960	3 %	9,640.00
Dominion of Canada — 7th V. Loan	1962	3 %	143,875.00
Prov. of Ontario	1972	4 %	99,325.00
Hydro Electric Power Commission	1964–67	4¼ %	70,000.00
Hydro Electric Power Commission	1970	4¾ %	40,129.90
Hydro Electric Power Commission	1979	3½ %	42,000.00
Total			$414,669.90

Shares:		
Canadian Canners Ltd.	550 Shares com.	$ 16,912.50
Dairy Corp. of Canada Ltd.	4/10 Shares com.	5.00
Dardanelles Mining and Milling Co. Ltd.	500 Shares	2.00
Hollinger Cons. Gold Mines Ltd.	1000 Shares	15,000.00
Imperial Oil Ltd.	220 Shares	7,095.00
International Nickel Co. of Canada Ltd.	250 Shares com.	10,875.00

LIST OF SECURITIES HELD — Continued

MacLean Hunter Publ. Co. Ltd.	1031	Shares pfd.	103,100.00
MacLean Hunter Publ. Co. Ltd.	60	Shares com.	2,280.00
Normetal Mining Corp. Ltd.	500	Shares com.	2,325.00
Sawbill Lake Gold Mining Co. Ltd.	1688	Shares	2.00
Steel Co. of Canada	1500	Shares	47,250.00
Wright Hargreaves Mines Ltd.	1000	Shares	2,070.00
Total			$206,916.50

Summary for Special MacLean Account:

Bonds	$414,669.90
Shares	206,916.50
Total	$621,586.40

COMPARATIVE SUMMARY OF BOOK VALUES OF SECURITIES HELD BY DEPARTMENTS NOT INCLUDING THE MONTREAL COLLEGE

		1953	*1954*
Knox College		$ 661,362.98	$ 700,403.85
Home and Overseas Mission Reserves		274,365.39	234,434.10
Sundry Trust Funds		84,375.00	101,687.87
Cornelia Jane Parker MacMillan Estate		60,270.77	60,244.50
McBain Memorial Fund		4,500.00	2,500.00
General Funds		12,309.09	11,233.47
Andrew McCormick Estate		43,520.35	42,498.70
Pension Fund		1,611,390.04	1,708,471.58
Church Extension Fund		33.410.14	21,214.52
Church and Manse Fund		8,956.38	8,955.62
Dr. Ephraim Scott Fund		117,896.20	114,680.41
Selkirk Memorial Fund	X	(1,000.00)	(1,000.00)
Mary Morgan Memorial House		17,721.79	17,669.36
Deaconess Training School		30,493.13	32,821.19
Agnes and Lindsay Torrance Endowment	X	(10,000.00)	(10,000.00)
Penmarvian Trust		126,466.04	124.937.55
Peace Thankoffering Fund		104,906.25	25,955.00
Fund for Ministerial Assistance		221,432.50	293,739.25
Christian Outreach Fund		53,100.00	12,680.00
James Jardine Memorial Fund		49,775.00	49,800.00
Special MacLean Account		576,605.25	621,586.40
Total		$4,092,856.30	$4,185,513.37
1954		$4,185,513.37	
1953		$4,092,856.30	
Increase		$ 92,657.07	

X—1954 Included in Auditor's Statement as Trust Funds.

LIST OF SECURITIES HELD — Continued

HOME MISSIONS — RESERVE FOR EQUIPMENT

Receipts

1954 Jan. 31 Balance at Debit	$10,434.60	
Refund on Loans		$ 107.33
Estates		5,279.67
Interest on Reserves		5,439.43
From Reserves re Over Expend.		10,434.60
Profit on sale Bonds		2,835.00

Expenditures

H. M. Property Expenses	$ 4,997.67	
Grants	8,521.40	
Credit Balance January 31, 1955	142.36	
	$24,096.03	$24,096.03
January 31, 1955 Balance at Credit		$ 142.36

OVERSEAS MISSIONS — RESERVE FOR EQUIPMENT

RECEIPTS

1954 Jan. 31 Balance at Credit		$ 2,004.66
Estates		3,780.78
Interest on Reserves		6,689.03

EXPENDITURES

Grants:		
British Guiana	$ 1,692.60	
Bhil Field	2,632.50	
Japan — Kobe	300.00	
Formosa	850.40	
Jhansi Field	1,000.00	
Evelyn Avenue — Toronto	706.08	
Retirement Allowance	1,050.00	
Balance to Credit	4,242.89	
	$12,474.47	$12,474.47
Balance at Credit		$ 4,242.89

STATEMENT OF BEQUESTS RECEIVED

FEBRUARY 1ST, 1954 TO JANUARY 31ST, 1955

HOME AND OVERSEAS MISSIONS

Estates	*Designation*	*Details*	*Total Amount*
Jessie Margaret Ann Dowswell		$ 1,151.63	
Annie S. Baillie		1,048.86	
John Connell		110.54	
Beatrice Graham		4,721.63	
A. Hislop		79.15	
Christina Stewart		1,000.00	
W. Williams		463.57	
			$ 8,575.38

HOME MISSIONS

James Chisholm		$ 4,179.30	
Mary Maude Cameron		8,374.21	
John Hill		500.00	
John Kellerman		968.95	
Sarah M. Robert		1,887.66	
William H. Robert		4,819.60	
William Ross		54.00	
Robert W. Ewing		748.89	
Maggie Knox		1,232.94	
A. B. Winchester		350.00	
			$ 23,115.55

OVERSEAS MISSIONS

Alice J. Comstock		$ 500.00	
Mary Maude Cameron		7,054.66	
John Kellerman		724.80	
Sarah M. Robert		823.22	
William H. Robert		4,819.59	
Elizabeth M. Johnston		3,869.42	
Lena M. Fraser		1,000.00	
Maggie Knox		1,232.94	
Albert Meehan		200.00	
A. B. Winchester		700.00	
			$ 20,924.63

SUNDRY TRUST FUNDS

Annie T. Bingham		$ 682.66	
Sarah M. Robert		823.25	
William H. Robert		4,819.59	
Margaret A. Park		220.15	
David Wark		53.68	
Malcolm McFarlane		19,874.62	
L. A. Wylie		400.00	
Robert Smith		1,000.00	
			$ 27,873.95

KNOX COLLEGE

E. G. MacDonald		$ 49,064.11

Pension Fund

Mary McGillivray	$ 1,000.00	
William Middleton	200.00	
		$ 1,200.00

Col. J. B. MacLean Estate

Capital Account	$ 31,182.23	
Income Account	4,945.86	
		$ 36,128.09
Total		$166,881.71

SUMMARY

Home and Overseas Missions	$ 8,575.38	
Home Missions	23,115.55	
Overseas Missions	20,924.63	
Sundry Trust Funds	27,873.95	
Pension Fund	1,200.00	
Col. MacLean Estate	36,128.09	
Knox College	49,064.11	
Total		166,881.71
Note: Total for Year 1953	$ 69,573.95	
Total for Year 1954	166,881.71	
Increase	$ 97,307.76	

STATISTICAL AND FINANCIAL REPORT

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

In presenting the Statistical and Financial Report for the year ended December 31, 1954 the Clerks of Assembly beg leave to draw attention to certain features of the report and cognate matters.

Membership

Received by profession of faith 7,794 or 928 more than in 1953; received by by certificate 7,405 or 317 more than in 1953; removed by certificate 4,205 or 188 more than in 1953; removed by death or otherwise 8,375 or 1,188 more than in 1953; total membership as at December 31, 1954 is 183,320 or an increase of 2,050 over 1953.

Household

Two Synods show a decrease; the Maritime Provinces 26 and Manitoba 35; all others show increases as follows: Montreal and Ottawa, 280; Toronto and Kingston, 3,146; Hamilton and London 1,040; Saskatchewan 35; Alberta 319; British Columbia 505.

Elders

The total number of elders reported: 8,422, an increase of 289.

Ministers

The total number of ministers reported: 749, an increase of 2.

Baptisms

The total number of Baptisms reported: 10,395; 702 more than in 1953.

Pastoral Charges

Self-sustaining charges 461, an increase of 9; augmented charges 92, a decrease of 2; mission fields 208, an increase of 1; number of preaching stations 1,161, an increase of 7.

Finances

Amounts paid for stipends: The Synod of Saskatchewan shows a decrease of $2,398.00; all other Synods show increases as follows: Maritime Provinces $2,437.00; Montreal and Ottawa $13,336.00; Toronto and Kingston $14,186.00; Hamilton and London $12,285.00; Manitoba $5,694.00; Alberta $5,344.00; British Columbia $9,304.00.

Amount raised for all congregational purposes: The Synod of Toronto and Kingston shows a decrease of $16,839.00; all other Synods show increases as follows: Maritime Provinces $32,119.00; Montreal and Ottawa $33,865.00; Hamilton and London $89,314.00; Manitoba $25,285.00; Saskatchewan $14,361.00; Alberta $60,341.00; British Columbia $15,571.00.

Amount raised for the General Assembly's Budget: All Synods show increases as follows: Maritime Provinces $7,488.00; Montreal and Ottawa $13,436.00;

Toronto and Kingston $42,903.00; Hamilton and London $30,052.00; Manitoba $2,531.00; Saskatchewan $1,955.00; Alberta $3,575.00; British Columbia $5,233.00.

Amount raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes: The Synod of Saskatchewan shows a decrease of $941.00; all other Synods show increases as follows: Maritime Provinces $2,124.00; Montreal and Ottawa $4,704.00; Toronto and Kingston $12,404.00; Hamilton and London $40,459.00; Manitoba $4,620.00; Alberta $29.00; British Columbia $198.00.

Amount raised for all purposes: All Synods show increases as follows: Maritime Provinces $34,325.00; Montreal and Ottawa $45,100.00; Toronto and Kingston $13,496.00; Hamilton and London $188,221.00; Manitoba $32,557.00; Saskatchewan $23,412.00; Alberta $65.646.00; British Columbia $55,513.00.

SUMMARY OF FINANCES

Amount paid by Congregations for Stipends		$1,713,581.00
Increase over 1953	$ 60,188.00	
Amount raised for all Congregational Purposes		6,274,974.00
Increase over 1953	254,017.00	
Amount raised for General Assembly's Budget		877,902.00
Increase over 1953	100,761.00	
Amount raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes		180,750.00
Increase over 1953	63,201.00	
Amount raised by Congregations for all Purposes		$7,649,198.00
Increase over 1953	$458,270.00	

MORTGAGE INDEBTEDNESS AS OF DECEMBER 31ST 1954

Synod	*On Church*	*On Manse*	*Total*
Maritime Provinces	$ *146,941.00	$*35,896.00	$ *177,837.00
Montreal and Ottawa	397,533.00	27.393.00	444,376.00
Toronto and Kingston	1,146,094.00	449.671.00	1,284,840.00
Hamilton and London	*225,009.00	*116,410.00	$373,534.00
Manitoba	47,595.00	12,310.00	59,905.00
Saskatchewan	111,502.00	14,124.00	125,626.00
Alberta	96,578.00	29,940.00	126.018.00
British Columbia	106,319.00	37,711.00	144.057.00
	$2,277,571.00	$723,455.00	$2,736,193.00

All of which is respectfully submitted,

E. A. THOMSON,
L. H. FOWLER,
Joints Clerks of Assembly.

N.B. Any discrepancies in the figures on Mortgage indebtedness are due to incorrectness of reports received.

The above report does not include the figures from the Presbyteries of Newfoundland and Chatham.

STATISTICAL AND

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 1st, 1955 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
No.				
1 Baddeck	Charles H. Foote, B.A.	Baddeck, N.S.	Angus N. MacKenzie	Baddeck, N.S.
Middle River			D.A. MacDermid	Middle River, N.S.
2 Boularderie, Big Bras d'Or	Roderick MacLeod	Big Bras d'Or, N.S.	D. M. Patterson	R.R. 1, Bras d'Or, N.S.
Ross Ferry				
3 Glace Bay	W. C. Nicholson	41 Catherine Street	Duncan MacRae	32 Reserve St.
4 Grand River	Neil J. MacLean, B.A.	Grand River, N.S.	Angus A. MacLeod	Lewis Cove Road, N.S.
Framboise			Angus MacDonald	Framboise, N.S.
Loch Lomond			George J. Holmes	Mount Auburn, N.S.
5 Lake Ainslie	~~Charles A. MacDonald~~	Trout River, N.S.	Allan J. MacLean	Trout River, N.S.
Strathlorne			Neil D. MacInnis	Glenville, N.S.
6 Little Narrows	A. D. MacKinnon, B.A., D.D.	Little Narrows, N.S.	T. J. Ross	Little Narrows, N.S.
Whycocomagh			Hector MacKinnon	Whycocomagh, N.S.
Deceased 7 Marion Bridge	Vacant		D. P. Morrison	Marion Bridge, N.S.
8 Mira Ferry	Jacob Bambury	Albert Bridge, N.S.	Jordan MacMillan	Albert Bridge, N.S.
Catalone			Gerald W. Pond	Catalone, N.S.
Louisburg			D. Gordon Cameron	Louisburg, N.S.
9 North River	Vacant		D. A. MacLeod	North River Bridge, N.S.
French River				
Indian Brook			Neil MacLean	Box 565, North Sydney, N.S.
10 North Sydney	Vacant			
11 Orangedale	~~Chas. F. MacDonald~~	Orangedale, N.S.	John D. MacCalder	Orangedale, N.S.
Malagawatch			Charles G. Campbell	South Side, River Denys
River Denys			Charles H. Lannigan	R.R. 1, River Dennys N.S.
12 Sydney	Hugh Jack, B.A.	12 Lorway Avenue	Ronald McVicar LL.B	182 High Street
13 Sydney Mines	Douglas A. Wilson, B.A.	Sydney Mines	James C. Boyd	Shore Road, Sydney Mines
Mission Fields				
1 Birch Grove	Supplied from Glace Bay		John A. Ferguson	Broughton, N.S.
2 Cape North	Student Supply		*A. D. McPherson	Cape North, N.S.
Neil's Harbour				
3 South Gut, St. Ann's	Student Supply		D. N. Matheson	R.R. 2, Baddeck, N.S.
Englishtown				
†North River Bridge S.S.				
Appendix to Roll				
1	A. W. R. MacKenzie	Box 9, Baddeck, N.S.		

Grand Total, 1954
Grand Total, 1953
Increase
Decrease

No. of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 7
In Augmented Charges 3
In Ordained Mission Fields ....
Others on Roll .....
Total on Roll 10
Ministers on Appendix 1
Grand Total of Ministers 11

Little Narrows, N.S., March 24, 1955

† Reported by Treasurer. *Not clerk of Session

FINANCIAL RETURNS

1. PRESBYTERY OF CAPE BRETON

FOR YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1954

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1954	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1954	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
4	46	10	71	5	1		4	112	M	1600	36.75	2949	3694	4433	475	199		5107	459.00	1
6		3	65	5			4	102		1000	14.38	1250	1250	1449	280	136		1865	433.95	
18	58	2	125	3			2	133	M	2600		3600	5100	5380	449	460		6289	324.00	2
																			129.85	
21	224	26	386	22	4	12	7	409	M	3600	218.23	8374	25236	25864	1662	822	50	28398	1661.38	3
6		2	50	2		1		41	M	967	29.52	2109	2109	2698	128	129		2955		4
7	56	8	49	5			4	46		967	18.00	1202	1341	1285	112			1397	112.00	
5		8	24	1		1	1	47		905		941	941	632				632		
6		3	43	2				84	M	1161	23.39	1191	1492	2153	222	143		2518	222.00	5
3		3	13	2				42		325	6.58	375	501	501	70			571	70.00	
7	75	13	100	2	1	1	2	118	M	1450	26.60	1922	2236	2701	363	312	200	3576	363.15	6
7	24	6	50	4		3	2	70		1150	15.87	1462	1687	1832	197	158	36	2223	197.18	
6	56	5	46			1	1	68	M	847	33.17	1208	1772	2289	240	163	116	2808	240.00	7
4	35	1	35	6				55	M	717	17.69	1293	2041	2395	269	65		2729	269.00	8
1	19		20					17		600		700	1450	1850	60			1910	60.00	
3	26		31	1			2	19		840	20.86	1533	1533	2377	142	45		2564	142.00	
11	29	8	140	23	1		6	165	M	2600	39.57	3555	3555	4350	691			5041	115.00	9
																			210.00	
7	66	10	87	1				179	M	1375	104.09	3516	3516	4710	537	137		5384	536.45	10
3	12	5	17	4			1	33	M	623		1169	1326	1262	57	203		1522	76.52	11
3		5	15				3	24		340		358	358	387	55	29		471	54.82	
7	16	3	29				3	57		715		763	795	838	48			886	124.70	
28	560	55	500	16	10	3	7	586	M	3600	169.44	13600	28439	24440	5054	918	550	30962	5080.45	12
12	175	40	320	28	1	5	3	477	M	3000	114.31	7840	12140	12817	2148	418		15383	2146.56	13
2		1	17	2		1		25		400	11.34	450	989	1651	54	63		1768	60.00	1
	30	2	20				1	23	M	440		603	603	975	52	66	10	1103	57.75	2
	18	2	16	1				8		158	3.97	183	183	209	13			222	13.00	
4			16	1				26	M	255	5.47	700	700	665	45	38		748	81.00	3
1	18		11	1			1	13		137	4.21	252	1129	666	56			722	56.00	
																			365.18	
																				1
182	1533	221	2296	137	18	28	54	2979	15	32378	913.16	63098	106116	110809	13479	4504	962	129754	13660.94	
183	1481	172	2339	90	30	16	69	2910	15	31776	1057.76	73568	91451	96009	11758	4552	2334	114653	12465.99	
	52	49		47		12		69		602			14665	14800	1721			15101	1194.95	
1			43		12		15				144.60	10470				48	1372			

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges 8
" Congregations in them 15
" Augmented Charges 5
" Congregations in them 10
" Mission Fields 3
Preaching Stations in them 5

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields 16

Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 30

A. D. MacKINNON, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 1st, 1955 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
No.				
1 Grand Falls, St. Matthew's	Vacant	The Manse, Church Road, Grand Falls	J. W. Mitchell, J.P.	18 Mill Road
St. John's:—				
1 Queen's Road	James A. Goldsmith (O.M.)		Cyril W. Barnes	198 Elizabeth Ave.
2 St. Andrew's	Allan MacArthur Old	107 Queen's Road	C. C. Oke	258 Pennywell Rd.
† Presbytery of Newfoundland				
				Grand Total, 1953
				Grand Total, 1952
				Increase
				Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 1
In Augmented Charges ....
In Ordained Mission Fields 1

Others on Roll ....
Total on Roll 2
Ministers on Appendix ....
Grand Total of Ministers 2

**1953 Report

St. John's, Newfoundland, February 17th, 1955

** 2. PRESBYTERY OF NEWFOUNDLAND

FOR YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1954

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1954	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1954	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
5	32	1	59	1	2	.....	2	73	M	1800	*44.23	2748	3553	4423	281	.....	.....	4704	*284.30	1
8	91	7	85	2	.....	.....	3	120	M	3000	.....	7468	7664	9630	182	400	130	10342	*100.00	1
12	283	20	352	7	7	.....	5	667	M	4750	*269.59	19661	24988	26959	1525	668	1024	30176	*3980.00	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	*117.36	
25	406	28	496	10	9	.....	10	860	3	9550	*318.82	29877	36205	41012	1988	1068	1154	45222	*4481.66	
24	384	29	507	21	5	.....	47	851	3	8995	492.86	29884	32657	38627	2384	1104	3148	41167	*4373.21	
1	22	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	9	.....	555	.....	.....	3548	2385	.....	.....	.....	4055	*108.45	
.....	.....	1	11	11	.....	.....	37	.....	.....	.....	*174.04	7	.....	.....	396	36	1994	.....	.....	

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges 2
" Congregations in them 2
" Augmented Charges 1
" Congregations in them 1
" Mission Fields ....
" Preaching Stations in them ....

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields 3

Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 3

(Mr.) C. W. BARNES, *Clerk of Presbytery*
per A.M.O.

*1954 Report

Mr. Rollins gone to Alba 15/6/56

1 Barney's River and Marshy Hope	C. Ray Rollins, B.E.S. (O.M.)	Barney's River	Charles Bannerman	Barney's River	7	67	7	111	1	1	3	23	155	M	2174	34.20	3386	3386	3433	646	291	209	4579	646.90	1
2 Blue Mountain	Vacant		A. Robert Ross	New Glasgow, R.R. 5	7	23	9	61	3	3	5	3	97	M	1833	28.37	2191	3150	2789	261	178	.....	3228	263.94	2
Garden of Eden			Raymond Kerr	R.R. 5, New Glasgow	2	25	5	28	2	.....	1	7	42	.....	710	.....	945	945	954	135	.....	.....	1089	135.00	
3 East River, Bridgeville	Catechist		D. R. MacLean	R.R. 2, New Glasgow	1	15	4	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	M	382	4.93	382	382	652	63	.....	.....	715	54.68	3
Springville					2	24	1	25	.....	.....	1	4	43	.....	410	.....	506	506	595	83	88	.....	766	159.26	
St. Paul's					2	.....	3	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	*38	.....	511	47.30	945	1456	1420	76	63	.....	1595	85.20	
Sunny Brae					4	30	1	32	.....	.....	2	1	72	.....	710	.....	1040	1040	2299	99	20	.....	2418	71.33	
4 Gairloch	Vacant		Daniel MacLeod	R.R. 1, Lansdowne	4	.....	2	47	9	7	2	2	87	M	940	36.57	1092	1082	1070	72	354	.....	1496	.....	4
Middle River			Ernest Fraser	R.R. 1, Lansdowne	4	16	1	23	.....	.....	.....	20	56	.....	518	12.50	681	681	1258	178	198	.....	1633	178.00	
West River Station					2	.....	11	17	.....	.....	2	1	57	.....	582	.....	532	532	305	12	96	.....	513	.....	
5 Hopewell	Vacant		Milton C. Thompson	Hopewell	7	68	4	95	.....	.....	2	1	136	M	1362	38.14	2160	3144	4748	616	232	10	5606	615.95	5
Eureka			James Archibald	Eureka	4	52	7	57	.....	.....	4	8	73	.....	900	32.65	1808	2145	2454	227	.....	.....	2681	228.90	
6 Little Harbour	D. A. MacKinnon	Trenton, R.R. 2	J. R. MacKenzie	Trenton, R.R. 1	4	19	.....	50	.....	.....	2	2	100	M	850	24.08	2055	2330	2473	206	251	27	2957	307.50	6
Pictou Landing			Henry G. Ferguson	Trenton, R.R. 2	4	74	4	45	3	.....	.....	2	68	.....	850	18.62	1130	1295	1852	212	111	.....	2175	287.96	
7 Merigomish	Vacant		J. W. MacDonald	Merigomish	8	30	3	*84	11	.....	6	2	163	M	*2100	.....	*2148	*2148	1897	304	.....	.....	2201	302.60	7
French River			Arthur McCulloch	Egerton, R.R. 1	2	16	3	*34	2	.....	1	.....	51	.....	375	4.26	453	616	554	.....	.....	.....	554	.....	
New Glasgow:—					20	283	26	230	9	6	8	71	404	M	3100	126.61	13264	14901	14288	2584	537	466	17875	2584.48	8
8 First	Vacant		Charles Davis	319 George St.	16	216	15	297	11	27	4	10	557	M	3200	99.25	6034	7282	11046	2113	1067	.....	14226	2160.15	9
9 St. Andrew's	Wm. Reid, B.A.	139 Almont Ave.	M. C. Fraser	107 Mitchell St.	14	55	7	184	1	5	4	7	375	M	3000	113.70	8873	13228	11616	1881	795	259	14452	1880.77	10
10 Westminster	R. Russell Gordon, B.A.	114 Temperance St.	J. W. Smith	233 Granville St.	4	58	.....	40	2	2	1	4	59	M	870	22.14	1138	1400	2241	137	113	.....	1934	137.00	11
11 Oxford	Catechist		W. S. Fraser	Oxford	2	.....	.....	33	.....	.....	.....	3	57	.....	562	9.09	634	634	1074	.....	97	.....	1171	201.99	
Pugwash			T. E. Reid	Oxford	1	15	1	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	271	1.30	413	413	400	62	43	.....	505	.....	
Riverview			W. S. Fraser	Oxford																					
Pictou:—					11	121	19	160	9	2	4	23	202	M	2600	77.16	7123	7123	8431	1300	295	126	10152	1300.16	12
13 First	W. L. Young, B.A.	Box 971 Pictou	John MacKay	Pictou, R.R. 1	11	143	16	200	2	6	11	2	265	M	2615	65.46	5298	7894	7855	1097	420	123	9495	1102.73	13
St. Andrew's	H. M. Buntain, B.A.	Box 16, Pictou	W. E. Harris	Box 456, Pictou	10	60	8	146	.....	.....	.....	2	193	M	1700	23.82	2314	2314	2550	489	222	137	3398	494.43	14
14 River John and Welsford	J. A. McGowan, B.A.	River John																							
Brule and Middleton					4	56	7	54	7	.....	1	1	76	.....	900	12.97	1307	1307	1423	268	66	26	1783	266.25	
Toney River			Cairns Henderson	River John, R.R. 4																					

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 1st, 1955 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
No.				
15 Scotsburn	Geo. B. Cunningham, B.A.	Scotsburn	J. MacConnell	Scotsburn
West Branch			Simon A. Graham	R.R. 1, West Branch
16 Sherbrooke	Wm. E. Knox, (O.M.)	Sherbrooke	M. M. Manson	Sherbrooke
Goldenville & Stillwater				
East River, St. Mary's			James A. Gunn	R.R. 5, New Glasgow
*Glenelg			A. G. MacDonald	Glenelg
17 Stellarton, First	M. Y. Fraser, B.A.	Box 312	E. C. Dunbar	Stellarton
18 Tatamagouche	A. H. Sproule	Tatamagouche	Edward C. Foote	R.R. 2, Denmark
Wallace & Stake Road			J. D. Drysdale	Wallace
The Falls			Geo. MacLeod	R.R. 5, Tatamagouche
19 Thorburn	D. Ralph MacDonald, B.A., B.D.	Thorburn	Stewart Johnstone	R.R. 1, Thorburn
Sutherland's River				
20 West River, Durham	James M. Crowe, B.A., B.D.	R.R. 3, Pictou	James MacDonald	R.R. 3, Westville
Green Hill			James MacDonald	R.R. 3, Westville
Salt Springs			G. A. Proudfoot	Salt Springs
21 Westville, St. Andrew's	Vacant		Moore Thompson	Picker St., Westville
‡ Westville Road S.S.				
	Rev Joseph Cathcart, St Andrew's Manse, Westville, N.S.			
Mission Fields				
1 Caledonia			Alvin Cameron	Cameron Settlement
*Lower Caledonia				
2 Caribou River			†Mrs. Donald Bowron	R.R. 2, Meadowville
3 Earltown			W. R. Murray	R.R. 1, Denmark
4 MacLellan's Mountain			Henry MacInnis	R.R. 4, New Glasgow
MacLellan's Brook			Henry MacInnis	R.R. 4, New Glasgow
5 Moser River			C. W. Woodworth	Moser River
6 Pictou Island			†Duncan MacCallum	Pictou Island
‡ Linacy S.S.				
‡ Greenwood S.S.				
‡ Mountain Road S.S.				
‡ Roger Hill Centre S.S.				
Others on Roll				
1 Retired	W. McCulloch Thomson, M.A., D.D.	R.R. 2, Pictou		
Appendix to Roll				
1	Gordon Bannerman, B.Sc.	3485 McTavish St.,	Montreal, Que.	

Grand Total, 1954	
Grand Total, 1953	
Increase	
Decrease	

No. of Ministers on Roll:—
- In S.S. Charges 10
- In Augmented Charges 2
- In Ordained Mission Fields 1

Others on Roll 1
Total on Roll 14
Ministers on Appendix 1
Grand Total of Ministers 15

Pictou, N.S., March 15th, 1955

*Last year's figures †Not Clerk of Session
‡ Reported by Treasurer

3. PRESBYTERY OF PICTOU—*Continued*

FOR YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1954

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1954	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1954	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
9	75	6	96		3		1	189	M	2000	71.14	3432	3432	5277	1551	728		7556	1484.90	15
1	33	7	36	4		1	6	37		700	9.55	993	993	1023	454	148		1624	454.40	
6	75	4	39			2	2	75		544		744	1224	1950	50	10		2010	60.40	16
																			4.14	
4	42	5	38			2	1	62		400	10.39	543	543	746	255	192	10	1203	255.01	
3	30	2	17					49		430		470	470	908	202	105		1215	264.85	
16	274	37	300	6	2	3	15	436	M	3200	102.83	6413	8853	13566	1166	618		15350	1171.03	17
4	60	3	35	2	1	2	3	95	M	1300	11.64	2507	2927	2414	145	96		2655		18
6	28	2	55	3				94		867		1007	1007	1397	61	40		1498	109.00	
5	19	8	41	2			1	44		433		500	500	760	23			783	24.00	
6	127	13	215	13	2	1	4	244	M	2150	64.65	4441	4441	6954	1298	134	462	8848	1297.81	19
5	25		51		5	1		64		450	13.45	733	1347	1497	302	145	123	2069	302.93	
4	56	19	64	10	1		3	137	M	953	30.31	1722	2114	2915	466	147		3528	455.70	20
3	27	1	36				1	65		636	14.17	636	636	1245	181	184		1610	161.20	
3	43	2	38	1	1	1	1	50		778		1244	1244	2033	140	87		2260	140.00	
15	145	17	265	28	1	1	17	350	M	894		5275	5275	9677	1268	522	21	11488	1268.55	21
																			11.61	
2			11				1	31		190	5.86	209	209	375	87	33		494	87.00	1
	7		8					14		160		160		352	30			382	20.00	
	25	4	35	5	1	1		44		510	16.52	598	598	552	53			605	52.85	2
4	23		34			1		86		500	7.53	570	570	700	85	41		886	94.50	3
6			20					46		214	5.71	463	463	477	126	35		638	126.00	4
3	39		25		1			25		216	2.98	292	412	475	125	100	20	720	125.00	
4		2	29	1	1		1	54		1112	8.84	1235	1235	1217	203	93		1513	201.65	5
	28	4	34	5			6	25		360		540	540	670	18			688	17.60	6
																			9.35	
																			14.35	
																			1.00	
																			10.00	
																				1
																				1
266	2647	300	3629	152	78	80	262	5799	20	53022	1208.69	102579	120389	146856	21710	8995	2019	178720	21689.11	
249	2326	316	3668	285	110	101	181	5960	20	52275	1261.27	103412	117155	137254	21344	8675	1091	169962	21625.00	
17	321						81			747				9602	366	320	928	8758	64.11	
		16	39	133	32	21		161			52.58	833	3214							

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges 15
" Congregations in them 25
" Augmented Charges 6
" Congregations in them 16
" Mission Fields 6
" Preaching Stations in them 8

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields 27

Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 49

W. L. YOUNG, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 1st, 1955

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
1	Bermuda, St. Andrew's, Hamilton	Victor E. Ford, LL.B.	Box 193, Hamilton, Bermuda.	Eldon M. Brown	Leeholme Devonshire, Burmuda
2	Dean, Sharon	George H. Moore, (O.M.)		Timothy P. Dean	R.R. 1, Upper Musquodoboit, N.S.
	Musquodoboit Harbour			Harry J. Colbert	Musquodoboit Harbour, N.S.
3	Elmsdale	H. L. Jost, Th.B.	Box 44, Elmsdale, N.S.	*Ira Keyes	Elmsdale, N.S.
	Hardwood Lands			Byron Colburn	Nine Mile River, N.S.
	Noel Road			Cyril E. White	Kennetcook, N.S.
4	Halifax, St. David's	Frank Lawson, B.A., B.D.	46 Oakland Rd.	W. A. Kane	8 Walnut St.,
5	Halifax, Knox	Adrian H. Stephen	47 London St.	T. K. MacLellan	12 Livingstone Pl.
6	Lunenburg, St. Andrew's	Alexander Allen	Lunenburg, N.S.	C. Aubrey Deal	Lunenburg, N.S.
7	Mahone Bay, Knox	Vacant		C. G. Lantz	Box 145, Mahone Bay, N.S.
8	Rose Bay, St. Andrew's	D. C. MacPherson, B.A., Th.B.	Rose Bay, N.S.	Milton Mosher	Up. Kingsburg, N.S.
9	Springhill, St. David's	J. W. McBride	Box 1037, Springhill	Ralph F. Gilroy	Box 17, Springhill, N.S.
10	Truro, St. James	Vacant		Malcolm MacInnes	33 Pleasant St.
11	West Dublin, St. Matthew's	Hans H. W. Zegerius	La Have, N.S.	Hon. G. E. Romkey	West Dublin
	Conquerall Mills, "			Hon. G. E. Romkey	West Dublin
	Conquerall Bank, Union			Hon. G. E. Romkey	West Dublin
	Dublin Shore, Knox			Hon. G. E. Romkey	West Dublin
12	Windsor, St. John's	J. J. Edmiston, B.A., B.D.	Box 46, Windsor, N.S.	J. Watson Maxner	R.R. 1, Windsor, N.S
†	New Dublin				
	Mission Fields				
1	Dartmouth	Alistair E. Morrison	13 Canterbury St.	T. K. MacLellan (Assessor)	12 Livingstone Pl., Halifax, N.S.
2	McClures Mills, St. Paul's	Supplied from Truro		Chester Blair	McClures Mills
3	Newport-Ashdale	Supplied from Windsor			
4	Portapique	Supplied from Springhill			
5	Diligent River	Supplied from Springhill			
†	Kennetcook				
†	Presbytery Halifax & Lunenburg				
	Others on Roll				
1	Chaplaincy Service	A. Gordon Faraday, M.A.	HMCS Stadacona,	Halifax, N.S.	
2	Chaplaincy Service	Chas. H. MacLean	HMCS Stadacona,	Halifax, N.S.	
3	Chaplaincy Service	Earl G. Moore, B.A.	RCAF Airbase,	Greenwood, N.S.	
4	Chaplaincy Service	John Wilson	82 Oxford St.,	Halifax, N.S.	
	Appendix to Roll				
1	Retired	David G. Ross	Ward A2, Camphill Hospital, Halifax, N.S.		
2	Retired	J. A. Grant	Guysboro, N.S.		
3		Cecil H. Kennedy	Kentville, N.S.		
					Grand Total, 1954
					Grand Total, 1953
					Increase
					Decrease

No. of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	4
In S.S. Charges	5	Total on Roll	14
In Augmented Charges	4	Ministers on Appendix	3
In Ordained Mission Fields	1	Grand Total of Ministers	17

Windsor, N.S., March 3rd, 1955

4. PRESBYTERY OF HALIFAX AND LUNENBURG

FOR YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1954

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1954	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditure	Total Manager's Expenditure	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1954	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
8	72	18	109	11		5		160	M	3089	75.42	6251	17077	7014	1501	111	1941	9567	1343.76	1
6	60	3	62	2			2	108	RH	630	19.96	1140	1346	2039	143	72	500	2754	173.21	2
5	11	1	19	6			3	54		812	11.67	989	1285	1419	157	91		1667	307.45	
4	36	8	32	5				37	M	920	14.42	1253	1502	1990	113	145	46	2294	113.00	3
2	30	11	17	9				40		500	5.49	615	615	647	115	51	11	824	115.00	
4	18	1	22					24		540	10.77	690	690	820	50	45		915	30.00	
21	219	36	254	22	18	9	3	500	M	4600	295.36	19740	27440	23042	4841	548	645	29076	4835.69	4
11	63	9	107	17	12	7	2	166	M	2600	70.50	4083	5064	6714	800	800	62	7812	800.00	5
10	124	14	232	3	4	4	7	364	M	2800	102.10	5830	6711	8903	1856	315	45	11119	1876.93	6
4			22					28		225		225	225	511	94		8	613	94.00	7
6	30	3	104	13	4	3	4	135	M	2600	41.64	3848	4417	4298	293	224	32	4847	292.65	8
5	69	20	140	24	1	6	1	109	M	1613	85.21	2888	4792	4894	369		80	4343	369.50	9
12	160	60	480	102	29	6	2	523	M	2600		7200	7200	10405	1363	180		11948	1318.35	10
1	11		16			1	1	25	M	560	10.15	570	570	825	124	20		969	123.86	11
2		1					2	32		150	1.31	171	171	223	42			265		
		3	8				1	12		50		50	50	50				50		
4	17	4	43			1		61		1000	11.03	1141	1141	954	145			1099	45.87	
8	43	17	64	10	2	4	6	109	M	1700	50.57	3075	4242	4784	381	131		5268	380.58	12
																			31.85	
		14	60	20	26			77				585	585	1172	157	36		1365	180.12	1
4	90	23	70	47				47					4451	5118	3			5121	3.00	2
			26					31		170		170	170	290				290		3
											.92								30.00	4
																			25.00	5
																			326.96	
																				1
																				2
																				3
																				4
																				1
																				2
																				3
117	1053	246	1887	291	96	46	34	2642	11	27159	806.52	60514	89744	86112	12547	2769	3370	102206	12816.78	
108	1066	145	1629	113	80	42	97	2340	10	26146	920.16	57835	77296	87542	10387	1969	1304	101231	10389.12	
9		101	258	178	16	4		302	1	1013		2679	12448		2160	800	2066	975	2427.66	
	13						63				113.48			1430						

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges	6	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	17
" Congregations in them	6		
" Augmented Charges	5	Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations	23
" Congregations in them	11		
" Mission Fields	6		
" Preaching Stations in them	6		

J. J. EDMISTON, *Clerk of Presbytery*

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 1st, 1955 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
1	Fredericton, St. Andrew's	T. J. Watson, M.A., B.D., D.Th., D.D.	346 Brunswick St.	A. McF. Limerick	379 Charlotte St.
2	Harvey Station, Knox	Vacant		Ezra Messer	Harvey Station, N.B.
3	Moncton, St. Andrew's	A. O. MacLean	155 Highfield St.	E. B. Robb	Westmount Apts., Mountain Rd.
4	Port Elgin, St. James	W. A. Young, B.A.	Port Elgin, N.B.	H. C. Grant	Port Elgin, N.B.
	Sackville, St. Andrew's			Ralph E. Dykeman	R.R. 1, Sackville
	Dorchester, St. James			C. S. Sinclair	Dorchester, N.B.
5	St. Andrew's, Greenock	Hugh M. Creaser, B.A.	Box 360, St. Andrew's	Ralph Wilson	St. Andrew's
	Saint John City:—				
6	St. John and St. Stephen	James A. Crabb, M.A.	Foley Court, East	J. R. Andrews	152 Victoria St.
7	St. Matthew's	J. R. Humphreys	362 Main Street	R. S. Hutton	374 Charlotte St., Lancaster
8	St. Stephen, St. Stephen's	Howard Grace	32 Porter St.	John Taft	Bay Road, St. Stephen
9	Stanley, St. Peter's	T. T. Cunningham, B.A.	Stanley, N.B.	Howard MacKinnon	Stanley, N.B.
	Williamsburg, St. Paul's				
	Tay Falls				
10	Woodstock, St. Paul's	Byron A. Nevin	P.O. Box 323	Dr. Murray Mutrie	Woodstock, N.B.
	Kirkland, St. David's			Rev. B. A. Nevin, B.A.	Box 323, Woodstock
	Mission Fields				
1	Lancaster, St. Columba	G. L. Blackwell, (O.M.)	Lancaster, N.B.	W. Clark Elliott	558 Main St.
2	Sussex, Chalmer's			W. M. Sharp	Hampton, N.B.
	Hampton, St. Paul's				
	{Titusville & Salt Springs			R. M. Somerville	Barnesville, N.B.
	{Barnesville				
3	Hanwell			*C. A. MacVey	217 George St., Fredericton
	Prince William				
	Lower Southampton			E. S. MacKay	Saint George, N.B.
4	Saint George				
	Bocabec				
	Pennfield				
	Shediac, Knox				
	Others on Roll				
1	Retired	F. G. Purnell	522 Edward Ave. Lancaster, N.B.		
	Appendix to Roll				
1	Retired	K. C. Allard	Port Credit, Ont.		
2		Samuel Davies, Ph.D.	St. Andrew's, N.B.		
					Grand Total, 1954
					Grand Total, 1953
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
- In S.S. Charges: 7
- In Augmented Charges: 2
- In Ordained Mision Fields: 1

Others on Roll: 1
Total on Roll: 11
Ministers on Appendix: 2
Grand Total of Ministers: 13

East Saint John, N.B., March 6th, 1955

†Reported by Treasurer

* Not Clerk of Session

5. PRESBYTERY OF SAINT JOHN

FOR YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1954

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1954	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1954	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
9	210	38	261	13	7	3	2		M	3000	49.87	9651	13442	12963	1473	206	15	14657	1467.61	1
9	100	12	106			2	4	248	M	1026	33.61	1937	1937	3551	200	691		4342	100.09	2
11	113	12		9	9	1	1	186	M	2600	108.82			11200	1205	225		12630	1205.46	3
6	55	2	79	1	1	1		135	M	1261	27.82	2455	2536	3187	453	190		3830	453.84	4
5	13	1	28					44		819	22.06	1162	2136	2276	209	99	65	2649	208.52	
3								26		600	8.02	695	945	945	35			945	35.00	
6	75	4	80	1				114	M	2700	67.73	4275	5017	7172	439	261		7872	438.19	5
17	137	16	230	10	15	8	12	347		3000	288.96	10567	12780	14368	1354	380		16102	1297.68	6
8	95	15				4	4	265		3400	81.29	6900	6900	6900	450	53		7403	448.42	7
7	49	2	62			1	1	105	RH	2100		3231	3383	3373	161	133		3667	153.80	8
5	32		28				4	99	M	644	26.71	963	1263	1257	165	79		1501	103.50	9
	29		24					34		271	10.62	271	271	230	30	200		271	30.55	
																			14.00	
7	76	13	103	6	3	2	4	114	M	2250	41.73	3827	3903	4967	503	128	226	5826	503.46	10
2		1	26	5			15	46		350	4.29	382	382	382	181		5	387	181.25	
1			11				6	12		200		293		290	30	85		320	77.00	1
5		2	32	1				55		546	7.88	681	740	920	108	98		1126	100.00	2
1	20		13					10		240		240			10			250	10.50	
																			6.60	3
4	15		46																	
	16		6	3							80			229		15		244	3.20	4
																			18.27	
																			7.50	
																			37.00	
																				1
																				1
																				2
106	1035	118	1135	49	35	22	53	1840	8	25007	780.21	47530	55635	74210	7006	2843	311	84022	6901.44	
115	928	112	1373	39	62	28	160	2309	9	27391	515.56	51908	64632	83333	5637	2527	152	95108	5955.57	
	107	6		10							264.65				1369	316	159		945.87	
9			238		27	6	107	469	1	2384		4378	8997	9123				11086		

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges: 8
" Congregations in them: 11
" Augmented Charges: 2
" Congregations in them: 4
" Mission Fields: 4
" Preaching Stations in them: 12

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields: 14

Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations: 27?

J. A. CRABB, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 1st, 1955 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
1	Bass River, St. Mark's	Wallace E. Whyte, B.A.	Bass River, Kent Co., N.B.	Caleb R. Campbell	Bass River, Kent Co., N.B.
	Beersville, St. James			Isaac Dunn	Beersville, N.B.
	Clairville, St. Andrew's			George Lyons	Clairville, N.B.
	Harcourt, St. Andrew's			Mervin English	Harcourt N.B.
	Rexton, St. Ninian's			*Borden Smallwood	Rexton, N.B.
	West Branch, Zion			Allison Mundle	Mundleville, N.B.
2	Bathurst, St. Luke's	J. P. Arbuthnott	Bathurst, N B.	D. F. Morrison	Box 403,
	Jacquet River, St. Paul's			*Alonzo Miller	River Charlo, N.B.
	New Mills, St. Andrew's			Alonzo Miller	River Charlo, N.B.
3	Campbellton, Knox	T. A. A. Duke, B.A.	52 Lansdowne St.	Donald MacLean	6 Athol St.
4	Chatham, Calvin	H. H. Russell	Water St.	H. R. MacKinley	Queen St.
	Black River Bridge, St. Paul's			James A. Watling	Black River Bridge, N.B.
	Kouchibouguac, Knox			Alden Little	Kouchibouguac, N.B.
5	Dalhousie, St. John's	T. DeCourcy Rayner	Box 178, Dalhousie, N.B.	J. R. MacKenzie,	Box 363, Dalhousie, N.B.
6	New Carlisle, Knox	Vacant		D. D. Smollett	Box 187, New Carlisle, Que.
7	Newcastle, St. James	W. George Lewis	Newcastle, N.B.	A. B. Weldon	Newcastle, N.B.
	Derby, Ferguson			*Norman Parks	Bryenton, N.B.
	Millerton, Grace			Mr. Robert Taylor	Lower Derby, N.B.
	McKinleyville St. Andrew's				
8	Sunny Corner, St. Stephen's	W. W. MacNeill, B.A., (O.M.)	Sunny Corner	Harry Ford	Whitneyville, N.B.
	Silliker's				
	Warwick				
	Whitney-Strathadam, St. Andrew's				
9	Tabusintac, St. John's	R. W. Ross (Supply)	Tabusintac, N.B.	Robert Price	Price Settlement
	New Jersey, Zion				
	Oak Point, St. Matthew's				
	†Presbytery of Miramichi				
	Mission Fields				
1	Fontenelle				

Grand Total, 1954
Grand Total, 1953
Increase
Decrease

No. of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 3
In Augmented Charges 3
In Ordained Mission Fields ....
Others on Roll ....
Total on Roll 6
Ministers on Appendix ....
Grand Total of Ministers 6

52 Lansdowne St., Campbellton, N.B., March 3rd, 1955

*Not Clerk of Sessions

6. PRESBYTERY OF MIRAMICHI

FOR YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1954

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1954	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1954	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
3	15	1	30					55	M	250		281	281	319	24			343	24.92	1
3	34	1	40				2	56		350	6.52	387	387	477	150			627	134.00	
2	26	2	16				3	29		159	4.57	197	556	530	75			547	75.00	
2		1	11					15		40		55	55	149	28		20	149	25.00	
		7	21	2	4		1	18		70	3.11	127	127	186	70	24	10	220	70.00	
2	19	2	33			4	1	52		237	15.82	334	234	290	65	34		389	65.07	
5	36		41				2	33		730	39.14	2159	2650	4137	402	163	25	4727	353.68	2
	6		9					25		65	3.48	75	75	126	135	157		254	135.50	
2	22		29			3		57	M	700	14.74	825	825	1079	223	67	17	1386	214.30	
6	101	7	120	4	2	6	4	236	M	2700	72.22	5263	7223	8098	1072	159	131	9460	1071.71	3
3	56	3	45				2	70	M	727		1992	1992	2560	253	152	69	3034	251.84	4
2	34		20			1		34		240	13.97	479	479	763	85	46		894	84.89	
3		3	25				2	50		362	8.52	407	407	813	63	102		978	66.20	
7	62	2	69	1	1	2	5	107	M	2000	41.04	2817	3459	4298	639	350	175	5462	639.62	5
3	13		23				6	50	M	1554	16.85	2211	2211	1605	238	98		1941	237.96	6
3	69		65	2	8			45	M	1348		2529	4035	5371	268	157	67	5863	276.01	7
	41	4	20					33		417	4.17	691	971	1063	134	18	42	1257	154.47	
3	12	2	32					41		368		619	1869	2039	2	32		2070	9.08	
2		2	11					10		130		158	158	230	5			235	4.70	
4	50	14	75	5			1	81	M	1013	27.41	1747	1747	2250	260	162	6	2678	270.04	8
2			35					31		594		666	666	727	11			738	25.00	
2	20	1	8					14				83	83	101				101		
2			15					24		493	5.59	610	610	710	50	23	5	788	50.00	
5	30	1	37	12			1	67	M	756	13.64	1036	1112	1663	153	160	6	1982	156.21	9
2	17	2	23	5	2	1	1	37		378	14.44	487	962	1132	81	30		1243	81.50	
2	8	1	16	4			5	27		567	9.30	736	821	865	105	46		1016	88.80	
																			43.99	
																				1
70	671	56	869	35	17	17	36	1297	9	16248	314.50	26971	34104	41581	4589	1980	573	48382	4609.49	
72	686	38	828	37	10	15	67	1231	9	15506	322.48	24855	33238	36561	3744	1742	372	42419	3832.08	
		18	41		7	2		66		742		2116	866	5020	845	238	201	5963	777.41	
2	15			2			31				7.98									

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges 4
" Congregations in them 11
" Augmented Charges 4
" Congregations in them 14
" Mission Fields 2
" Preaching Stations in them 2

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields 10

Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 27

†Reported by Treasurer

T. A. A. DUKE, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 1st, 1955 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
1	Alberton	Geo. Killen	Alberton	Fred Clark	Alberton
	West Point			Ernest MacPherson	West Point
2	Belfast	Vacant		Sinclair MacTavish	Newton Cross
3	Brookfield	L. E. Blaikie	Brookfield	Philip Matheson	Milton, R.R. 1
	Glasgow Road			Philip Matheson	Milton, R.R. 1
	Hartsville			Neil Nicholson	New Wiltshire
	Hunter's River			J. H. Andrews	Hunter's River
4	Caledonia	E. S. Hales	Wood Islands North	M. J. Stewart	Caledonia
	Murray Harbour South			J. M. Brooks	Abney, Lot 64
	Wood Islands			D. J. Riley	Belle River
	Charlottetown:—				
5	St. James	T. H. B. Somers, M.A., S.T.M.	The Kirk House	N. D. MacLean	13 King Square
6	Zion	W. H. Brown, M.A.	Zion Manse	A. A. MacDonald	96 Upper Hillsboro St.
	Mermaid			J. R. Munn	Mermaid
				A. M. Green	Emerald, R.R. 1
7	Clifton	Vacant		*Mrs. Elmer Paynter	French River
	Geddie Memorial			*John W. Keir	Breadalbane, R.R. 2
	Granville			*Miss C. Johnston	New London
	Long River				
8	Clyde River	Donald Nicholson	Clyde River	Arnold Beer	Clyde River
	Canoe Cove			*Donald MacNevin	Canoe Cove
	Churchill			J. A. MacKinnon	Churchill
	Nine Mile Creek			*J. B. MacDonald	Nine Mile Creek
9	Kensington	E. H. Bean, B.A., B.Th., B.D.	Kensington	Isaac Walker	Kensington R.R.
	Freetown			G. D. Jardine	Freetown
	Malpeque			Colin Mountain	Darnley
10	Marshfield	L. M. MacNaughton, B.A.	Marshfield	E. W. G. Foster	Charlottetown, R.R.3
	Harrington			Earl MacInnis	Winsloe North
	Highfield			*Archibald Duffet	Winsloe North
	Mount Stewart			Geddie Douglas	Mt. Stewart, R.R. 1
11	Montague	D. A. Campbell, B.A.	Montague	A. D. MacLure	Montague
	Cardigan & Lorne Valley			W. A. Martin	Cardigan R.R. 4
12	Murray Harbour North	M. C. Currie, B.A.	Montague, R.R. 4	H. D. Millar	Montague, R.R. 4
	Peter's Road			Oswald Graham	Montague, R.R. 4
13	Summerside	J. D. MacKay, B.A.	Summerside	Dr. J. A. MacMurdo	89 Granville St.
14	Tyne Valley	David Mawhinney, (O.M.)	Tyne Valley	Everett Hardy	Conway, R.R.
	Freeland			*Mrs. Erving Smith	Conway, R.R.
	Lot 14, Richmond Bay			*J. G. MacArthur	Arlington
	Victoria West			*Mrs. David Euman	Northam R.R.
	Mission Fields				
1	North Tryon	(Deaconess Supply)		Harry Inman	Augustine Cove
	Breadalbane			*Mrs. Colin Matheson	Breadalbane
‡	Presbytery of Prince Edward Island				
					Grand Total, 1954
					Grand Total, 1953
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 8
In Augmented Charges 4
In Ordained Mission Fields ....

Others on Roll ....
Total on Roll 12
Ministers on Appendix ....
Grand Total of Ministers 12

Charlottetown, P.E.I., February 18th, 1955 †1952 Figures

*Not Clerk of Session

7. PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND

FOR YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1954

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	On Profession of Faith	By Certificate and Otherwise	By Certificate	By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1953	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1954	Number
				Communicants Received		Communicants Removed from Roll				$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
7	36	1	35	3	1	.....	9	60	M	1200	22.42	1674	2223	2537	402	301	15	3255	402.22	1
3	30	2	16	4	.....	.....	6	24	.....	600	.....	758	758	708	99	58	.....	865	.....	
12	87	6	125	3	1	5	2	223	M	2600	29.07	4122	4122	3828	203	329	.....	4360	203.38	2
2	25	3	32	6	.....	.....	11	27	.....	526	.....	911	2923	2923	50	.....	.....	2973	73.50	
3	22	15	34	8	3	.....	21	50	.....	634	.....	867	867	867	82	.....	.....	949	152.50	
1	.....	2	26	2	.....	.....	.....	33	.....	370	30.10	505	1175	1276	42	.....	.....	1318	74.75	
†8	.....	2	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	98	M	975	.....	1375	1375	1577	100	.....	.....	1677	50.00	4
2	25	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	.....	278	8.28	379	379	626	.....	32	7	665	.....	
7	.....	4	71	.....	.....	.....	.....	106	.....	1150	21.92	1497	1497	1406	73	.....	.....	1479	85.10	
17	149	17	224	7	9	2	3	353	M	4000	127.75	14824	14824	16689	1445	639	.....	18773	1210.00	5
24	325	38	400	5	7	20	5	721	M	3400	148.74	14565	15765	17814	1519	684	242	20259	1635.75	6
2	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
4	25	6	34	.....	1	3	.....	52	M	1000	2.00	133	133	133	.....	.....	.....	133	.....	
.....	.....	.....	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	.....	406	18.19	1187	1562	1962	150	200	.....	2312	150.00	7
2	18	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	.....	295	6.68	697	860	860	50	122	.....	1032	50.00	
3	.....	5	33	.....	.....	1	.....	78	.....	450	5.66	431	431	477	47	50	.....	574	.....	
											8.74	657	657	766	109	141	.....	1016	109.00	
4	50	7	45	3	3	1	17	98	M	916	13.61	1194	1194	1305	177	107	.....	1589	63.50	8
5	28	5	49	6	.....	.....	29	80	.....	916	18.00	1174	1174	1383	10	.....	61	1454	15.00	
1	11	.....	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	.....	458	.....	573	573	573	.....	.....	.....	573	.....	
1	33	3	26	.....	.....	5	.....	25	.....	458	.....	547	547	621	.....	.....	.....	636	.....	
5	40	.....	92	6	2	1	1	186	M	1650	65.14	2960	10200	6897	355	283	103	7638	356.56	9
2	10	2	20	.....	1	.....	.....	41	.....	450	4.41	682	682	755	95	237	13	1100	100.00	
5	20	4	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	72	.....	687	7.30	914	914	1188	48	45	.....	1281	48.29	
5	20	3	24	1	2	.....	1	32	M	780	15.54	925	1026	1462	133	46	.....	1641	132.00	10
2	12	3	20	2	1	.....	1	25	.....	500	5.55	884	884	903	61	.....	.....	964	61.50	
4	9	2	17	1	.....	1	3	37	.....	600	3.94	725	787	648	80	11	5	744	107.00	
4	189	21	82	4	.....	1	2	131	M	1375	36.58	3221	3221	4036	292	113	.....	4441	284.54	11
6	12	15	78	6	.....	.....	1	123	.....	805	.....	1255	1255	1607	117	58	.....	1782	112.50	
3	40	2	70	.....	.....	1	2	98	M	1560	.....	2226	2226	2079	187	82	57	2405	176.00	12
2	15	6	67	.....	.....	3	3	93	.....	1040	.....	1433	2574	2356	101	.....	.....	2457	57.00	
12	142	20	143	13	8	6	1	261	M	2651	111.36	7995	10979	10218	1344	508	.....	12070	1334.63	13
2	28	5	29	.....	1	.....	1	37	M	510	15.16	731	731	1303	197	180	.....	1680	196.84	14
2	23	5	30	1	.....	.....	.....	41	.....	360	8.90	360	360	382	85	112	.....	579	84.40	
2	.....	.....	12	3	1	.....	.....	22	.....	300	15.09	300	300	300	40	.....	.....	340	40.00	
3	.....	6	49	4	.....	.....	1	19	.....	412	16.63	412	412	723	34	.....	.....	757	34.00	
1	63	3	33	4	2	1	9	76	M	300	.....	925	1125	1409	100	157	.....	1666	100.00	1
2	11	1	14	1	1	.....	1	21	.....	250	2.43	315	375	340	.....	33	.....	373	46.50	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8145.36	
173	1518	216	2166	95	45	46	156	3527	15	35635	783.24	75657	93031	96892	8039	4625	621	110177	15903.32	
171	1544	178	2171	160	58	24	130	3623	15	33918	777.94	65427	72023	83642	7012	4430	479	95563	7114.53	
2	.....	38	.....	.....	.....	22	26	.....	.....	1717	5.30	10230	21008	13250	1027	195	142	14614	8788.79	
.....	26	.....	5	65	13	.....	.....	96	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges 10
" Congregations in them 24
" Augmented Charges 4
" Congregations in them 14
" Mission Fields 1
" Preaching Stations in them 2

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields 15

Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 40

‡Reported by Treasurer

T. H. B. SOMERS, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 1st, 1955 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
1	Danville, St. Andrew's	Student		W. G. Clark	Box 112, Asbestos
	Asbestos, St. Andrew's	Student		W. G. Clark	Box 112, Asbestos
2	Lake Megantic	Supplied		*Mrs. G. Ira Neil	Box238,LakeMegantic
	Milan, Bethany	Supplied		A. D. Nicholson	Box 156, Scotstown
3	Inverness and Adderly	Co-operative Charge		J. H. Y. Cruickshank	Inverness, P.Q.
4	Leggatt's Point	A. V. Brown, M.A., B.D., Ph.D.	Metis Beach, Que.	Stewart Campbell	R.R. 1, Metis Beach,
5	Upper Melbourne	Catechist		W. E. McIver	144 Grande Allee
	Richmond		106 St. Ann St.	D. A. Greig	Breakyville, P.Q.
6	Quebec, St. Andrew's	W. F. Butcher		G. Armstrong	Box 161, Scotstown
	Charny				
7	Scotstown, St. Paul's	Iver D. MacIver	Box 232, Scotstown, P.Q.	Kenneth R. MacLeod	103 St. Fransic St., Lennoxville, P.Q.
8	Sherbrooke, St. Andrew's	Sidney G. Garland, B.A.	1162 Portland Ave.	E. J. Smith	
9	Val d'Or, St. Paul's, and Perron			O. R. Wray	East Sullivan Mine, Val d'Or, P.Q.
10	Valcartier	Supply		Neilson McBain	R.R. 2, Loretteville
	Jersey Mills	Supply		Evan Cathcart	St. George De Beauce
11	Eglise des Cantons de l'Est	Jacques A. Smith	Box 209, Richmond, P.Q.	Gerald Fortier	Melbourne, P.Q.
	Sherbrooke (French Work)	Jacques A. Smith	,, ,, ,,		
12	Sorel, Bon Berger	Jacques A. Smith			
13	Quebec, (French Work)	Armand Jossinet, B.A., B.D.	1458 Oak St.		
†	Presbytery of Quebec				
	Others on Roll				
1	Retired	J. W. Smith	Scotstown, P.Q.		
	Appendix to Roll				
1		D. Lloyd Griffiths	Box 738, Fredericton, N.B.		
2		Owen Channon, B.A.	Quebec Chronicle Telegraph, Quebec, P.Q.		

Grand Total, 1954
Grand Total, 1953
Increase
Decrease

No. of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 3
In Augmented Charges ....
In Ordained Mission Fields 3

Others on Roll 1
Total on Roll 7
Ministers on Appendix 2
Grand Total of Ministers 9

Box 112, Asbestos, P.Q., March 1st, 1955

*Treasurer †Reported by Treasurer

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

1	Athelstan	Vacant		L. D. Watson	Athelstan, Que.
	Elgin	Vacant		W. R. Rutherford	R.R. 2, Huntingdon, Que.
2	Beauharnois, St. Edward's	Vacant		R. B. Calhoun	358 St. Lawrence St.
3	Georgetown	Wm. M. Brown	Howick, Que.	W. Wallace Elliot	Howick, Que.
4	Huntingdon, St. Andrew's	Vacant		Dr. A. A. White	Huntingdon, Que.
5	Lachine, St. Andrew's	Roland T. Moores, B.R.E., S.T.B.	55-34th Ave.	W. B. Adams	4200 D'urfe St., Lachine, Que.
6	Lachute, Margaret Rodger Memorial	W. Harold Reid, B.A., M.A., D.D.	Box 241	Robt. McFaul,	Brownsburg, Que.
	Brownsburg				
†	Montreal West	F. R. M. Anderson, B.A., B.D.	69 Northview Ave., Montreal West	Chas. H. Campbell	325 Ballantyne Ave., N., Montreal West
	Montreal:—				
8	Cote des Neiges	Hector M. MacRury, M.A.	4066 North Cliffe Ave	Grant Steven	3232 Lacombe Ave.
9	Ephraim Scott Memorial	John S. McBride, B.A.	4520 Marcil Ave.	D. C. Kidd	5127 Earnscliffe Ave.
10	Fairmount Taylor	Wm. C. Goodrow, B.A., B.Th.	1678 LaurierAve.East	Gordon A. Grant	5193 Cartier St.

FOR YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1954

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1954	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1954	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
3	12	1	21					47	M	785	12.56	1150	1150	1039	136		21	1196	136.00	1
2		2	11					16		1142	45.76	1628	1628	1801	158					
1			16	2	2			20		551		1053	1053	1382	65	131	20	2110	158.00	
	10	1	16				1	17		658		819	819	940	72	61		1447	65.25	2
1			24					24	M	650		721	721	365	90				72.00	
4	11	3	28	2		2	1	46		1437	17.47	1970	1970	2268	53			455	90.00	3
6	21	3	55			1	2	78	M	1398		2572	2572	3678	310	338		2321	180.00	4
																		4025	315.00	5
8	133	15	291	1	19	9	3	257	M	3300	94.23	11975	12044	10852	2198	546		13326	2173.89	6
2			15					21		140	11.40	197	312	744				844	100.00	
10	43	6	77	6	5	2	16	141	M	2693	37.95	3444	3869	4564	635	254		5453	634.13	7
16	40	20	352	5	9	6	68	414	M	2351	92.23	8517	10352	9552	1432			10984	1432.04	8
4	57	19	55	14				42	RH	225	32.07	1252	1252	2090	64			2164	106.35	9
																			20.00	
4			27					55		719	8.31	1081	1081	671						
1			3					4		54	.96	150	150	55		37		671		10
5		2	49	4				48				1074	1578	2222	81			92		
																		2303		11
1	3		17																	
	4		17		5							9	9	58	25			83		12
	10		30															64	5.00	13
																			47.19	
																				1
																				1
																				2
68	344	72	1102	34	40	20	91	1230	6	16103	312.94	37612	40560	42281	5319	1367	41	47538	5534.85	
63	457	71	908	53	36	14	41	1283	7	15125	488.86	31670	34493	40909	4992	1503	14	48563	5195.98	
5		1	194		4	6	50			978		5942	6067	1372	327		27		338.87	
	113			19				53	1		175.92					136		1025		

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges 3
" Congregations in them 3
" Augmented Charges 1
" Congregations in them 2
" Mission Fields 9
" Preaching Stations in them 15

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields 13

Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 20

(Mr.) W. G. CLARK, *Clerk of Presbytery*

9. PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL

5		1	61		1	1	2	127	M	767	28.25	1764	3035	2877	190	287		3354	190.55	1
5	23	1	26			3	2	91		872	11.66	1201	1201	1855	160	125	25	2165	160.80	
3	67	5	84	2	1			101	M	2381	84.12	4063	8727	6728	1123	573		8424	1122.53	2
8	92	10	96	20	3	3	17	210	M	2060		2936	4676	4423	877	669	241	6210	875.52	3
18	124	11	157	3	20	3	7	396	M	2500	71.51	5916	5916	6611	876	706		8193	886.79	4
9	68	12	153	13	10	3	9	249	M	2600	62.00	4800	4800	6404	508	430		7342	508.00	5
15	154	7	176	2		2	5	263	M	2500	76.14	5882	6055	7297	1018	466	108	8889	1018.10	6
14	151	17	273	10	20	30	32	355		4500	120.26	8895	8895	13049	2188	139	1120	16516	2188.10	7
9	56	13	116	9	21	10	1	128	M	3300	83.36	7152	8077	7687	1045	125	218	9075	1045.31	8
24	198	37	251	10	17	9	5	454		5200	136.59	13904	19700	19025	2375	713	700	22813	2375.00	9
13	60	15	253	28	1	15	4	330	RH	2600	62.37	6821	6821	7839	988	108	102	9037	933.95	10

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 1st, 1955 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address	
No						
11	First	Malcolm A. Campbell, D.D.	3530 St. Famille St.	Percy A. Pinck	60 Easton Ave., Montreal West	11
12	Knox Cresent and Kensington	Clifton J. MacKay, B.A.,D.D.	4115 Grand Blvd.	T. H. Stirling	5754 Somerled Ave., Apt. 6	12
13	Kydd Memorial	H. Alastair MacOdrum	6628-14th Ave., Rosemount	Thos. Goodman	6356-24th Ave., Rosemount	13
14	Livingstone	P. A. Ferguson, B.A.	8156 De L'Epee Ave.	Paul Le Blanc	7222 Champagneur Ave.	14
15	Maisonneuve	W. J. Ogston Isaac	1606 Letourneux St.	P. MacDonald	2383 Louis Veuillot St.	15
16	St. Andrew and St. Paul	R. J. Berlis, B.A.,B.D.,D.D.	3415 Redpath St.	John R. McCallum	820 Wilder Ave., Outremont, P.Q.	16
17	St. Cuthbert's	A. Ross MacKay, M.A., Th.B.	Apt.1 - 3435 Sherbrooke St. East	Alexander MacNab	5850 Azilda St., Pare St. Leonard,	17
18	St. Matthew's	Chas. L. Mitchell, B.A., B.D.	586 Bourgeois St.	James Halliday	5644 Bannantyne Ave., Verdun, P.Q.	18
	Outremont:—					
19	MacVicar Memorial	~~Vacant~~ J.C. Hardy, Clerk	Mac Vicar Hse 2560 Hutchison ave	D. Carman	2530 Van Horne Ave., Apt. 15, Montreal	19
20	Outremont-Mount Royal	A. Ross MacKay, M.A., Th.B.	3435 SherbrookeSt.E. Apt.1, Montreal 4	Mr. Arthur Langley	8170 Stuart Ave., Montreal 15, Que.	20
21	Ormstown	Vacant		Alan M. Hooker	Ormstown Stn. Que.	21
	Rockburn	Vacant		Ronald Williams	Ormstown, Que.	
22	Riverfield and Howick	Wm. M. Brown	Howick, Que.	Chester W. Orr	Riverfield, Que.	22
23	St. Andrew's East	Vacant Rev W Harold Reed	St Andrews East	R. J. Bradley	St. Andrew's East	23
24	St. Lambert, St. Andrew's	J. A. Koffend, B.Th., M.Th., D.Th.	526 Walnut Ave., St. Lambert	Charles P. Vance	578 Maple Ave., St. Lambert	24
25	Valleyfield	Student Supply		Duncan Ross	23 Stevenson St.	25
26	Verdun, First	A. S. Renton, M.A.	1264 Osborne Avenue	M. R. S. Borland	5583 Bannantyne Ave.	26
	Westmount:—					
27	Stanley	J. D. Wilkie, B.A.	371 Victoria Ave.	Prof. J. V. MacEwan	3534 University St., Montreal	27
28	Melville	Charles C. Cochrane, B.A., B.D.	351 Melville Ave.	K. J. Doig	823 Berwick Crescent, Town of Mt. Royal.	28
29	The Presbyterian Church of Town of Mount Royal:— the Town of Mount Royal	E. Powell Aikens, B.A., M.Th.	35 Dobie Ave., Mt. Royal	Geo. W. Wilson	79 Melbourne Ave., Town of Mt. Royal.	29
	Ordained Mission Fields					
30	Campbell Memorial	E. J. Briand, B.A.	6325 Hurteau St., Montreal 20	Rev. E. J. Briand, B.	6325 Hurteau St., Montreal 20	30
31	Eglise St. Luc	Andre Poulain, B.A., B.D., S.T.M.	6316 - 30th Ave., Montreal 36, Que.	R. Lapointe	3120 Barclay Ave., Apt. 4, Montreal	31
32	Hemmingford, St. Andrew's. Covey Hill.	(Mr.) John Macfarlane (Supply)	8691 Bloomfield Ave., Montreal 15	Geo. MacKay	Hemmingford, Que.	32
33	Italian, Beckwith Memorial Ville Emard.	*Renzo Bertalot	6329 Garnier St., Montreal	F. Marians	7030 - 9th Ave., Rosemount, Montreal	33
34	The Presbyterian Church of St. Columba-by-the-Lake	B. David Hostetter, B.A., M.A.	~~60 Parkdale Ave.,~~ Valois, Que.	R. Strother	8 Coolbreeze Ave., Lakeside, Que.	34
35	Ville St. Laurent	Eric A. Beggs, B.A.	1265 Quimet St., Apt. 8	Leslie Miller	1410 St. Germain St., Ville St. Laurent	35
	Mission Fields		73 Mount Pleasant Ave			
1	Beechridge	Supply		Stuart McKay	St. Urbain, Que.	1
2	Crystal Falls	Student (Summer months)		Gordon McGrandel	R.R. 1, Arundel, Que.	2
	Lake View					
	Lost River					
3	Mille Isles	Student (Summer months)		†Miss Lilly Pollock	Mille Isles, Que.	3
	Cote St. Gabriel					
	Montreal:—					
4	Chinese Mission	Paul S. Chan	1077 Chenneville St.	L. C. Tso	c/o 1077 ChennevilleS	4
5	Tyndale House	Leslie Renault, B.A., (Student)	Chaplain, 2056 Regen	t Ave.		5
6	Welsh Church	Supply		I. Edwards	814 - 48th Ave., Lachine, Que.	6
†	Presbytery of Montreal					

FOR YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1954

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st 1954	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1954	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
21	184	38	340	25	2	2	10	641	M	4000	178.89	11403	18559	15496	3915	875	830	21116	4081.00	11
61	558	72	810	68	84	25	73	1319	.....	8000	372.14	32538	32541	36959	10000	3664	8675	59298	10000.00	12
16	235	37	175	78	42	25	17	407	.....	3870	107.79	7689	9116	13398	720	222	85	14425	720.09	13
16	241	22	210	26	11	16	51	355	.....	4320	80.15	8195	8195	8645	902	250	32	9829	882.15	14
22	310	19	300	16	9	21	22	547	RH	3000	138.20	9233	11974	11432	3344	937	140	15853	3344.55	15
54	343	57	*800	27	43	15	42	1289	.....	11000	816.24	72303	72303	84242	.....	.....	.....	84242	10334.34	16
11	69	12	70	3	.....	4	7	130	.....	1140	39.18	2490	2860	3060	307	109	.....	3476	306.60	17
31	339	42	450	16	15	30	12	876	M	3200	139.04	11924	13608	13083	1381	345	.....	14809	1381.73	18
34	245	32	427	22	14	59	39	609	.....	5780	.....	17669	24615	27121	5115	1614	194	34044	3448.29	19
9	47	5	76	6	5	4	4	129	.....	1950	74.83	4990	5435	6430	564	224	80	7298	564.07	20
10	96	6	127	2	3	3	3	221	M	726	45.73	1904	2363	3364	346	595	.....	4305	361.75	21
7	35	.....	44	.....	2	.....	.....	65	.....	528	15.93	761	934	1576	147	130	.....	1853	147.35	
10	68	4	83	4	2	2	4	132	M	1135	28.98	2171	2637	2885	529	550	.....	3964	529.71	22
7	4	2	38	1	2	3	.....	118	M	1800	.....	2184	2579	2968	118	125	20	3231	118.00	23
13	197	24	251	19	21	3	4	445	.....	3000	85.44	8230	8230	9859	1324	600	.....	11813	1324.41	24
9	33	7	56	2	.....	1	2	105	.....	1085	.....	1814	2487	2150	232	.....	.....	2382	254.00	25
48	484	46	725	31	23	39	45	1054	M	4500	281.00	14075	27783	33311	3754	680	300	38045	3729.46	26
26	135	16	350	7	19	19	20	531	RH	5700	496.17	21565	22952	25518	5681	1646	.....	32845	5681.46	27
14	33	5	178	9	13	11	5	271	M	3300	114.50	11087	12700	11771	2307	1120	168	15366	2327.90	28
17	255	10	200	21	62	16	4	456	RH	5400	203.90	13154	22182	27720	2351	388	35	30494	2568.15	29
6	64	5	101	7	.....	.....	2	91	.....	2065	42.86	3904	3904	4243	562	249	.....	5054	561.72	30
6	60	8	140	6	10	5	1	142	RH	.....	.....	1835	2180	2360	.....	41	.....	2401	335.00	31
7	15	.....	39	.....	.....	.....	.....	52	.....	937	15.92	1467	1467	1484	390	.....	36	1910	400.17	32
5	28	5	50	1	.....	9	3	140	RH	1926	48.44	4110	5621	5480	324	110	.....	5914	324.54	33
7	109	12	70	5	30	.....	.....	77	RH	.....	.....	1567	1967	3511	166	.....	15	3692	166.45	34
14	511	27	360	16	78	5	.....	223	RH	1120	50.33	4783	14777	13235	553	.....	6	13794	802.60	35
.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	2.16	150	150	131	.....	.....	.....	131	.....	1
2	25	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	.....	*452	.....	*452	*452	*483	.....	.....	.....	*483	.....	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	M	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
2	20	.....	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	.....	*400	4.00	*400	*400	*400	.....	.....	.....	*400	.....	3
4	130	10	145	6	.....	1	.....	53	M	600	.....	4324	7019	7510	.....	170	.....	7680	185.06	4
.....	93	4	193	.....	.....	.....	2	56	.....	.....	.....	1358	1358	1358	263	75	17	1713	188.34	5
3	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	335	.....	690	690	683	.....	.....	.....	683	50.00	6
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	145.00	

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 1st, 1955 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
	Others on Roll				
1	Professor, Pres. College	F. Scott Mackenzie, B.A., M.A. B.D., S.T.M., Th.D., D.C.L., D.D.	3485 McTavish St.	Montreal, Que.	
2	Retired	Allan S. Reid, B.A., B.D., D.D.	R.R.2, Franklin Centre	Que.	
3	Retired	J. D. Anderson, B.A., D.D.	1228 Pine Ave. West.	Montreal, Que.	
4	Principal, Pres. College	Robert Lennox, B.A., M.A., Th.B., Ph.D., D.D.	3485 McTavish St.	Montreal, Que.	
5	Director of Immigration	H. E. Pickup, B.A.	633 Dominion Square	Bldg., Montreal, Que.	
6	Chaplain	P. W. Murray, B.A.	208 Wolseley Ave.	Montreal West, Que.	
7	Retired	J. B. Maclean, B.A., B.D., D.D.	Huntingdon, Que.		
8	Chaplain, Montreal Sailors' Institute	William McLean, M.B.E.	4193 Hampton Ave.	N.D.G., Montreal, Que.	
9	Montreal Auxiliary Bible Society	DeCourcy H. Rayner, B.A.	1450 Union Ave.,	Montreal, Que.	
10	Retired	I. A. Montgomery, B.A., D.D.	3590 Vendome Ave.	N.D.G., Montreal, Que.	
11	Professor, Pres. College	H. Keith Markell, B.A.	3485 McTavish St.	Montreal, Que.	
12	Prof. Pres. College	C. RitchieBell, B.A., B.D., D.D.	3485 McTavish St.	Montreal, Que.	
13	Retired	Wm. MacMillan, B.A., D.D.	Lachute, Que.		
14	Army Chaplain	Howard A. Doig	8020 Massicotte St.	Montreal, Que.	
15	Prof. Pres. College	James Barr, M.A., B.D.	3485 McTavish St.	Montreal, Que.	
	Appendix to Roll				
1	Retired	J. Henry A. Dubois, B.D.	"Windrush", Mount V	eron St., Newport	Vermont, U.S.A.
2		G. Lloyd Fulford, B.A., M.A.	3435 Shuter St.	Montreal, Que.	
3		J. C. Hudson, B.A., M.A.	8 Duncan St.	Gloucester, Mass, USA	
4		Glendon F. Partridge, B.A.	7435 Bloomfield Ave.	Montreal 15, Que.	
5	Retired	E. A. Rivard	5177 Cartier St.	Montreal, Que.	
6	Missionary	C. L. Wood, B.A., B.D., D.D.	Alirajpur, via Dohad	Central India	
7	Assistant Immigration Chapl.	J. B. Kat	8 Deane Road, Liverpo	ol 7, England	
8	Professor, McGill University	W. Stanford Reid, B.A., M.A. Th.B., Th.M., Ph.D.	3851 University St.	Montreal, Que.	
9	Asst. Minister at the Church of St. Andrew & St. Paul, Mont.	John A. Simms, B.A.	3415 Redpath St.	Montreal, Que.	
10		F. W. Sass, B.A., B.D., S.T.M.	21 Malcolm Road, Ron	debosch, Capetown, S	outh Africa

	1954	1953	Increase	Decrease
Grand Total	66568.54	61604.79	4963.75	

No. of Ministers on Roll:—
- In S.S. Charges: 22
- In Augmented Charges: ...
- In Ordained Mission Fields: 5

Others on Roll: 15
Total on Roll: 42
Ministers on Appendix: 10
Grand Total of Ministers: 52

†Not Clerk of Session **On Loan from Waldensian Church, Italy †Reported by Treasurer *Last year's figure

332 Dominion Square Bldg., Montreal 12, Que., March 23rd, 1955

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

1	Avonmore	Vacant W. A. Drake Avonmore		Geo. D. McElheran	Avonmore
	Gravel Hill			H. Smith Ferguson	R.R. 1, Monkland
	Monkland				
2	Cornwall	W. L. MacLellan, B.A., B.D., D.D.	407 Second St. E., Cornwall	Alex. Caldwell	43 Fifth St. E., Cornwall
3	Finch	John W. Bell	Finch, Ont.	Arthur MacMillan	Finch
	Crysler			C. R. Wert	Crysler
4	Kenyon	D. N. MacMillan, M.A., B.D., Ph.D.	Dunvegan	Donald J. Stewart	R.R. 2, Dunvegan
5	Kirkhill	Vacant		Jas. L. MacMillan	Box 52, R.R. 1, Alexandria
6	Lancaster	N. F. Sharkey, B.A.	Lancaster	J. D. McDonald	South Lancaster
7	Martintown	Robertson Millar	Martintown	R. C. M. Grant	Martintown
	Williamstown			Robertson Millar	Martintown
8	Maxville	J. C. McLean-Bell, Phm.B., D.D.	Maxville	J. H. McKillican	Maxville

FOR YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1954

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1954	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditure	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1954	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
																				1
																				2
																				3
																				4
										4000										5
																				6
																				7
																				8
																				9
																				10
																				11
																				12
																				13
																				14
																				15
																				1
																				2
																				3
																				4
										3185										5
																				6
																				7
																				8
																				9
																				10
615	5959	656	8534	521	584	397	456	13324	24	110549	4118.08	343753	421941	465661	56643	19080	13147	554561	66568.54	
586	5489	606	8663	438	667	367	361	13090	23	106050	3581.68	322329	418860	448825	48505	23467	4929	525421	61604.79	
29	470	50		83		30	95	234	1	4499	536.40	21424	3081	16836	8138		8218	29140	4963.75	
			129		83											4387				

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges: 29
" Congregations in them: 32
" Augmented Charges: ...
" Congregations in them: ...
" Mission Fields: 12
" Preaching Stations in them: 17

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields: 41

Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations: 49

(Mr.) A. LANGLEY, *Clerk of Presbytery*

10. PRESBYTERY OF GLENGARRY

10	74	6	97	7	6	2	3	206	M	2310	53.40	3649	4737	6943	1000	336	176	8455	1000.07	1
4		2	38	1	1		2	60		345	4.01	387	387	413	120			533	141.50	
										345	3.94	404	404	399	73			472		
17	460	28	522	31	15	40	13	858	M	4200		13265	13265	15550	4557	1577	237	21921	4657.32	2
8	70	2	146		3	8	3	179	M	2406	53.94	4370	4370	5256	952	529	20	6757	1467.17	3
4		1	25					57		803	14.62	1075	1381	1366	210	217		1793	210.00	
11	91	7	95	1		1	4	236	M	2600	46.25	4000	5500	4492	688	827	572	6578	687.85	4
*7	56	4	100	1	2	1	2	168	M	1500	85.91	3309	3309	4007	130	277		4414	275.52	5
9	52	11	100	15			5	246	M	3000	52.13	5489	5689	5712	834	608		7154	834.15	6
5	45	3	42	9			6	120	M	1800	26.82	2380	3214	3682	430	379		4491	429.93	7
3	4		13					27												
6	37	9	70	6	2	5	4	161	M	2065	42.74	3210	3364	4237	662	539	235	5673	662.08	8

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 1st, 1955 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
	St. Elmo			J. W. Campbell	Box 261, Maxville
9	Moose Creek	W. E. Knox (student)	Moose Creek	E. A. MacPhail	Moose Creek
10	Vankleek Hill	H. G. Funston, B.A.	Box 25, Vankleek Hill	Dr. D. S. MacPhee	Vankleek Hill
11	Woodlands	Ivan S. Gamble, B.A. (O.M.)	Woodlands	Ivan S. Eaman	R.R. 2, Wales
	Farran's Point			H. A. Barkley	Farran's Point
	Aultsville			J. M. Loucks	Aultsville
	Mission Field				
1	Cote St. George				
	Others on Roll				
1	Minister Emeritus	Edwin E. Preston, B.D.	Vankleek Hill		
					Grand Total, 1954
					Grand Total, 1953
					Increase
					Decrease

No. of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	1
In S.S. Charges	6	Total on Roll	9
In Augmented Charges	1	Ministers on Appendix	..
In Ordained Mission Fields	1	Grand Total of Ministers	9

Martintown, Ont., March 12th, 1955 — *Last Year's Figures

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

1	Aylmer, St. Andrew's	W. Lorne Lemoine, M.A., B.D.	22 FrontSt., Hull, Que.	J. A. McLean	Box 52, Aylmer
	Hull, Cushman Memorial			S. C. Cushman	406 Hamilton Ave., Ottawa
2	Fort Coulonge, St. Andrew's	C. Younger-Lewis, D.D.	Fort Coulonge, Que.	E. F. Russell	Fort Coulonge, Que.
3	Hawkesbury, St. Paul's	E. G. MacDonald, B.A.	Box 287, Hawkesbury	Dr. A. P. Rutherford	Box 125, Hawkesbury
4	Kinburn, St. Andrew's	M. N. McDonald	Kinburn, Ont.	Allan Senior	R.R.1, Kinburn, Ont.
	Torbolton, St. Andrew's			John H. Robinson	Woodlawn, Ont.
5	Manotick, Knox	Wm. FitzSimons	Manotick, Ont.	Thos. Gamble	Manotick Stn, Ont.
	Kars, St. Andrew's			Geo. Crawford	20 NewtonSt., Ottawa
6	Richmond, St. Andrew's	F. A. O'Hara, B.A.	Richmond, Ont.	H. A. Stinson	Richmond, Ont.
	Stittsville, St. Andrew's			W. H. Alexander	Stittsville, Ont.
7	Vernon, Osgoode	Vacant		W. W. McRostie	R.R.3, Metcalfe, Ont.
	Gloucester	Norman MacKay (supply)	Deschenes, Que.	A. E. Davidson	Hurdman's Bridge, Ont.
	Ottawa:—				
8	Erskine	Robert Good, D.D.	345 Bronson Ave.	F. H. Timmins	504 Cooper St.
9	Knox	Colin F. Miller, M.A., B.D.	164 Clemow Ave.	G. M. Wright	Box 202, R.R. 1, Westboro, Ont.
10	St. Andrew's	A. Ian Burnett, M.A., B.D.	58 Powell Ave.	F. T. Collins	492 Driveway
11	St. Giles	J. Logan-Vencta, O.B.E., M.A. D.D.	146 Carling Ave.	Geo. A. Lee	59 Avenue Rd.
12	St. Stephens	George H. Sparks, B.A.	355 Sherwood Dr.	Dr. H. J. Richardson	364 Huron Ave.
13	Westminster	R. Currie Creelman, M.B.E., M.A., B.D.	540 Courtney Ave.	W. Thomson	920 Mooney Ave.

10. PRESBYTERY OF GLENGARRY—*Continued*

FOR YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1954

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1954	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1954	
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
4	24	1	35	3			1	82		1054	23.60	1733	1733	1740	232	304	80	2356	169.05	
8	30	6	38	3				69	M	1200		1605	1605	2224	275	275		2662	162.75	9
10	98	10	157	15	7	7	9	326	M	2700	77.61	5340	10044	7240	1375	482	128	9225	1375.00	10
3	23		41					70	RH	780	11.45	1126	1126	1275	145	167	13	1600	145.78	11
1	22		26				2	34		408		856	856	1153	82			1235	88.74	
5			28	3	2			60		780		1022	1022	1173	113	148		1435	113.00	
*1			15					28												1
																				1
116	1086	90	1587	92	38	64	54	2987	11	28296	498.42	53220	62906	66862	11878	6665	1461	86754	12419.89	
122	1051	126	1461	65	46	71	152	2992	11	27785	475.90	50999	56080	65609	11377	6587	1411	84884	11686.30	
	35		126	27						511	22.50	2221	6826	1253	501	78	50	1870	733.59	
6		36			8	7	98	5												

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges	8	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	12
" Congregations in them	12		
" Augmented Charges	3		
" Congregations in them	6	Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations	19
" Mission Fields	1		
" Preaching Stations in them	1		

ROBERTSON MILLAR, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

11. PRESBYTERY OF OTTAWA

6	35	2	73		1		2	86		1250	48.67	2490	6723	4667	357	195		5219	357.22	1
7	75	15	100	12	5	4	31	144	M	1800	83.63	4289	4289	7548	417	15	50	8030	417.90	
3	37	5	25				1	41	M	2600	31.17	3997	3997	3565	195	110	372	4242	195.65	2
6	70	6	81	5	2	3	3	120	M	2600	40.58	3641	3641	4211	216	127		4554	286.30	3
8	46		35	4	5	2	2	103	M	1409	20.77	2054	3107	2376	251	216		2843	251.11	4
4	30	3	25	13			1	55		1033	12.32	1469	1851	2050	158	122		2330	146.00	
5	83	5	66			1	3	106	M	1395	41.36	3503	3503	4122	194	252	20	4589	194.79	5
4	25	3	33			1	1	51		687	17.92	996	1175	2225	137	108	5	2475	131.52	
5	40	2	61	2	2	2	9	109	M	1000	33.53	1503	1709	2660	534	132	23	3349	615.47	6
5	78	6	77		3	1	2	91		1602	45.87	2390	2686	3733	391	5	32	4161	391.45	
4	50	2	53			4	3	86	M	1248	29.97	2341	2341	3553	103	103		3656	103.20	7
4	109	10	85	21	15	5	2	106		1205	17.14	2053	3751	5027	297	219	127	5690	319.78	
35	411	52	630	28	20	32	79	1015	M	4500	214.68	17505	21310	25882	3345	1045	985	31257	3335.00	8
30	287	32	492	22	46	27	25	734		6000	199.23	17906	18146	20377	5436	1252	1947	29012	5427.78	9
34	218	27	664	4	15	35	15	901	M	8000	481.92	41314	49647	50187	17179	1840	1889	71086	16984.73	10
24	200	30	420	18	29	9	102	722		5000	151.62	13759	13759	16759	3033	830	435	21057	3202.66	11
24	191	10	274	21	29	26	8	553		5000	147.27	11433	19445	18996	1760	308	232	21296	1760.00	12
8	95	11	160	14	34	6	2	237		5000	223.40	8827	16047	9530	682	192	19	10423	773.80	13

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 1st, 1955 — **STATISTICS AND FINANCES**

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
	Mission Fields				
1	Bristol	Student supply		H. D. Russell	Bristol, Que.
2	Buckingham, St. Andrew's	Student supply		E. Cosgrave	R.R. 1, Masson, Que.
†	Presbytery of Ottawa				
	Others on Roll				
1	Lord's Day Alliance, Sec.	A. B. Casselman	Atholl Doune Dr.,	Aylmer E. Que.	
2	Chaplain of the Fleet	E. G. E. Foote, D.D., O.B.E.	180 Lisgar St.,	Ottawa	
3	Army Chaplain	J. F. Goforth, M.C.	2001 B Building, Car	tier Square, Ottawa	
4	President, Carleton College	M. M. Macodrum, M.A., Ph.D., D.D.	Manotick, Ont.		
	Appendix to Roll				
1		W. E. Black	Fulford Rd.,	Deschenes, Que.	
2		Norman MacKay	474 Lyon St.,	Ottawa	
3	Retired	H. S. Philpott, B.A., B.D.	2163 Algonquin Ave.,	Ottawa	
4	Retired	N. R. D. Sinclair, M.A., D.D.	163 Sunnyside Ave.,	Ottawa	
5		G. R. Taylor, M.A.	Box 834, G.P.O.,	Ottawa	
6		John Taylor, Ph.D.			

Grand Total, 1954
Grand Total, 1953
Increase
Decrease

No. of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 11
In Augmented Charges 1
In Ordained Mission Fields ..

Others on Roll 4
Total on Roll 16
Ministers on Appendix 6
Grand Total of Ministers 22

855 Sherwood Dr., Ottawa, Ont., March 15th, 1955

†Reported by Treasurer

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

No.					
1	Almonte	James M. Ritchie, M.A.	Box 133, Almonte	Thorpe Bowes	R.R. 1, Pakenham
2	Arnprior, St. Andrew's	C. J. St. Clair Jeans, D.D.	Box 595, Arnprior	Barclay C. Craig	Arnprior
	Dewar's			John A. MacMillan	R.R. 1, Braeside
3	Carleton Place St. Andrew's	H. L. Simpson	5 Moffat St.	Peter A. Dunlop	Box 792 Carleton Pl.
4	Cobden, St. Andrew's	Robt. K. Earls, B.A.	Cobden	Dr. W. L. Stevenson	Cobden
	Ross			James Bruce	Forester's Falls
	Wolftown, St. John's			Gordon Spence	Cobden
5	Lochwinnoch	T. W. Brett, B.A.	R.R. 1, Glasgow Station	R. M. McGregor	R.R. 1, Glasgow Station
	Braeside			John A. Stewart	Renfrew St., Renfrew
	Stewartville			Jas. D. Sergeant	McDonald's Corners
6	McDonald's Corners, Knox	Gordon W. G. Brett, B.A.	McDonald's Corners	Wm. A. Nicol	R.R. 1, McDonald's Corners
	Elphin			John R. Geddes	Mississippi
	Snow Road			W. Millar Thomson	172 Mary St.
7	Pembroke, First	A. R. Ferguson, M.A.	512 Mary St.	L. B. MacLaren	73 Gore St.
8	Perth, St. Andrew's	R. B. Milroy, B.A., M.A.	19 Foster St.	Dr. Kenneth McDowell	46 Argyle St.
9	Renfrew	Walter Allum, B.A.	460 Raglan St.	D. H. Grant	35 Aberdeen Ave.
10	Smith's Falls, Westminster				
	Mission Fields				
1	Chalk River	George Anderson (catechist)	Petawawa		
	Petawawa				
	Point Alexander S.S.				

11. PRESBYTERY OF OTTAWA—*Continued*

FOR YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1954

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1954	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1954	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
5		1	33	2	2		1	73		545	12.93	1208	1208	1474	214	67		1755	214.00	1
3			18					13		705	9.03	804	528	528	54			582	54.00	2
																			536.03	
																				1
																				2
																				3
																				4
																				1
																				2
																				3
																				4
																				5
																				6
224	2080	222	3405	166	208	158	292	5346	9	55579	1862.91	143482	178863	189470	34953	7138	6127	237606	35698.39	
211	2207	237	3437	161	181	123	234	5455	11	47774	1776.64	130947	181494	189919	32399	6256	11058	239626	32620.10	
13				5	27	35	58			7805	86.27	12535			2554	882			3078.29	
	127	15	32					109	2				2631	449			4931	2020		

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges 12
" Congregations in them 16
" Augmented Charges 1
" Congregations in them 2
" Mission Fields 2
" Preaching Stations in them 2

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields 15

Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 20

GEORGE H. SPARKS, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

12. PRESBYTERY OF LANARK AND RENFREW

5	45	3	69	6	4	4	11	187	M	2600	49.67	4275	5464	5161	367	187		5715	350.15	1
18	123	13	230	24	22	7	1	313	M	2750	81.05	6340	13050	9915	783	292		10990	782.75	2
5	12	2	20	2				51		550	7.01	832	832	930	81	88		1099	86.00	
12	73	17	*230	12		8	5	320	M	2475	93.29	7180	10579	9217	805	361		10384	815.31	3
4	38	1	52			1	2	84	M	733	26.95	1433	1433	2700	188	134		3021	187.90	4
5	52	1	30	1			2	59		509	8.55	643	643	1376	174	282		1832	173.40	
3	8	1	15					48		420		508	508	719	48	129		896	48.00	
4	30	4	32	5		2	6	91	M	1600		1869	1869	2396	191	257		2844	193.31	
		3	16	3			2	22		500	11.64	644	644	923	102			1025	102.00	
3	15	3	16	2			3	29		500	22.39	577	807	1193	62	69	28	1352	106.00	
4	32	3	54			1	1	116	M	1105	20.01	1905	1905	2250	725	190	269	3434	722.85	6
3	39	4	52				5	95		975	13.60	1599	1599	1523	440	150	200	2313	438.00	
3	31	3	30	9		1	3	53		520	19.60	1096	1096	1090	325		121	1536	324.93	
10	135	12	180	8	9	4	7	288	M	3300	163.44	5218	7555	9995	988	213	303	11499	988.39	7
8	77	7	*234	5	5	2	3	309	M	3000	96.04	9327	9327	8774	1062	430	286	10552	1050.00	8
22	138	28	245	11	14	3	17	415	M	3200	597.40	10742	15742	12999	1914	570		15483	1914.02	
35	261	31	422	12	17	20	11	719	M	3700	157.07	11430	11430	16048	1525	636	408	18617	1524.21	10
			9					16		225	7.93	225	225	622	12			633	11.53	1
	74		40	12	6			44	M	180		580	580	616	101	54		771	58.84	
																			51.80	

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 1st, 1955 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
2	Grattan, St. Andrew's				
	Lake Dore				
	Micksburg			George Mick	Micksburg
†	Presbytery Lanark and Renfrew				
	Appendix to Roll				
1	Foreign Missionary	W. E. P. Rumball	164 Evelyn Ave.,	Toronto, Ont.	
					Grand Total, 1954
					Grand Total, 1953
					Increase
					Decrease

No. of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	
In S.S. Charges	8	Total on Roll	8
In Augmented Charges	..	Ministers on Appendix	1
In Ordained Mission Fields	..	Grand Total of Ministers	9

McDonald's Corners, Ont., March 2, 1955

†Reported by Treasurer

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

1	Brockville, First Church	Earl F. Smith	12 Church Street,	W. A. Campbell, B.A. 56 James St. East,
2	Caintown, St. Paul's	A. C. Young, B.A.	Lansdowne, Ont.	Rev. A. C. Young Lansdowne, Ont.
	Lansdowne, Church of the Covenant			Allen S. McKay Lansdowne, Ont.
3	Cardinal, St. Andrew's	J. A. MacMillan	Cardinal, Ont.	H. O. Smith R.R.2, Cardinal, Ont.
	Mainsville, St. James's			Herbert Byers R.R.1, Cardinal, Ont.
4	Chesterville, St. Andrew's	Vacant		W. T. Rae R.R.4, Winchester, Ont
	Dunbar			Lyle Thom R.R. 1, Williamsburg
	Morewood			Lyle Hunter Morewood, Ont.
5	Iroquois, Knox	A. D. MacLellan	Iroquois, Ont.	S. A. Thompson Iroquois, Ont.
	Dixon's Corners			S. A. Thompson Iroquois, Ont.
6	Kemptville, St. Paul's	James Hamilton, B.A., B.D.	Kemptville, Ont.	G. J. Purcell R.R.3, Kemptville
	Oxford Mills, St. Andrew's			R. E. Torrance Oxford Mills, Ont.
	Merrickville			Walter Watson Merrickville, Ont.
7	Morrisburg, Knox	John Hardwick	Morrisburg, Ont.	E. M. Becksted Morrisburg, Ont.
8	Prescott, St. Andrew's	A. J. Morrison, B.A.	Prescott, Ont.	M. E. Dickey Prescott, Ont.
9	South Mountain, St. Andrew's	Vacant		S. M. Graham South Mountain, Ont.
	Mountain Station			H. H. Clark Mountain, Ont.
10	Spencerville, St. Andrew's	H. C. Marr	Spencerville, Ont.	Wm. J. Small R.R. 3, Spenserville
	East Oxford, St. Matthew's			J. P. Gardner Oxford Station, Ont.
	Ventnor, Knox			John J. Gray R.R. 3, Spencerville
11	Westport, Knox	R. W. Ellis, Th.D.	Westport, Ont.	G. W. Sully Westport, Ont.
12	Winchester, St. Paul's	Vacant		J. G. Watson Winchester, Ont.
	Winchester Springs			Donald D. Walker Winchester Springs, Ont.
	Mission Fields			
1	Stones Corners			Rev. Wm. Merrilees, D.D. 27 Chislett St., Brockville
	Others on Roll			
1	Retired	Wm. Merrilees, D.D.	27 Chislett Street,	Brockville, Ont.

12. PRESBYTERY OF LANARK AND RENFREW—*Continued*

FOR YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1954

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1954	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1954	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
2			17							216		216	216	216				216		2
																			16.60	
										2904										
146	1183	136	1993	112	77	53	79	3259	11	29058	1375.64	66639	85504	88663	9893	4042	1615	104212	9945.99	
159	1280	124	1919	100	74	31	125	3229	11	28711	1108.36	60951	72563	82273	9211	3925	581	95940	8391.89	
		12	74	3	3	22		30		347	267.28	5688	12941	6390	682	117	1034	8272	1554.10	
13	97						46													

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges	10	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	12
" Congregations in them	17		
" Augmented Charges	...	Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations	23
" Congregations in them	...		
" Mission Fields	2		
" Preaching Stations in them	6		

GORDON W. C. BRETT, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

13. PRESBYTERY OF BROCKVILLE

22	208	21	241	18	32	12	85	495	M	3727	155.19	11277	17081	19219	3100	934	1	23253	3100.43	1
5	49	4	40	2		8	2	95		1350	19.23	1440	1440	1847	327	185	13	2372	326.83	2
5		4	39	2		4	2	81	M	1350	25.00	2150	4218	4318	389	150	75	4932	389.65	
10	102	3	130	1			10	190	M	2417	38.77	4936	4936	4535	638	409		5582	621.22	3
2	31		18				2	17		425	5.88	622	622	736	47	140		923	47.40	
7	15		72	4			2	59	M	859	15.86	1481	1881	2928	373	210		3511	373.00	4
3	25	6	36	4		2	17	57		360	8.59	693	693	1129	149	205		1483	149.00	
5	43	8	43				1	115	M	720		1506	1700	2325	316	265		2906	309.66	
5	32	3	50			2	1	77	M	2150	33.75	3150	4207	4077	170	288	47	4582	21.00	5
3			10				1	23		450	5.44	575	575	699		124		823		
5	35	3	70	5		3	5	113	M	1697	48.29	3243	3993	3933	250	467		4650	250.12	6
2			14	1				24		261	14.26	482	482	421	80			501	80.00	
3	32	1	33	3	1		3	49		763	26.41	1132	3489	1887	42			1929		
12	100	12	130		12		3	153	M	2800	51.13	4025	4025	5152	170	259		5581	174.57	7
8	104	17	148	11	17	1	3	191	M	2364	180.86	6091	7482	7513	848	363	52	8776	865.00	8
4	38		28			4	1	35	M	759	15.79	1132	1284	1577	233	198		2008	233.20	9
*3		2	15					35		800	9.61	932	932	961	135	177		1293	120.00	
5	26	4	48	7	1	2	1	85	M	1015		1834	2364	2910	88	163	50	3211	15.50	10
4		1	17	8				41		410	80.41	473	473	676				676		
7	52	2	26					40		536	15.11	775	775	1299	136	237		1672	120.50	
4	33	1	50	4	4	1	26	65	M	1653	34.68	2051	2051	3428	279	20	75	3802	279.01	11
6	48	7	101	2	5		3	142	M	1660	46.29	3742	5042	4878	958	546	115	6597	1058.40	12
*3	30	2	25	2	2	1	1	38		450	11.76	545	598	1176	88	115	17	1396	65.10	
2		2	12	2	3	1	1	22		150		175	175	210				210		1
																				1

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 1st, 1955 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
	Appendix to Roll				
1	Retired	Chas. A. Mullin, B.A.	Spencerville, Ont.		
					Grand Total, 1954
					Grand Total, 1953
					Increase
					Decrease

No. of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 7
In Augmented Charges 1
In Ordained Mission Fields ....

Others on Roll 1
Total on Roll 9
Ministers on Appendix 1
Grand Total of Ministers 10

Brockville, Ont., March 23rd, 1955 — *Last year's figures

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

No.					
1	Amherst Island, St. Paul's	Vacant		Bruce Coughey	R.R. 1, Stella, Ont.
2	Belleville, St. Andrew's	R. D. MacLean	271 George St.	Jas. A. MacKenzie	R.R.1,Carrying Place.
3	Burnbrae, St. Andrew's	H. Cousens, B.A., B.D., D.D.	R.R. 3, Campbellford	Melvin Gibson	R.R. 3, Campbellford.
4	Gananoque, St. Andrew's	M. C. Young, B.A.	43 Stone St.	E. R. Hawke	Brock St.
5	Kingston, St. Andrew's	J. F. Wedderburn, M.A., B.D., D.D.	146 Clergy St.	W. D. Stewart	Armandale Apts.
6	Madoc, St. Peter's	M. W. Heslip	Madoc, Ont.	Walter Brett	Madoc
	Tweed, St. Andrew's			G. D. C. Morton	Tweed
7	Picton, St. Andrew's	J. G. Hornsby	51 Bowery St.	David H. Campbell	8 Queen St.
8	Pittsburg, St. John	J. W. MacDonald, B.A.	R.R. 1, Kingston,	Neil MacDonald	R.R. 1, Kingston
	Sandhill			Rev. J.W. MacDonald	R.R. 1, Kingston
9	Stirling, St. Andrew's	W. H. V. Walker	Stirling	Roy Eggleton	Stirling
	West Huntington			Wm. Shaw	Ivanhoe
10	Trenton, St. Andrew's	R. C. MacLean, B.A.	46 Marmora St.	D. MacDonald	R.R. 1, Trenton
	Mission Fields				
1	Deseronto, Church of the Redeemer			T. J. Warren	Deseronto, Ont.
	Camden East			* Mrs. G. Smedley	Newburgh, Ont.
2	Foxboro, St. Andrew's	Student		W. R. Bartlett	Foxboro, Ont.
	Fuller, Knox			Harry Redcliffe	Thomasburg, Ont.
	Roslin, St. Andrew's			N. H. White	Roslin, Ont.
3	Sunbury, St. Andrew's	‡Supply		*Mrs. D. MacCallum	R.R. 5, Kingston
†	Presbytery of Kingston				
	Others on Roll				
1	Chaplain	W/C Jas. Dunn, B.D.	R.C.A.F. Trenton	Training Command	
	Appendix to Roll				
1	Retired	A. M. Gordon, M.A., D.D.	140 Beverley St.,	Kingston	
2	Retired	A. J. Fowlie	Deseronto, Ont.		
					Grand Total, 1954
					Grand Total, 1953
					Increase
					Decrease

No. of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 7
In Augmented Charges 2
In Ordained Mission Fields ....

Others on Roll 1
Total on Roll 10
Ministers on Appendix 2
Grand Total of Ministers 12

Kingston, Ont., March 4th, 1955 — †Reported by Treasurer — ‡1953 report — *Not Clerk of Session

13. PRESBYTERY OF BROCKVILLE—*Continued*

FOR YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1954

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1954	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1954	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
																				1
155	1003	103	1396	76	77	41	170	2242	13	29126	842.31	54462	70518	77834	8816	5555	444	92669	8599.59	
119	876	120	1349	64	35	37	248	2279	13	29930	496.02	56328	62339	69371	7582	5294	138	83806	7719.37	
16	127	.....	47	12	42	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	346.29	.....	8179	8463	1234	261	306	8863	880.22	
.....	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	78	37	.....	804	.....	1866	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges 10
" Congregations in them 20
" Augmented Charges 2
" Congregations in them 3
" Mission Fields 1
" Preaching Stations in them 1

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields 13

Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 24

WM. MERRILEES, *Clerk of Presbytery*

14. PRESBYTERY OF KINGSTON

5	29	5	43	5	.....	.....	1	109	M	1655	25.36	2191	2191	2321	155	117	.....	2593	154.60	1
25	240	30	200	37	24	12	7	770	M	3130	150.50	11383	11383	15218	3850	653	.....	19721	3850.00	2
6	55	7	59	1	.....	.....	2	93	M	1900	33.69	3171	3171	4532	435	255	75	5297	434.50	3
10	135	25	100	15	8	6	9	250	M	2800	116.36	7304	20783	11133	1335	229	235	12932	1350.15	4
26	320	31	290	25	47	15	45	793	M	4000	285.81	17173	22355	24382	3406	1609	703	30100	3395.71	5
4	81	5	95	.....	.....	1	29	105	M	2104	46.61	3489	4639	5369	238	317	50	5974	253.09	6
4	14	.....	19	3	3	.....	.....	42	.....	600	20.00	1459	2132	1717	94	98	.....	1909	102.70	
9	140	18	97	12	5	.....	2	169	M	2700	39.00	4700	4850	4996	243	.....	.....	5239	193.00	7
4	70	3	40	2	.....	1	.....	66	M	1000	16.99	1445	1445	1890	110	102	37	2139	110.75	8
8	18	2	36	.....	.....	1	1	43	.....	1000	.....	1345	1345	1420	62	160	22	1664	62.00	
4	39	6	61	.....	4	6	3	135	M	1560	30.44	2802	2905	3924	148	187	35	4294	147.03	9
8	41	1	23	.....	1	2	1	53	.....	1040	15.88	1301	1436	1617	80	178	40	1915	89.26	
	165	10	70	10	7	7	2	318	M	3000	94.43	6273	6973	8209	721	250	27	9207	721.86	10
6	35	.....	31	6	.....	1	.....	25	M	676	15.29	1439	1439	1554	.....	.....	.....	1554	.....	
.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	1	9	.....	466	5.15	497	497	497	50	70	10	627	50.00	1
5	16	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	1	34	.....	807	18.20	1813	1813	2458	53	81	33	2625	173.25	
2	23	2	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	.....	495	10.54	590	590	710	125	.....	.....	835	125.23	2
2	43	.....	16	2	.....	.....	.....	28	.....	390	4.91	495	55	838	77	5	.....	920	77.00	
.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	25	.....	183	1343	1343	.....	.....	.....	1343	.....	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	164.28	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
132	1464	145	1234	118	99	52	104	3072	11	29348	929.16	69053	91345	94328	11182	4311	1267	110888	11454.41	
132	1425	123	1114	119	84	49	90	3025	12	27794	935.57	65716	88752	103738	9347	4474	620	119182	9192.48	
.....	39	22	120	.....	15	3	14	47	.....	1554	.....	3337	2593	9410	1835	.....	647	.....	2261.93	
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	6.41	.....	.....	.....	.....	163	.....	8294	.....	

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges 7
" Congregations in them 9
" Augmented Charges 3
" Congregations in them 4
Mission Fields 3
Preaching Stations n them 6

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields 13

Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 19

J. W. MacDONALD, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 1st, 1955 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
1	Bowmanville, St. Andrew's	A. G. Scott	92 Queen St.	A. M. Thompson	17 Concession St.
	Newtonville			Rev. A. G. Scott	Bowmanville
2	Campbellford, St. Andrew's	A. E. Toombs	Box114,Campbellford	W. E. Badgley	Box375,Campbellford
3	Cobourg, St. Andrew's	Vacant		George Forbes	King St. W., Cobourg
4	Colborne, Old St. Andrew's	L. Milbert Smith	Colborne	F. G. Spence	Box 234, Colborne
	Brighton, St. Andrew's			Wm. Armit	Brighton
	Lakeport, St. Paul's			D. D. M. Peebles	Colborne, R.R. 3
5	Lakefield, St. Andrew's	Horace Kaye, B.Th.	Peterborough,R.R.10.	T. W. Chaplin	Lakefield
	Fowler's Corners, Lakevale			Rev. H. Kaye, B.Th.	Peterborough, R.R.10.
	Omemee, St. Andrew's			Rev. H. Kaye, B.Th.	Peterborough, R.R.10
6	Nestleton, Cadmus	A. S. McLean	Nestleton	W. G. Hoocy	Nestleton
	Ballyduff			Percy Preston	Bethany, R.R. 2
	Janetville			Hildon Johnston	Janetville
7	Norwood, St. Andrew's	J. Munce Drennan	Norwood, Ont.	Keith Ross	Norwood
	Havelock, Knox			Fred McKenzie	Havelock
	Westwood			Robert Hope	Keene
8	Peterborough, St. Paul's	C. G. Boyd, B.A.	540 Water St.	W. S. Hill	472 Monaghan Rd.
9	Peterborough, St. Giles	Gilbert D. Smith, B.A.	268 Lansdowne St.	Bruce Johnston	Peterborough, R.R. 5.
	Keene, Knox			R. A. Thompson	Keene, R.R. 2
10	Port Hope, St. Paul's	A. J. T. Henderson,M.A.,B.D.	190 Ontario St.	W. N. Moore	40 Barrett's Terrace
11	South Monaghan, Centreville	W. H. Heustin, B.A.	Millbrook	Harold Tate	Millbrook, R.R. 1
	Millbrook, Grace			Joseph H. Burns	Fraserville, R.R. 1
12	Warkworth, St. Andrew's	T. E. Kennedy, B.A., B.D.	Warkworth	Percy Campbell	Dartford
	Hastings, St. Andrew's			John E. Taylor	Hastings
	Mission Fields				
1	Lakehurst, Knox	Student		Hugh Allen	Peterborough, R.R. 1.
	Buckhorn, St. Andrew's			Robert Fulton	Buckhorn
	Rockcroft				
2	Warsaw, St. Andrew's	Supply		D. Munro, M.D.	Warsaw
†	Presbytery of Peterborough				
	Others on Roll				
1	Minister Emeritus, Centreville Church, South Monaghan, and Grace Church, Millbrook	Walter Patterson, M.A.	Millbrook, Ont.		
	Appendix to Roll				
1	Retired	W. G. Davis	351 Mission Road	Glendale 5, California	U.S.A.
2	Foreign Missionary	R. D. Duncanson	Box 40	New Amsterdam	British Guiana
3	Minister of Reform Institutions, Province of Ontario	The Hon. and Rev. John W. Foote,V.C.,B.A.,B.D.,LL.D D.D., M.P.P.	Ravensworth, Cobourg		

Grand Total, 1954	
Grand Total, 1953	
Increase	
Decrease	

No. of Ministers on Roll:—
- In S.S. Charges 6
- In Augmented Charges 4
- In Ordained Mission Fields ..... --

Others on Roll 1
Total on Roll 11
Ministers on Appendix 3
Grand Total of Ministers 14

Millbrook, Ont., March 23rd, 1955

†Reported by Treasurer

15. PRESBYTERY OF PETERBOROUGH

FOR YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1954

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1954	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st,	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
3	45	4	66	2	1	3	4	102	M	1281	39.21	2863	3683	3658	580	189	52	4479	411.05	1
2			11			1	1	11		500		500	500	561	11	23		595	11.00	
14	162	10	262	8	7	2	8	354	M	3000	76.55	6746	6746	8492	909	542	72	10005	929.00	2
16	208	17	194	12	6	9	4	289	RH	2600	93.86	5716	5716	7624	1064	606		9240	1063.90	3
6	44	13	61		2		8	108	M	2000	37.05	3359	3359	3155	301	139		3595	291.20	4
3	30	4	32	4	1		1	27		722	11.82	1169	1593	2077	56			2133	51.11	
2	26		20			2		24		341	5.75	496	116	612	30			836	30.10	
5	40	8	38		4		1	56		1194	15.58	1516	1516	2009	199	128		2336	198.41	5
4	14		27		6		1	35		670	7.06	813	813	1242	92			1334		
2			10		2	1	1	16	M	380		680	680	757	8	32		797		
4	35	11	26					27	M	617	16.66	1221	1371	1218	32			1250	88.00	6
2			33	2			2	21		606	19.91	1046	1046	969	70			1039		
			20					17		344		404	404	508	10			518	10.00	
6	37	13	59	3	6	2		102	M	1105	277.58	2223	2223	2593	412	251		3256	401.29	7
6	49		40	5			2	82		1195	25.17	1873	1873	2970	343	128		3441	332.59	
4			20			3	2	44		550	18.61	846	3244	3000	153	180	4	3337	180.54	
32	474	67	737	51	60	42	118	1222	M	4400	213.84	17042	19867	27103	6779	2303	8202	44387	6611.04	8
9	224	21	178	34	40			245	RH	917	36.33	4773	6000	6843	909	36	118	7906	908.95	9
3	20	2	43			1	1	67		800	23.12	1289	1289	2196	158	215		2569	159.00	
19	191	22	366		8	3	1	325	M	2758		7142	7142	8187	1104	515	70	9876	1120.39	10
6	64	4	68	1	3	2	5	140	M	1485	38.72	2308	2308	3597	621	515	132	4865	620.48	11
5	48	11	54	4	6	6	2	129	M	1215	28.14	1686	1719	3060	266	306		3632	282.62	
6	63	10	82	13	1	2	2	136	M	1400	23.34	2050	2050	2650	406	168	100	3324	370.06	12
6	57	12	61	10		4	4	115	M	1200	17.89	1573	2375	2525	176	151	50	2902	176.30	
2	18	4	12					26		318		382	382	595	8	55	165	823	58.00	1
1	34		22					14		305		348	348	427	20			447		
1	68		21					35	M										25.00	2
																			1.00	
171	1951	323	2563	149	153	92	168	3771	15	31903	1026.19	70066	78363	98628	14717	6482	8955	128922	14331.73	
169	1720	164	2499	103	266	205	76	3723	14	30893	1198.93	66721	86309	116183	12889	6512	9043	145127	13164.12	
2	231	69	64	46			92	48	1	1010		3345			1828				1167.61	
					113	123					172.74		7946	17555		30	78	16305		

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges 8
" Congregations in them 14
" Augmented Charges 4
" Congregations in them 10
" Mission Fields 2
" Preaching Stations in them 4

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields 14

Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 28

W. H. HEUSTIN, *Clerk of Presbytery*

*Salary paid by Board of Missions

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 1st, 1955 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
1	Beaverton	Murdo MacInnis	Beaverton	W. H. Burns	R.R. 1, Beaverton
	Gamebridge, Knox			Peter Gilchrist	R.R. 1, Brechin
2	Bobcaygeon, Knox	W. S. Bell, B.A.	Bobcaygeon	H. J. Murphy	Box 123, Bobcaygeon
	Rosedale			W. E. Lee	R.R.1, Fenelon Falls
3	Cannington, Knox	John Hart, B.D.	Cannington	S. J. Kennedy	R.R. 2, Cannington
4	Fenelon Falls, St. Andrew's	Walter Jackson, M.A.	Fenelon Falls	Harvey Copp	Fenelon Falls
	Glenarm, Knox			J. Nesbitt	R.R. 1, Lindsay
5	Kirkfield, St. Andrew's	Vacant		R. C. McKay	Kirkfield
	Bolsover, St. Andrew's			W. H. Stanley	Bolsover
	Eldon Station			Ewart MacInnes	R.R. 1, Lorneville
6	Leaskdale, St. Paul's	Vacant		J. Elmer Mustard	R.R. 2, Uxbridge
	Zephyr				
7	Lindsay, St. Andrew's	Donald McQueen	43 Victoria Ave. N.	R. J. Reynolds	10 Melbourne St. W.
8	Port Perry, St. John's	B. D. Armstrong, B.A., D.D.	Box 26, Port Perry	M. B. Dymond, M.D.	Port Perry
	Ashburn, Burn's			Walter Kerr	Ashburn
9	Sonya, St. Andrew's	Vacant		Neil Ferguson	Cresswell
	Cresswell, St. John's			Lester Lake	Oakwood
	Wick			Donald Milne	Port Perry
10	Uxbridge, Chalmers	B. Simpson Black, B.A., B.D.	Uxbridge	J. K. Noble	Uxbridge
	Quaker Hill, St. Andrew's			Wm. Cassie	Uxbridge
11	Woodville, Knox	C. J. Beckley	Woodville	Russell McTaggart	Woodville
	South Eldon, St. Andrew's			John Sutherland	Lorneville
					Grand Total, 1954
					Grand Total, 1953
					Increase
					Decrease

No. of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	
In S.S. Charges	8	Total on Roll	8
In Augmented Charges	..	Ministers on Appendix	..
In Ordained Mission Fields	..	Grand Total of Ministers	8

*Last year's figures

Fenelon Falls, Ont.,

Harry V. Green

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

1	Agincourt, Knox	John Forbes, M.A.	Box 205, Agincourt	W. B. Davidson	R.R. 1, Agincourt
2	Aurora, St. Andrew's	Wm. Orr Mulligan, M.A., B.D., LL.B., D.D.	59 Spruce St.	H. Irwin Watts	98 Wellington St.
3	Markham, St. Andrew's	Donald R. McKillican, B.D.	Box 189, Markham	R. Frank Vance	Mountjoy, P.O.
	Stouffville, St. James			William Morris	R.R. 3, Stouffville
4	Newmarket, St. Andrew's	R. Stewart Johnson, M.A., B.Ed.	Eagle St.	Neil R. Farris	R.R. 2, Newmarket
5	Oshawa, Knox	Stuart B. Coles, B.A.	147 Simcoe St.	James Orr	143 Gibbons St.
6	Oshawa, St. Paul's	Bruce A. Miles, B.A.	445 Beverly St.	S. E. Goodfellow	58 Cadillac Ave. S.
7	Richmond Hill	J. N. Hepburn	Richmond Hill	H. H. MacKay	30 Arnold St.
8	Scarborough, St. Andrew's	Francis Conkey, M.A.	R.R. 2, Scarboro Jct.	J. J. Stirling	R.R. 1, Markham
9	Thornhill	Calvin H. Chambers, B.A., B.D.	Thornhill	Frank Teasdale	Concord
10	West Hill, Melville	W. S. Sutherland, B.A.	215 Manse Rd.	R. Little	R.R. 1, Agincourt
11	Whitby, St. Andrew's	D. Marshall	The Manse	J. Frost	501 Dundas St. W.

FOR YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1954

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1954	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1954	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
10	*50	7	86	11	8	1	3	163	M	1950		4001	5532	7093	311	223	149	7776	329.76	1
4	13	3	38	2				73		900	16.81	1340	1490	1988	373	224	16	2605	416.19	
6	70	1	65		6	5	2	114	M	1820	40.18	2807	4863	4565	561	555		5631	561.57	2
2	16	1	8		2			18		382	5.01	572	572	675	55	59	26	756	60.15	
6	35	1	57	2	1		3	100	M	2200	30.10	3178	3178	3536	185	166	87	3974	209.32	3
5	42	3	82				2	102	M	1815	87.59	2754	3121	4155	443	307	110	4905	453.20	4
6	46	2	42		3	1		61		1263	28.38	1820	1895	1962	307	490	22	2781	262.00	
4	63	2	63	1	2		3	73	M	725		1139	2789	3665	165	330		4160	183.56	5
5		2	*28			1	1	64		712	14.06	1043	1055	1324	263	229	123	1939	263.31	
4		5	20				5	30		575	11.17	705	705	1074	15	133	25	1248	15.00	
6	70		50	10	2	2		101	M	2200		2774	2774	3447	160	232	44	3883	37.40	6
1	16		16							111		111	111	284				284		
23	271	25	400	30	21	11	11	716	M	2900		10457	20284	14594	1282	626	304	15836	1282.45	7
7	66	3	52	1	3	1	3	103	M	1308	30.47	2426	2426	3778	426	243		4447	409.49	8
7	100	3	40	2	2	3		64		1500	66.72	2007	2332	2497	593	284	77	3197	655.31	
4	30		*35	3	2	1		*59		910		1176	1512	1683		142	5	1730	16.41	9
1	15		17					22		441		620	620	1119	13	126	55	1313	11.24	
4	75	3	37	3	9		1	94	M	880		1603	1654	1692	230	322		2244	279.63	
6	100	4	105		6	3	7	166	M	2300	67.73	8415	8885	11534	717	436		12687	751.30	10
3	52	3	25				2	43		700	8.28	750	750	1177	208	65		1965	208.40	
8	38	5	69	5	1		3	114	M	1850		3008	3158	3754	1458	355	254	5821	1450.89	11
4	14	1	39					40		850		1336	1536	1861	176	132	52	2221	124.00	
126	1182	74	1374	70	68	29	46	2320	11	28292	406.50	54042	71242	77457	7941	5679	1350	92423	7981.58	
130	1204	108	1366	75	35	22	52	2261	11	24973	384.78	45671	51351	64646	7473	5233	190	73606	7419.60	
			8		33	7		59		3319	21.72	8371	19891	12811	468	446	1160	18817	561.98	
4	22	34		5			6													

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges	11	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	11
" Congregations in them	22		
" Augmented Charges	—	Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations	22
" Congregations in them	—		
" Mission Fields	—		
" Preaching Stations in them	—		

WALTER JACKSON, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

17. PRESBYTERY OF EAST TORONTO

8	180	9	179	4	12	4	22	178	M	2600	89.68	6852	8046	9921	1263	861	543	12588	1263.00	1
8	67	8	74	2	3	2	2	137	M	2100		4253	8324	7584	388	461	44	8477	321.82	2
7	113	13	117	6	12	3		144	M	1732	152.33	3838	4718	5359	718	305	74	6456	718.76	3
5	15		40		4		3	42		966	15.11	1300	1300	1945	179	153		2277	178.75	
12	67	13		15	6	5	22	162	M	2166	52.26	3370	8171	5729	417	130	243	6519	419.00	4
20	163	14	281	5	9	16	3	415	M	3320	121.88	9188	27298	17589	3290	594	618	22091	3274.75	5
6	235	16	173	27	23	2		133	M	1670	21.59	4080	4680	7787	912	33		8732	922.67	6
9	78	7	91	3	5	9	17	134	M	2904	63.24	6185	11639	7728	562	380		8670	548.18	7
7	78	11	93	15	19	1	3	128	M	2600	43.76	4371	5397	5916	769	544	590	7819	799.20	8
8	115	6	113	9	24	1	2	125	M	2295	34.51	3275	3935	4665	773	179	111	5728	773.45	9
10	223	11	297	6	10	10	23	229	M	2850		7553	7553	9739	1017	696	231	11683	990.45	10
12	123	19	147	3	17	4	10	214	M	2600	67.55	6610	8788	7893	1188	233	210	10119	1154.16	11

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O Address
	Toronto Metropolitan Area:—				
12	Armour Heights	W. Scott Duncan, B.A.	267 Yonge Blvd.	D. L. Campbell	22 Delhi Avenue
13	Beaches	J. R. Greig	9 Beaumont Rd.	C. J. McRorie	381 Kingswood Rd.
14	Calvin	Vacant		W. L. Macdonald	123 Colin Ave.
15	Cookes	Wm. McRoberts, B.A., M.Th.	59 Nealon Ave.	W. A. B. Russell	37 Avonlea Blvd.
16	Emmanuel	James F. Donald, B.Sc., B.D.	30 Benlamond Ave.	F. McNab	46 Benlamond Ave.
17	Fallingbrook	Hugh Macdonald, M.A.	23 Lynndale Rd.	John M. Thomas	46 Anndale Rd.
18	Glebe	David C. Wotherspoon, B.A.	47 Belsize Dr.	R. M. Sedgewick	12 Oswald Cres.
19	Glenview	K. M. Glazier, B.D., Ph.D.	1 Glenview Ave.	W.D.S.Jamieson,M.D.	259 Lawrence Ave. E.
20	Knox	Wm. Fitch, Ph.D.	630 Spadina Ave.	A. J. Stewart	366 Bay St.
21	Leaside	J. Charles Hay, M.A., B.D.	40 CroftonRd.,Leaside	F. Arthur Willet	295 Airdrie Road,
22	Melrose Park	J. H. Marshall	326 Brookdale Ave.	Alex Gray	77 St. Germain Ave.
23	Olivet	Donald MacMillan, M.A.	188 Keewatin Ave.	Wm. R. Allen	51 Belmont St.
24	Queen Street East	J. C. Robson, M.A.	137 Strathmore Blvd.	Joseph Daly	2955 St. Clair Ave.E.
25	Riverdale	A. Gordon Macpherson, B.D., D.D.	54 Playter Blvd.	Roy Davenport	34 Ellerbeck Ave.
26	Roger's Memorial	James M. Milroy, M.A.,B.D.	644 Glebeholme Blvd.	W. B. Davidson	596 Milverton Blvd.
27	Rosedale	James D. Smart, M.A., Ph.D.	163 Douglas Drive	Dr. R. G. Knowles	336 St. Clair Ave.E.
28	St. Andrew's	J. C. Paul Stirling, B.D.	42 Admiral Rd.	A. W. R. Adair	518 Dovercourt Rd.
29	St. James	L. B. Kaine	1 Doris Dr.	W. Woods	4 Donora
30	St. John's	Vacant		J. D. Walker, B.A.	14SharronDr.,Leaside.
31	St. Matthew's	J. E. MacMillan, B.A.	97 Billings Ave.	Richard Miller	677 Merton St.
32	Westminster	R. E. G. Dennys, B.A.	56 Frankdale Ave.	A. F. McGowan	17 Leroy Ave.
33	Willowdale	Alex McLean, B.A., B.D.	40 Princess Ave.	George Adamson	120 Ellerslie Ave.
	Ordained and Mission Charges Toronto:—				
1	Chinese	L. P. Kan	50 Madison Ave.	Harry Hung	1066 St. Clair Ave.W
2	Clairlea Park			George Cox	24 Hollydene Rd.
3	Evangel Hall	Douglas Fox, (student)	573 Queen St. W.,		
4	First Hungarian	L. N. Nagy, Ph. D.	80 Woodside Ave.	G. T. Ponsor	230 Eglinton Ave. E.
	First Hungarian, Oshawa	L. N. Nagy, Ph. D.	80 Woodside Ave.		
5	Trinity, York Mills	R. H. M. Kerr, B.A., B.D.	207 Divadale Dr.	R. H. M. Kerr, B.A.,	207 Divadale Dr.
6	Westview	E. Carson McLarnon	1362 Woodbine Ave.	A. M. Ballantyne	2 Glencrest Blvd.
7	Wexford	Stanley W. Gentle, (O.M.)	676 Mount Pleasant, Apt. 306, Toronto		
	Oshawa:—				
8	South Sunday School	Under Knox and Ukrainian Ses sions		John Jacenty	25 Elena St.
9	Ukrainian	John Jacenty	25 Elena St.	H. W. Boyes	Pickering
10	Pickering	K. C. MacLennan (supply)	7 Anson Ave., Toronto	Harold Marshall	Sutton W.
11	Sutton W., St. Andrew's	George E. Hopton, B.A.	Box 63, Sutton W.	Bernard Davidson	Keswick, Ont.
	Mount Pleasant				
	Scarboro Junction:—				
12	Kitchener Park	Student Supply		J. J. Stirling	R.R. 1, Markham
13	Westminster	Student Supply		J. J. Stirling	R.R. 1, Markham
	Church Schools				
	West Hill, Port Union				
	West Hill Valley				
†	Presbytery of East Toronto				
	Others on Roll				
1	Sec. Bd. of Administration Joint Clerk of G.A.	E. A. Thomson, B.A., D.D.	63 St. George St.,	Toronto	
2	Editor, Presbyterian Record	John McNab, M.A., B.D.,D.D.	63 St. George St.,	Toronto	
3	Sec., Bd. of Christian Ed.	J. S. Clarke, B.A.	63 St. George St.,	Toronto	
4	Secretary Bd. of Missions	E. H. Johnson, B.Sc., B.Th.	63 St. George St.,	Toronto	
5	Editor, Christian Education Papers	W. H. Fuller, B.A., Th. B.	63 St. George St.,	Toronto	
6	Ass. Sec., Board of Christian Education	Robert P. Carter, B.D.	63 St. George St.,	Toronto	
7	Principal, Knox College	J.S.Glen,M.A.,B.D.,Ph.D., D.D.	59 St. George St.	Toronto	
8	Professor, Knox College	David W. Hay, M.A., D.D.	59 St. George St.	Toronto	
9	Professor, Knox College	D. K. Andrews, Ph.D.	59 St. George St.	Toronto	
10	Professor, Knox College	D. V. Wade, Ph. D.	59 St. George St.	Toronto	
11	Professor, Knox College	A. L. Farris, M.A., M.Th.	59 St. George St.	Toronto	
12	Librarian, Knox College	N. G. Smith, M.A.	59 St. George St.	Toronto	

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1954	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1954	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
16	182	21	235	25	60	14	44	227	M	3475	146.08	7264	16222	17468	771	151	157	18547	1289.60	12
17	154	22	265	25	22	8	3	427	M	3000		8494	45266	18833	1651	554		21038	1845.57	13
22	94	12	509	7	19	14	20	869	M	6000	306.68	21740	25953	30713	7345	3404	1508	42970	7345.12	14
29	131	8	331	9	10	18	8	543	M	4000		14728	17294	24928	5802	2779	2914	36423	5785.00	15
12	114	16	229	4	13	6	27	229	M	3500	136.13	7334	7751	7321	1523	770	355	9969	1511.32	16
11	170	9	238	1	39	10	2	227	M	2600		6049	11882	12041	1148	150		13339	1011.10	17
17	120	6	208	3	11	20	9	325	M	2270	100.58	5453	12000	16390	1068	784	1454	19666	967.40	18
42	394	41	675	77	41	55	40	968	M	6000	323.40	23000	40500	51628	9752	1985	1000	64365	9567.71	19
37	375	51	840	32	40	39	407	1050	RH			21160	23693	30336	14173	7137	15497	67143	12445.80	20
12	278	20	252	15	41	15		468		2590	152.56	9090	27145	29468	3525	462	417	33872	3622.31	21
15	126	7	228	9	12	31	4	298		2800		6440	9681	15904	1234	270	560	17968	1239.16	22
9	62	0	64	2	2	2	6	116	M	2900		4982	5901	6631	474	309	121	7535	477.45	23
16	150	10	510	20	4	16	47	633	RH	3500		8008	15091	14611	1793		1057		1794.19	24
46	580	48	758	31	13	27	17	1503	M	4500	168.41	23767	25247	26259	5175	1299	885	33588	5175.00	25
39	610	47	704	40	48	33	19	866	M	4300	197.05	11239	26344	32808	3398	433	985	37662	3157.32	26
12	137	15	244	21	50	12	5	351		6500	202.54	16450	37051	40090	4639	1488	531	45250	4614.85	27
20	91	28	529	11	30	24	24	629	M	7000	380.22	33609	38078	39745	5712	2800	1116	49373	5757.85	28
8	150	25	146	6	6	6	21	187		2500	73.80	4330	9296	9525	903	123	155	10706	800.00	29
24	235	21	393	13	6	6	8	506	M	3200		14656	15972	18378	4001	1618	535	24532	4045.61	30
12	150	31	220	23	22	11	8	325	M	2800	60.00	10000	12953	12300	883	185	115	13483	883.84	31
20	239	12	269	15	24	4	5	255	M	2600	129.44	6797	8608	11024	1543	181	484	13202	1543.02	32
16	290	23	285	22	43	14	21	310	M	2700	175.40	9391	15843	19799	2168	349	212	22526	1832.92	33
5	35	16	66		26		1	171	RH	900	13.08	1368	1632	1732	240	100	50	2122	39.90	1
3	126	6	85	9	6		5	45				921	921	1878	255		24	2157	234.75	2
	130																		††610.21	3
14	45	13	102	3	13	4	25	119	M	1605		3443	7073	6285	200		115	6600	200.00	4
		1	18				28	17		180		352	352	364				364	221.25	
4	98	2	68	3	23			67				1165	1416	10032	500		65	10597	500.00	5
10	260	33	170	16	24	7	41	166	RH	1540		3155	6827	7527	510			8037	510.73	6
	100	17	124	27	55			82		150		1373	1373	1697	310			2007	400.16	7
	36																			
4	36	4	41	17	2	3	47	67	M	976		2046	2767	2155	221		40	2416	119.60	8
10	39	5	63	7	8		3	82		1225		2694	3171	4292	370	214	55	4931	370.54	10
5	42	8	52	1	8	1	3	58	M	960	11.99	1571	1571	2727	216			2943	216.00	11
2	18		16					12		530	8.47	706	706	979	80		43	1102	80.00	
	80	15	68	14	9			22		609		750	830	1213	51		19	1289	57.00	12
	92	7	40	7	3		3	37		744		883	1173	1181	116		11	1308	116.28	13
	32		21																	
	35													599	19	9		627	2.45	
														322				322		
																			219.48	
										6200										1
										6300										
										6300										2
										6300										3
										2067										4
										5700										5
										5400										6
										7200										7
										6300										8
										6300										9
										6200										10
										6200										11
										4200										12

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 1st, 1955 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
	Others on Roll (cont.)-				
13	Chaplain, Sunnybrook Hosp.	J. Y. Fraser	Sunnybrook Hospital	Toronto	
14	Retired	W.A.Cameron,B.A.,LL.D.,D.D	57 Benlamond Ave.	Toronto	
15	Retired	J. B. Paulin, B.A., D.D.	3 N. Sherbourne St.	Toronto	
16	Retired	R. G. Stewart, D.D.	586 Broadway	Toronto	
17	Retired	W. T. McCree, M.A., D.D.	295 Belsize Dr.	Toronto	
	Retired	Joseph Wasson, D.D.	49 Commons Dr.	Agincourt	
	Appendix to Roll				
1	Retired	W. Hardy Andrews	69 Ashley Ave.,	Toronto	
2		James Baillie	2 Glen Elm Ave.,	Toronto	
3	Retired	R. A. Cranston	1740ld Orchard Grove	Toronto	
4		A.M.Currie,M.A.,B.D.,Ph.D.	248 Dufferin St.,	Toronto	
5	Foreign Missionary	James Dickson	Formosa		
6	Retired	Thomas Eakin	116 Madison Ave.	Toronto	
7	Retired	John Galloway	157 Sheldrake Ave.,	Toronto	
8	Retired	Andrew Hood, B.D., D.D.	200 Beach Ave.	Toronto	
9	Retired	Robert J. Koffend	44 Brookmount Rd.	Toronto	
10	Retired	H. N. Konkle	8 Dunston Cres.	Toronto	
11	Assistant to Minister, Knox Church	J. M. Laird	223 Greer Rd.	Toronto	
12		Thomas R. Maxwell, M.Th.	14 Spadina Rd.	Toronto	
13		John C. McNicol, D.D.	16 Spadina Rd.	Toronto	
14	Retired	K. C. MacLennan, B.A., B.D.	7 Anson Rd.	Toronto	
15		A. Mullin	31 Woodlawn Ave.	Toronto	
16	Foreign Missionary	Donald H. Powell	Kobe, Japan	Japan	
17		J. R. Sanderson	166 HammersmithAve	Toronto	
18	Foreign Missionary	Russell Self	Jhansi, India	India	
19		W. C. Smith	McGill University	Montreal	
20		D. C. Soules	55 Elm Ave.	Toronto	
21		D. Tan			
22		John Wevers	University of Toronto		
23		Wm. Reynolds			
24		Donald F. Collier			
25		Morris Zeidman	Scott Mission	Toronto	
		H. H. Green, B.A.	Markham, Ont.		
					Grand Total, 1954
					Grand Total, 1953
					Increase
					Decrease

No. of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	17
In S.S. Charges	29	Total on Roll	55
In Augmented Charges	2	Ministers on Appendix	25
In Ordained Mission Fields	7	Grand Total of Ministers	80

295 Belsize Dr., Toronto, Ont., March 14th, 1955

†Reported by Treasurer

*Paid by Board of Missions

17. PRESBYTERY OF EAST TORONTO—*Continued*

FOR YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1954

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1954	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation $	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation $	Total Normal Expenditures $	Total Managers' Expenditures $	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes $	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church $	Amount Raised by W.M.S. $	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes $	Total amount raised for all purposes $	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, $	Number
																				13
																				14
																				15
																				16
																				17
																				1
																				2
																				3
																				4
										2659										5
																				6
																				7
																				8
																				9
																				10
																				11
																				12
																				13
																				14
																				15
										2667										16
																				17
										2700										18
																				19
																				20
																				21
																				22
																				23
																				24
																				25
621	7493	733	10671	610	877	457	1008	14329	34	116047	3247.74	355349	577421	620960	93362	32093	33104	761671	91764.68	
588	6684	639	9418	418	781	450	647	14262	30	117317	3175.94	322445	505359	648954	78220	27244	23790	787870	80093.54	
33	809	94	1253	192	96	7	361	67	4		71.80	32904	72072	27994	15142	4849	9314		11671.14	
										1270								26199		

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges	31	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	46
Congregations in them	32		
Augmented Charges	2		
" Congregations in them	2	Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations	48
" Mission Fields	13		
" Preaching Stations in them	14		

WALTER T. McCREE, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

‡Accumulation of Budget Funds from 1951, 1952, 1953, 1954

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 1st, 1955 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
1	Bolton, Caven	J.C.McLelland,M.A.,B.D.,Ph.D	Box 206, Bolton, Ont	James A. Harper	R.R. 2, Bolton, Ont.
	Nashville			Adam Agar	Nashville
	Tenth Line, St. Andrew's				
2	Boston	James N. McFaul, B.A. (Supply)	35 Thomas St. S., Oakville	Thomas Michie	R.R. 5, Milton, Ont.
	Omagh			David Douglas	R.R. 1, Milton, Ont.
3	Brampton, The Presbyterian Church	Wm. Weir, B.A., B.D.	48 Church St. East	J. R. Little	73 Elizabeth St. S.
4	Dixie	C. A. Winn	Box 563, Cooksville	G. P. Cowan	R.R., Port Credit
5	Eversley, St. Andrew's	Vacant		Arthur Bovair	R.R.3,King City,Ont.
	Strange, St. Andrew's			Donald C. McCallum	Box98,King City,Ont.
	West King, St. Paul's			Joseph Boak	Nobleton, Ont.
6	Georgetown, Knox	Alex J. Calder, B.A., B.D.	38 Edith St.	Alex D. Hume	Georgetown, Ont.
	Limehouse			A. C. Patterson	Limehouse, Ont.
7	Milton, Knox	E. Orsborn	Milton, Ont.	R. H. Ptolemy	Milton, Ont.
8	Norval	G. Lockhart Royal	Norval, Ont.	Albert Hunter	R.R. 2, Norval, Ont.
	Terra Cotta, Union			F. L. Thompson	R.R. 4, Georgetown
9	Oakville, Knox	Charles K. Nicoll, M.M., D.D.	39 Palmer Avenue	Alex Petrie	Box 96, Oakville
10	Port Credit, St. Andrew's	D. S. Jackson, B.A.	11 Woodlawn Ave.	C. H. Taylor	1369 Victor Ave.
11	Streetsville	John Herbison	Streetsville, Ont.	John Weylie	R.R. 3, Streetville
	Sixteen			Howard King	R.R. 4, Milton, Ont.
12	Vaughan, St. Paul's	C. H. Bowman, B.A.	Box 204, Maple, Ont.	A. Cameron	R.R. 2, Woodbridge
	Maple, St. Andrew's			A. Cameron	R.R. 2, Woodbridge
13	Woodbridge, The Presbyterian Church	John A. Ross,M.A.,B.D.,Ph.D	31 - 8th Ave. N.	Charles H. Agnew	R.R. 2, Weston, Ont.
	Vaughan, Knox			G. L. McGillivray	R.R. 3, Woodbridge
	Pine Ridge			Peter Muir, B.A.	Humber Summit, Ont.
	Metropolitan Toronto:—				
14	Bonar	J. G. MacGillivray, B.A.	62 Gothic Ave., Tor. 1	E. O. Meads	12 Scarlet Rd.
15	Chalmers	J. R. Graham, M.A., B.D.	35 Willowbank Blvd.	W. G. Cooke	34 Afton Ave.,Tor.3
16	Coldstream	Matthew Baillie, B.A., B.D.	652 Coldstream Ave., Tor. 10	D. N. Radford	567 Glengrove Ave.
17	Davenport Road	Henry Mathews,M.A. (T.C.D.)	111 Westmount Ave.	C. H. Walker	2 Dundurn Cres.
18	Dovercourt Road	Ross K. Cameron, M.A. (Tor.)	110 Hepbourne St., Tor. 4	W. F. B. Bagsley	509 Durie Street
19	Dufferin Street	A. J. Gowland, B.A., M.A.	1183 Dufferin St.	J. H. Nimmo	1230 Dufferin St.
20	Dunn Memorial, Long Branch	F. G. Vesey	224 South Kingsway, Tor. 4	Thomas Shields	53 - 16th Street, New Toronto (14)
21	Fairbank	Kenneth J. Matthews	47 Montcalm Ave.	Robert Wren	46 Little Blvd.
22	High Park	Robert W. Manning, M.A., S.T.M.	56 Boustead Ave.	Wm. Lappage	275 Runnymede Ave.
23	Kingsway	G. D. Little	90 Montgomery Rd., Tor. 18	G. A. Hill	164 Islington Ave.N., Tor. 18
24	Mimico	M. E. Burch, B.A., B.D.	40 StationRd.,Tor.14	J. B. Seddon	48 Elma St., Tor. 14.
25	Morningside, Swansea	J. K. Lattimore, B.A.	2 Ellis Park Road, Tor. 3	Wm. R. Robson	23 Ostend Ave.
26	Oakwood	J.Honeyman,B.A.,B.D.,M.Th.	106 Holland Park Ave	N. A. Parish	3 Onslow Cres.Tor.10.
27	Parkdale	T. E. Black, B.A.	250 Dunn Ave.	T. P. Geggie	116 Dewling Ave.
28	Patterson	J. C. Herbison	47 Harvie Ave.	John McDonald	967 St. Clarens Ave.
29	Royce	David McMaster Kerr, B.D.	390 Perth Ave.	E. W. Elliot	34 Uxbridge Ave.
30	Runnymede	A. W. Currie, M.A., B.D.	311 Runnymede Road	G. R. Bailey	276 Riverside Drive
31	St. Andrew's, Humber Heights	Walter H. Welch, B.S.A.	69 Draywin Dr., Tor. 15	H. Cecil Brown	9 Lockheed Blvd., Tor. 15
32	St. Andrew's, Islington	AndrewH.McKenzie,B.A.,B.D.	8 Botfield Ave., Tor. 18	Henry D. McDonald, B.A.	6 Random Street, Tor. 18
33	St. Giles, Humber Valley	Wm. J. Adamson, B.A., B.D.	F 12 Bexhill Court, Tor. 18	D. L. McDougall	12 Kingscourt Dr., Tor. 18
34	St. Paul's	F. D. Douglas, B.A., M.Th.	69 OrchardViewBlvd.	S. Donnan	74 Haddington Ave.
35	Victoria	H. Douglas Stewart, B.A.	14 Elora Road	F. Phillips	439 Indian Grove
36	Weston	R. J. Boggs, B.A.	17 Cross St., Tor. 15	A. Cameron	104WilliamSt.,Tor.15
37	Wychwood	A. A. Lowther,M.A.,B.D.,D.D	1 Fenwick Ave.	J. M. Burnett	15 Blythe Hill Road
38	York Memorial	D. P. Rowland, M.C., C.D.	49 Greenbrooke Dr., Tor. 9	Thomas A. Cochead	52 Juliet Cres.

FOR YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1954

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1954	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditure	Total Managers' Expenditure	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1954	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
4	91	8	77	10	4	2	2	137	M	1900	33.48	3111	3302	3438	536	300	68	4342	522.50	1
4	67	1	35		1		3	63		1040	23.56	1857	1975	2002	783	458	22	3265	795.55	
7	15	5	50			1	1	110	RH	1264	23.87	1764		2380	303	169	157	3007	301.00	2
6	75	1	53	1	7		1	121		1264		3379	3379		255	421		666	254.88	
26	249	29	322	13	12	3	6	492	M	3300	131.63	9801	26281	12009	3141	674	1067	33371	3156.39	3
8	88	8	88	5	18	4	1	124	M	2450	28.50	3982	9112	9322	258		108	9688	289.88	4
3	51	10	24	9	1	2	17	36	M	668	15.20	900	930	1112	135	280	81	1608	173.45	5
2	30	1	20	7	3		1	45		677	10.11	855	1423		119	310		429	119.00	
2			9					21		710	8.37			1122				1122	7.00	
15	176	23	270	14	17	2	6	393	M	2708	95.84	6366	7508	10317	2150	327		12794	2150.36	6
5	60	14	54	2		1	1	54		700	12.54	1280	1280	2087	186	96		2369	186.15	
13	167	23	194	13	20	4	12	338	M	3300	107.29	8575	12575	12053	1067	977		14097	1100.56	7
7	72	7	82	2	8		3	141	M	1300	73.90	3640	5801	5051	796	221	181	7737	809.57	8
7	60	4	55	2	6	3		93		1300	57.13	3100	3100	5726	749	360	112	6947	750.66	
15	222	23	374	13	35	11	9	478		5600	132.06	11114	11114	16111	3047	893	72	20670	2949.42	9
24	405	42	425	28	64	17	19	618	M	3450	151.90	12851	14671	25066	4270	556	437		4295.22	10
7	53	7	104	1	13	1		115	M	1733	46.84	3531	4051	4684	266	185		5135	282.31	11
5	17	1	30	3		4		43		813	16.80	1188	1188	1680	73	143		1946	137.50	
3	29	8	35	5				77	M	1170	21.39	1526	1541	2085	300	249	133	2767	351.00	12
4	20	3	43	6	2		1	101		1430	39.68	2626	3133	3273	377	365	215	4230	356.65	
8	97	2	120	9	6	4	3	153	M	1575	44.95	3945	6127	5804	817	410	338	7369	818.45	13
3	51		43	2		3	5	40		675	13.40	985	1040	1214	182	313		1709	182.12	
2	152	2	85	6	9			55		600	15.86	952	23282	2502	269			2771	238.53	
11	196	10	256	6		5	8	278	M	2800	104.50	9407	9756	10867	2272	365	400	13904	2272.21	14
12	141	8	110	9	6	8	20	223		3800	104.70	8744	8744	10068	1504	876		12448	1504.76	15
9	150	22	204	6	33	8	30	222	M	1637	86.79	5646	9430	11174	1053	49	888	13165	1097.10	16
30	275	28		70	28	16	10	550	M	4300		13500		18100	3305	480		21966	3250.91	17
26	170	51	488	33	22	20	25	501		5500	259.75	18246	18246	20547	6319	1968	495	29229	6219.30	18
20	140	32	278	21	38	12	50	302	M	3500	138.16	7605	10512	12955	2054	688	215	15912	2053.70	19
18	282	20	250	38	13	4	3	280	M	2660	132.58	6068	9155	13319	1316	213		14848	1315.85	20
9	237	26	301	24	29	7	37	301	M	2579	69.94	9379	12229	8173	877	102		9152	886.62	21
20	100	15	234	7	12	17	4	374		4000	77.20	8600	8600	10303	950	400	100	11753	923.00	22
7	70	4	103	1	23	8		171		3900	63.35	11845	13977	10011	129			10140	134.01	23
16	244	18	250	29	32	13	1	337	M	2600	71.45	6374	6824	10131	1542	272	86	12056	1541.69	24
25	259	43	300	15	17	3	18	446	M	3600	175.96	8626	8626	10228	2218	645	20	13111	2218.61	25
15	132	9	219	5	6	3	22	316	M	3223	125.20	6653	9653	13434	1549	150	201	15334	1578.54	26
28	281	38		105	60	42	303	717		4400		20868	25368	27859	6278	1981	875	36903	5853.93	27
16	95	9	190	11	6	9	14	332	M	2600	67.95	5552	6980	6630	818	522	202	9443	818.06	28
9	114	18	171	15	4	8	24	219	M	2600		5748	6738	9540	1013		94	10647	1013.37	29
23	369	34	642	37	59	48	9	833	M	3600	154.87	13915	34081	38782	4468	732	425	44407	4467.52	30
8	369	16	171	17	27	8		158	RH		104.50			7046	503	168		7717	584.28	31
20	281	41	355	26	56	25	9	377	M	3350	111.29	11518	23228	26219	1876	274	504	28873	1882.02	32
5	51	17	96	8	43	1		150	RH	3500	214.70	9046	17013	15708	1209	135	100	17152	1178.06	33
12	123	9	201		4	27	20	271	M	3350			6686	8808	1293	923	92	11208	1292.21	34
36	300	34	580	17	25	43	40	979	M	5820	446.47	21080	27049	27584	7671	2729	1152	38636	7558.00	35
21	530	36	345	30	27	18	6	476	M	2460	100.26	9456	39224	12902	1624	253	549	15418	1622.44	36
23	102	7	189	14	21	22	24	408		5000	121.87	10813	10813	13579	5712	1371	2980	23642	5711.61	37
24	330	75	490	36	27	20	20	617	RH	3600	150.30	13835	20188	28049	3252	602	547	32450	3197.10	38

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1954 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
	Mission Fields				
1	Alderwood	Albert M. Tomlinson	264 Havelock St., Toronto	Donald Garbutt	36 Eltham Dr., Alderwood, Ont.
2	Logan Geggie Memorial, Queensway	T. H. Boyd	25 Rosewood Ave., Tor. 14	K. P. Stevens	44 Rothsay Ave., Tor. 14
3	North Park	G. E. Wilson, B.A.	16 Arrowsmith Ave., Delray P.O.	J. H. Tanner	Box 618, North Park, P.O.
4	Parklawn	Dean G. Cassidy, (O.M.)	9 Crown Hill Place, Apt. 315, Tor. 14		
5	Rexdale	J. R. F. Moore, B.A., B.D.	9 Pakenham Dr., Rexdale P.O., Ont.	George King	195ClearbrookeCircle,. Rexdale
6	Ukrainian Presbytery of West Toronto	M. Fesenko, Th.B.	506 Ossington Ave.	M. Fesenko	506 Ossington Ave.
	Others on Roll				
1	Secretary, Stewardship and Budget	A. Neil Miller, B.A., B.D., D.D.	1594 Bathurst St.	Toronto 10	
2	Associate Secretary, General Bd. of Missions	J. A. Munro, M.C., B.A., D.D.	63 St. George St.	Toronto 5	
3		J. N. McFaul, B.A.	35 Thomas St. S.	Oakville, Ont.	
4	Retired	J. B. Skene, B.A., D.D.	42 Cotton Drive	Peel Gardens	Port Credit, Ont.
5	Retired	J. B. Thomson	519 Coldstream Ave.	Toronto 10, Ont.	
	Appendix to Roll				
1	Overseas Missionary	Edward Bragg	St. Andrew's Manse	Nassau, Bahamas	
2		R. W. Collins	21 Meadowville Dr.	Toronto 18, Ont.	
3		George Cameron	c/o P.O. Toronto		
4		A. Gordon Fulton	22 Earnbridge Ave.	Toronto 3	
5	Retired	Hilton R. Campbell, Ph.D.	Penmarvian	Paris	
6	Retired	Robert Duncanson, B.A.	61 Parkchester Road	Toronto 15	
7		John V. Mills	21 Harcroft Road	Toronto 9	
8		J. K. McCreary			
9	Retired	James McNeill	55 Empress Cres.	Toronto 3	
10	Director Church Extension	David McCullough	633 Coldstream Ave.	Toronto 10	
11		H. A. MacMillan	Taipei, Formosa		
					Grand Total, 1954
					Grand Total, 1953
					Increase
					Decrease

No. of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	5
In S.S. Charges	35	Total on Roll	48
In Augmented Charges	1	Ministers on Appendix	11
In Ordained Mission Fields	7	Grand Total of Ministers	59

Toronto, Ont., March 18th, 1955

*Last year's figures

18. PRESBYTERY OF WEST TORONTO—*Continued*

FOR YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1954

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1954	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation $	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation $	Total Normal Expenditures $	Total Managers' Expenditures $	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes $	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church $	Amount Raised by W.M.S. $	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes $	Total amount raised for all purposes $	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1954: Number $	
15	257	39	281	57	119		36	291		1040		2963	2963	4501	736			10029	585.34	1
6	107	20	107	15	28	11	10	99	M	520	25.14	1264	1333	1491	254			5473	254.05	2
3	280	13	252	22	12			34						919	52		70	1180	51.73	3
	118	2	120	19	22			60				976	976	4300	448			4748	404.59	4
3	137	22	115	28	33			61		375		966	966	2249	100			2349	100.00	5
3	26	5	34	3	4		1	53	M	962	18.85	1528	2758	2818	90			2908	170.00	6
																			1127.58	
										6200										1
										6200										2
																				3
																				4
																				5
																				1
																				2
																				3
																				4
																				5
																				6
																				7
																				8
																				9
										3034										10
																				11
664	8473	940	9933	875	1062	482	835	14374	33	125939	4030.08	337519	494928	527512	82464	23605	12986	644328	83166.35	
607	7455	799	8293	648	885	451	867	13590	28	117790	3821.80	290520	445964	493809	71545	22630	12542	605231	72746.98	
57	1018	141	1640	227	177	31	32	784	5	8149	208.28	46999	48964	33703	10919	975	444		10419.37	

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges	35	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	44
" Congregations in them	43		
" Augmented Charges	2		
" Congregations in them	4	Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations	55
" Mission Fields	7		
" Preaching Stations in them	8		

DAVID McCULLOUGH, *Clerk of Presbytery*

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 1st, 1955 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
1	Caledon East, Knox	Vacant		R. J. Innis	Mono Road
	Caledon, St. Andrew's			John H. Graham	R.R. 2, Caledon E.
	Claude			John McEachern	Inglewood
2	Dundalk, Erskine	D. R. Sinclair, B.A.	Dundalk	Dr. R. W. Lindsay	Dundalk
	Ventry, Knox			C. A. Johnson	R.R. 2, Dundalk
3	Erin, Burns	Vacant		Harold Meek	R.R. 3, Caledon
	Ospringe, Knox			Jas. Struthers	R.R. 3, Acton
4	Grand Valley, Knox	Walter McCleary, B.A.	Grand Valley	Walter Richardson	Grand Valley
	South Luther, Ebenezer			Henry Newson	R.R. 2, Grand Valley.
5	Hillsburg, St. Andrew's	C. J. St. C. Jeans, Jr.	Hillsburg	Edgar Huxley	Hillsburg
	Price's Corners, Bethel			Wm. Johnson	R.R. 2, Waldemar
6	Markdale, Cooke's	T. D. Dodds, (Catechist)	Priceville	Ross Alcox	Markdale
	Priceville, St. Andrew's			ArchieMcCuaig	R.R. 3, Priceville
	Swinton Park, St. Andrew's			Charles Haw	Proton
7	Orangeville	John F. Nute, B.A., B.Th.	Orangeville	A. T. Percy, B.A.	Orangeville
	Tweedsmuir Memorial				
	Waldemar			Frank Gamble	Waldemar
	Mission Fields				
1	Maple Valley, St. Andrew's	Eric Penny, (Catechist)	Singhampton	Joe Sawdon	R.R. 4, Creemore
	Feversham, Burns			H. Eby	Feversham
	Singhampton			J. D. McGibbon	R.R. 2, Collingwood
	Others on Roll				
1	Retired	T. G. Miller, B.A.	Orangeville		
	Appendix to Roll				
1		A. E. Bailey	100 Stockton St.,	Princeton, N.J.	
2	Missionary to India	F. C. Knox	Barwani, M.B.	(Via Mhow) India	
3	Retired	W. D. Turner	Hillsburg, Ont.		
					Grand Total, 1954
					Grand Total, 1953
					Increase
					Decrease

No. of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	1
In S.S. Charges	3	Total on Roll	4
In Augmented Charges	..	Ministers on Appendix	3
In Ordained Mission Fields	..	Grand Total of Ministers	7

Dundalk, Ont., March 9, 1955

*1953 figures

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

1	Allandale—Essa Road	A. C. G. Muir, B.A.	59 William St.	J. E. Fleetham	51 William St.
	Stroud			Frank Cowan	R. R. Thornton
2	Alliston—Knox	H. P. Maitland	Alliston	Dalton McCrackon	R.R. 3, Everett
	Mansfield			E. H. Reid	Mansfield
3	Angus—Kist	Karam Georgis	Angus	Welford Natton	Angus
	Baxter			W. Ruddick	R.R. 1, Angus
	Ivy			J. A. McQuay	R.R. 3, Thornton
4	Bala	W. A. Smith, B.A., B.D.	Port Carling	Hugh J. Carr	Port Carling
	Port Carling—Knox			W.A.Smith,B.A.,B.D	Port Carling
	Torrance—Zion			Geo. C. Brown	220 Dunlop St. E.
5	Barrie—St. Andrew's	James Ferguson, B.A.	85 Worsley St.	Richard Hammond	Bracebridge
6	Bracebridge—Knox	C. G. Vals, B.D. D.Th.	Bracebridge	H. R. Wilson	R.R. 3, Bradford
7	Bradford	Vacant		Mat. Hodgson	R.R. Bradford
	2nd West Gwillimbury			Linwood Sturgeon	R.R. Gilford
	St. John's			J. N. Casthers	79 Simcoe St.
8	Collingwood—First	P. B. Reid, B.A.	212 Pine St.	D. D. Hopper	Cookstown
9	Cookstown	Vacant			
	First Essa	Sunday Services discontinued			

19. PRESBYTERY OF ORANGEVILLE

FOR YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1954

No.	No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1954	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditure	Total Managers' Expenditure	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1954	Number
											$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
1	5	40	3	41	2	2	3	2	69	M	1058	47.61	2131	2254	2308	160	104	49	2621	144.92	1
*2			1	13					17		362		429	952	453	2			470	2.40	
6	11			41				1	93		1255		1605	1628	1752	217	124	100	2193	263.83	
5	79	13	96	7	9	2	1		134	M	1500		2692	2692	3206	572	347	143	4268	572.82	2
5	38	11	49	6	2	2	2		94		1100		1725	1728	2381	503	382	87	3353	500.00	
7	73	8	83	1	2	1	1		122	M	2160	45.53	4294	4557	4552	171	130		4853	177.00	3
3	40	2	26	4		2			35		490	8.19	646	646	886	80			966	60.13	
7	40	1	118		3		7		110	M	1830	94.54	3368	3368	4678	268	325	40	5311	263.22	4
3	57	1	56				1		40		780		1025	1025	1381	231	116	25	1743	178.75	
6	85	4	69	6	4	2	2		191	M	1047	32.86	2213	4226	5578	142	186	10	5996	142.55	5
8	24	2	39				2		58		635	11.97	511	909	2886	126	97		3048	126.27	
4	48	14	68	7	2	2	3		82	M	750	19.39	918	918	2290	110	66		1726	110.69	6
5	35	4	55				5		73		1000		2016	2016	2617	149	112		2878	111.16	
3	35	2	33				1		58		792	10.38	1083	1083	1127	105	182	35	1450	104.60	
9	162	11	140	15	16	6	11		274	M	2100	69.10	5054	6149	8034	1166	540	270	10010	1226.41	7
												18.54									
6	65	3	51				3		101		750		1016	1016	1854	212	215	61	2342	234.15	
4	30		23				16		62	M	859	11.56	1552	3052	3021	63	205	160	3419	62.55	1
2		7	22	2	2				12		511	2.75	575	1710	617			13	630		
4		5	28	2					51		414		451	451	456				456		
																					1
																					1
																					2
											3400										3
	94	862	92	1046	52	42	20	58	1646	8	19383	378.41	33604	40374	50077	4267	3131	993	57733	4281.45	
	92	773	81	960	65	34	11	32	1640	7	19166	527.38	32100	34764	42019	3620	3368	555	49518	3716.59	
	2	89		11		34		26	6	1	217		1504	5610	8058	647		438		564.86	
					13		9					148.97					237		8215		

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges	7	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	8
" Congregations in them	16		
" Augmented Charges	..	Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations	19
" Congregations in them	..		
" Mission Fields	1		
" Preaching Stations in them	3		

D. R. SINCLAIR, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

20. PRESBYTERY OF BARRIE

8	161	8	187	8	10	5	3	241	M	2200		5581	5581	9193	1113	329	167	10802	1112.72	1
6	28		33	2		1		56		600	16.18	898	1362	1499	228	140	51	1918	252.80	
7	130	17	104	5	5		2	246	M	1450	42.14	3431	3431	3459	273	110	80	3892	297.72	2
4	64		49	6	3	3		101		1450	28.30	2250	2250	2799	109	130		3038	123.25	
2	31	3	29	3	4	2	2	23	M	667	12.71	868	926	961	45			1007	52.75	3
5	61	3	44	4	1	2	2	64		917	14.00	1556	1556	1811	255			2066	267.77	
6	80	4	42	4	1	1		68		921	15.03	1427	1427	1611	130	112		1853	130.30	
	20		19			1		16		550	5.41	650	650	694	54			748	53.55	4
4	16		43	3	2		1	72	M	1400	40.91	2100	3204	3160	440	156	77	3833	377.98	
3	18		19					16		652	14.55	1010	1638	1174	48		43	1265	53.96	
24	206	40	325	28	34	18	106	516	M	3600	175.83	13147	24550	19492	2296	1109	331	23228	2295.94	5
6	87	29	153	6	9	1	6	153	M	3600	68.41	4113	5509	5816	762	304	65	6947	761.58	6
3	12	2	24	2	29		1	80	M	700		1111	1785	1822	50	125		1997	50.90	
4	31	4	22	1				49		758	17.44	1260	1260	1441	132	244		1817	266.00	
4	10		14	2			9	35		700	15.25	1067	1374	1117	49	92		1258	48.48	
22	325	43	425	25	11	4	16	787	M	3750	135.00	12250	12250	16197	2901	1750	150	20098	1985.99	8
4	48	1	46		2		1	80	M	1970	27.81	2827	2827	3471	375	237		4083	385.00	9
											6.40								50.58	

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 1st, 1955 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
10	Creemore—St. Andrew's	Vacant		Angus Gillespie	Creemore
	Dunedin			Marshall McLeod	Glen Huron
	East Nottawasaga			R. G. McQueen	R.R. 2, Stayner
	Hornings Mills			Robert Mills	R.R. 2, Shelburne
11	Duntroon—St. Paul's	Vacant		Wm. Campbell	Duntroon
	Nottawa			Earnest Douthewaite	R.R. 4, Stayner
	West Nottawasaga			Hugh Gillies	R.R. 1, Nottawa
12	Elmvale	J. C. Cooper, B.A., B.D.	Elmvale	W. D. Cotton	Elmvale
	Flos—Knox			John A. Robertson	Box 60, Elmvale
13	Gravenhurst—Knox	Vacant		Edward Hagan	Gravenhurst
14	Guthrie	F. Slavik, B.A., B.D.	Oro Station	Norman M. Campbell	R.R. 1, Shanty Bay
	Oro—Central			Thomas Fletcher	R.R., Oro Station
	Oro Station—St. Andrew'				
15	Hillsdale—St. Andrew's			R. Hodgson	R.R. 1, Barrie
	Craighurst—Knox			L. Dunlop	Moonstone
	Moonstone—Knox			Murray Cameron, B.A., B.Paed.	Huntsville
16	Huntsville—St. Andrew's	Vacant		C. H. Erskine	Meaford
17	Meaford—Knox	W. E. Sayers, M.A.	Meaford	D. G. MacEachern	317 Yonge St.
18	Midland—Knox	J. L. Self, M.A., B.D.	278 Fifth St.	J. A. Gibson, B.Paed.	291 Colborne St.
19	Orillia	J.A.MacInnis,B.A.,B.D.,D.D.	28 Neywash St.	J. M. H. McGuire	Penetanguishene
20	Penetanguishene—First	A. T. Barr, B.D., Ph.D.	Penetanguishene	Rev. A. T. Barr, B.D., Ph.D.	Penetanguishene
	Wyebridge				
21	Stayner—Jubilee	James D. C. Jack, B.A.	Stayner	John Risebrough	Stayner
	Sunnidale—Zion			I. K. Milne	R.R. 1, Stayner
22	Thornbury—St. Paul's	Vacant		Murray Hammond	Clarksburg
23	Tottenham—Fraser	J. B. Duke, B.A.	Tottenham	A. R. Austin	Tottenham
	Beeton—St. Andrew's			Dr. R. S. McKelvey	Beeton
	Schomberg—Emmanuel			W. E. Dale	Schomberg
24	Uptergrove—Knox	Malcolm Gillies	Uptergrove	Will S. Jackson	Uptergrove
	Esson			Irwin McMahon	Hawkestone
	Willis			J. R. Cook	R.R. 4, Coldwater
25	Victoria Harbour—St. Paul'	C. H. Carter, B.A., B.D.	Victoria Harbour	Dr. D. W. McKenzie	Victoria Harbour
	Port McNicol—Bonar			J. A. Davidson	Port McNicol
	Coldwater—St. Andrew's			M. E. Walker	Coldwater
	Mission Fields				
1	Banks	No services		Geo. Wright	R.R., Ravenna
	Gibraltar	Supplied from Thornbury		J. J. Fletcher	R.R. 2, Ravenna
	MacMurchy's—St.Andrew	No services			
2	Everett	Under care of Alliston Session			
3	Vankoughnet—St. David's			W. N. Boyes	Vankoughnet
†	Presbytery of Barrie				
	Others on Roll				
1	Retired	D. H. Currie	Stayner, Ont.		
2	Chaplain, Army	F. J. Dunbar	Camp Borden, Ont.		

FOR YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1954

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1954	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1954	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
6	16	2	56		4	1		67	M	600	16.98	1531	5896	2072	272	190		2534	272.10	10
4	59	6	35	3			3	75		644	20.58	1074	1074	2071	297			2368	302.17	
3	18	5	27	1			4	43		600	14.61	857	857	951	69			1020	54.61	
6	54	3	40					74		670	12.86	855	1358	1280	58			1338	57.28	
6	63	2	46			1	1	73	M	1040	30.02	1190	1190	2404	117	140	151	2812	110.16	11
3	42	1	37	13			1	49		520	27.91	1473	1473	2701	113	169	27	3010	124.31	
5	42	1	56	5	1		2	76		1040	23.27	1796	1796	1874		142		2016	9.60	
11	145	7	144	2	3	4	31	217	M	1778		4959	4959	5414	941	333	20	6708	941.23	12
6	101	26	49	17	3	1	20	103		1000	23.24	1470	1470	1897	350			2247	379.52	
5	35	1	49		12	6	3	68	RH	1726	58.90	2229	2229	2611	171	145	10	2937	170.73	13
6	40	4	22	2		3	2	49		827	13.80	1029	1029	1586	89	105	15	1795	163.60	14
5	28	2	28	9	9		4	55		830		1230	1230	2152	147	129		2428	148.30	
	6	4	20	11			4	27	M	424	8.98	752	1328	1418	5	15	18	1456	5.00	
7	60	4	43	8	2	5	2	105	M	1700		2180	2180	2606	363	240		3209	328.05	15
4		3	28	8	2			41		450	6.11	542	542	579	111			690	110.00	
3			21					27		600	10.19	900	1008	906	84	15		1005	84.00	
10	137	20	226	33	13	4	3	257	M	2407		4343	4343	7855	951	497		9303	993.16	16
6	48	4	86	11	5	2	32	98	M	2600	43.35	3465	3465	4325	481	125	17	4948	480.61	17
26	455	34	650	38	14	20	68	700	M		181.00	14497	14497	20566	3765	1183		25514	3730.00	18
29	408	42	645	22	37	6	50	926	M	4000	203.50	15645	15645	21222	5745	2191	439	29597	5776.00	19
7	34	6	67	2	11			135	M	1725		2451	2802	4486	508	274	49	5317	303.95	20
1		2	14			4	4	20		625	7.54	677	749	821	91			912		
8	195	22	162	14	7	3	4	283	M	1800	66.58	4864	4864	6700	1230	412	327	8669	1230.00	21
6	37	2	30		2			63		900	12.80	1190	1250	1527	229	173	10	1939	228.55	
7	51	3	92	13	8	6	3	147	M	2250	44.20	3950	3950	4597	467	322	100	5486	325.00	22
6	61	5	54			4		58	M	1092	43.82	1923	2623	2107	321	183	22	2633	269.02	23
5	24	1	39				2	55		950	50.00	1555	1555	2173	155	143		2471	150.26	
5		4	36	1	4			38		700	17.02	1212	1356	1648	215	197		2060	214.85	
5	36	1	24		2	2	2	56	M	612	16.19	1060	4078	1385	96			1481	96.80	24
4	35		30	2			1	58		633	15.76	1114	1757	1639	235	143		2017	234.84	
4			35		1			53	M	656	9.29	1168	1168	3075	250	19		3344	244.06	
4	40	1	56	7	1	4	1	88	M	1017	26.50	2179	3333	3061	548	305	162	4076	543.85	25
5	76	13	60	22	8		3	104		1017	33.53	1775	3754	4068	283	270		4621	282.83	
4	50	3	48	6		2	13	76		720	21.44	1340	2060	2562	258	334	67	3221	257.72	
3	30		30					21		445	5.63	551	551	714	12			726	11.75	1
3	30	6	11	3			2	19		550	6.90	559	559	615	100		40	755	100.00	2
																			3.97	3
																				1
																				2

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 1st, 1955

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
Appendix to Roll				
1 Retired	J. Lennox	Penmarvian, Paris,	Ont.	
2 Foreign Missionary	Allan Reoch	British Guiana		
3 Retired	A. L. Howard			
				Grand Total, 1954
				Grand Total, 1953
				Increase
				Decrease

No. of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	2
In S.S. Charges	14	Total on Roll	18
In Augmented Charges	2	Ministers on Appendix	3
In Ordained Mission Fields	..	Grand Total of Ministers	21

Stayner, Ont., March 16th, 1955 †Reported by Treasurer

FOR YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1954

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1954	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1954	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	1
																				2
																				3
										3163										
339	3754	394	4674	354	260	116	414	7005	26	64042	1701.87	145131	175558	203385	27487	13232	2408	246513	27285.21	
335	3631	381	4681	275	215	93	237	6951	24	62138	1697.70	132869	161773	195392	24545	13224	1245	234298	24414.54	
4	123	13	.....	79	45	23	177	54	2	1904	4.17	12262	13785	7993	2942	8	1163	12215	2870.67	
.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges	21	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	28
" Congregations in them	44		
" Augmented Charges	4	Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations	57
" Congregations in them	8		
" Mission Fields	3		
" Preaching Stations in them	5		

*Salary paid by Board of Missions

JAMES D. C. JACK, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 1st, 1955 — **STATISTICS AND FINANCES**

Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
No.				
1 Englehart, St. Paul's	Vacant		E. A. Smith	Englehart
Tomstown				
2 Kirkland Lake, St. Andrew's	F. Norman Young, B.A.	72 Poplar Ave.	J. G. Cooper	77 Queen St.
3 New Liskeard, St. Andrew's	George W. Murdoch, B.A.	Box 721	W. S. Carr	Box 913,New Liskeard
4 Timmins, MacKay	P. L. Sams, B.A.	260 - Sixth Ave.	C. Robertson	92 Main Ave.
Mission Fields				
1 Cochrane, Knox	Otis McGregor, (Catechist)	192 - 14th Ave.	B. D. Marwick	Box 489
				Grand Total, 1954
				Grand Total, 1953
				Increase
				Decrease

No. of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	..
In S.S. Charges	1	Total on Roll	4
In Augmented Charges	3	Ministers on Appendix	..
In Ordained Mission Fields	..	Grand Total of Ministers	4

Timmins, Ont., March 1st, 1955

Mr T.D. Dodds, Burk's Falls.
Rev J.R. Duke, 232 Brown St.

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

1 Burk's Falls—St. Andrew's	Vacant		S. R. Alexander	Burk's Falls
Port Carmen				
Sundridge—Knox				
2 North Bay Presbyterian	A. R. Hancock, Th. M.	490 First Ave. E.	E. H. Craig	818 Fisher St.
3 Parry Sound, St. Andrew's	R. A. Crooks, M.A.	60 Seguin St.	Donald M. Ritchie	Box 675,Parry Sound
Sault Ste. Marie:—				
4 St. Paul's	Vacant		Arthur E. Rogers	185 Walnut St.
West Korah, Victoria			J. H. Knight	R.R. 1
5 Westminster	James H. Williams, B.A.	621 Albert St. E., Sault Ste. Marie	C. R. Eald	11 Gordon St.
6 Sudbury, Knox	James S. Roe, B.A., B.Th.	263 Larch St.,	E. Perry	345 Morris St.
Mission Fields				
1 Bar River, Knox	Summer Student		George McLennan	Bar River
Sowerby, Knox				
2 Hawk Junction	J. P. Posno (Catechist)	Hawk Junction		
3 Magnetawan, Knox	A. E. Fairbrother (Catechist)	Magnetawan	K. Skarda	Magnetawan
Ahmic Lake, Croft			K. Skarda	Magnetawan
Spence			K. Skarda	Magnetawan

21. PRESBYTERY OF TEMISKAMING

FOR YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1954

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1954	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1954	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$		
7	107	7	110	1	5	2	.....	81	M	1700	55.78	2216	2494	2914	238	246	46	3444	214.19	1
.....	44	1	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	5.38	447	447	578	42	19	.....	639	42.73	
7	84	3	155	8	3	6	30	176	M	2120	57.80	5488	8044	7989	691	151	164	8995	691.10	2
10	98	12	143	15	8	2	30	164	M	3200	78.53	6342	8999	9824	573	332	39	10768	573.10	3
8	120	22	88	11	10	3	16	124	M	2000	44.21	3967	4167	5609	644	119	.....	6372	627.80	4
5	49	5	51	8	4	3	.....	42	M	1400	24.90	1996	3502	3667	55	83	.....	3805	54.70	1
37	502	50	581	43	30	16	76	592	5	10420	323.84	20456	27653	30581	2243	950	249	34023	2203.62	
32	416	52	572	32	20	28	23	608	5	10128	227.74	19699	22925	24179	1986	955	.....	27071	2218.48	
5	86	.....	9	11	10	.....	53	.....	.....	292	96.10	757	4728	6402	257	.....	249	6952	.....	
.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	14.86	

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges	1	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	5
" Congregations in them	1		
" Augmented Charges	3	Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations	6
" Congregations in them	4		
" Mission Fields	1		
" Preaching Stations in them	1		

FRED G. SOMERS, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

22. PRESBYTERY OF ALGOMA AND NORTH BAY

4	35	12	47	35	.....	.....	2	55	M	1015	34.87	1645	1645	1727	35	8	.....	1773	35.00	1
.....	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	311	.....	350	350	500	12	.....	.....	512	.....	
2	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	372	6.11	372	372	611	.....	.....	.....	611	.....	
19	154	20	219	9	18	7	4	296	M	2880	113.58	10311	11351	12812	1778	329	66	14985	1732.39	2
12	150	23	158	38	18	1	4	245	M	2750	66.05	6994	13044	13567	899	.....	316	14782	916.38	3
12	88	15	138	3	1	6	1	233	M	1147	95.36	5295	7906	7921	442	.....	125	8579	435.00	4
6	59	9	36	1	.....	1	.....	40	.....	420	10.01	566	566	1001	120	56	.....	1177	120.00	
26	378	43	375	78	39	5	28	711	M	4100	189.86	14542	23856	28259	2045	585	.....	30889	2045.38	5
26	514	32	375	19	21	31	3	555	M	3840	130.05	11284	14184	17176	2612	446	927	21161	2619.81	6
3	30	1	18	2	.....	2	.....	29	.....	285	6.91	410	462	560	87	.....	.....	647	87.00	1
1	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	150	.....	179	337	302	.....	.....	.....	302	.....	
.....	32	2	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	M	155	.....	207	207	244	.....	.....	.....	244	5.00	2
5	20	2	25	1	2	9	.....	37	M	954	18.56	1350	1405	1789	238	78	16	2121	240.00	3
.....	.....	7	15	1	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	241	1.94	283	283	395	.....	.....	.....	395	.....	
.....	18	3	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	338	2.09	365	365	338	14	11	.....	390	10.62	

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 1st, 1955 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
4	Massey—First	D. S. McLaren (Catechist)	Massey	Earl Martin	Massey
	Webbwood—St. Andrew's			Joseph Hanby	Webbwood
5	Sudbury—Emmanuel	J. K. L. McGowan, B.A., (O.M.)	14 Whittaker St.,	Wm. Glennie	213 Patterson St.,
†	Presbytery of Algoma & North Bay				
	Others on Roll				
1	British and Foreign Bible Society	B. L. Walden, B.A.	632 Bloem St.,	North Bay, Ont.	
	Appendix to Roll				
1		D. S. Douglas, B.A.	R.R.1, Desbarats, Ont.		
					Grand Total, 1954
					Grand Total, 1953
					Increase
					Decrease

No. of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	1
In S.S. Charges	4	Total on Roll	6
In Augmented Charges	..	Ministers on Appendix	1
In Ordained Mission Fields	1	Grand Total of Ministers	7

Massey, Ont., March 18th, 1955 — †Reported by Treasurer — *1953 Report

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

1	Arthur, St. Andrew's	Arthur Leggett	Box 200, Arthur	Clifford Edmonson — R.R. 2, Arthur
	Gordonville, St. Andrew's			Wm. D. Saunders — R.R. 1, Conn
2	Conn, Knox	Supplied from Arthur		Gordon Coutts — R.R. 2, Conn
3	Drayton, Knox	Eric Larsen	Box 137, Drayton	Thos. McClanahan — Drayton, Ont.
	Moorefield, St. Andrew's			Jas. Grieve — Moorefield
	Rothsay, Calvin			John Digby — R.R. 1, Palmerston
4	Dromore, Amos	D. K. Perrie, B.A.	R.R. 2, Holstein	Frank Eccles — R.R. 2, Holstein
	Normanby, Knox			C. E. Barber — R.R. 3, Durham
5	Durham	Gordon L. Hamill, B.A.	Box 259, Durham	Gordon Geddes — R.R. 3, Durham
	Rocky Saugeen, Burns			Clarence Thompson — R.R. 1, Durham
6	Harriston, Knox	Louis H. Fowler, M.A., B.D.	Harriston	Frank Harrison — R.R. 2, Harriston
7	Holstein	Student Supply		Earl Reid — Holstein
	Fairbairn			Milfred Hopkins — R.R. 2, Holstein
8	Mount Forest, St. Andrew's	Supplied from Harriston		*Duncan McPhee — R.R. 1, Harriston
9	Palmerston, Knox	Geo. H. Young, M.A.	Palmerston	Aulton Melville — Palmerston
				Grand Total, 1954
				Grand Total, 1953
				Increase
				Decrease

No. of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	..
In S.S. Charges	6	Total on Roll	6
In Augmented Charges	..	Ministers on Appendix	..
In Ordained Mission Fields	..	Grand Total of Ministers	6

Holstein, Ont., March 19th, 1955

22. PRESBYTERY OF ALGOMA AND NORTH BAY—*Continued*

FOR YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1954

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1954	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1954	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
2	13	1	20	3			2	32	RH	419	7.68	693	693	1096	167	100	69	1432	167.05	4
1	67	10	38				1	25	M	403		916	916	1147	18	13		1178		
2	35	1	39	11	6			31	RH	1000	24.55	2731	3942	4495	242		71	4808	210.50	5
																			17.41	
																				1
																				1
121	1593	181	1579	208	105	61	46	2331	11	20780	708.22	58493	81884	93940	8709	1626	1590	105986	8641.54	
122	1381	146	1541	123	63	45	80	2151	11	21277	709.89	51363	105844	112368	7546	1870	517	122298	7656.70	
	212	35	38	85	42	16		180				7130			1163		1073		984.84	
1								34		497	1.67		23960	18428		244		16312		

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges	5	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	11
" Congregations in them	6		
" Augmented Charges	1	Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations	18
" Congregations in them	3		
" Mission Fields	5		
" Preaching Stations in them	9		

D. S. McLAREN, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

23. PRESBYTERY OF SAUGEEN

8	194	12	133	3	6	5	1	209	M	2400	59.76	5168	5658	5724	730	192		6646	740.99	1
5	76	8	40	8	5		1	72		800	17.35	1247	1247	1607	205	22		1834	205.78	
5	40	7	59	7	4	3	2	126	M	1255	26.77	2118	2118	2522	427	285	62	3296	426.87	2
5	30	1	48	2	3			66	M	888	27.37	1386	1926	2987	168	129		3284	168.17	3
4	18		34					38		703	21.63	1024	1024	1607	89	118		1814	89.05	
6			31				2	44	M	752	11.70	941	941	1291	185	74		1550	185.50	
5	103	14	58	1		1	2	138	M	1552	30.58	2318	2318	2897	404	200		3501	404.00	4
4	53	9	40	7	3	2	1	109		1040	15.48	1437	2956	3292	278	208		3778	315.00	
11	103	15	164	14	15	6	11	309	M	2100		5081	5081	5479	1287	339	140	7245	1311.42	5
4	11		30	2	1	1	1	63		500	8.15	745	745	1362	244	96	25	1727	243.63	
12	120	18	210		17	1	6	257	M	2866		5394	10311	7894	711	212	72	8889	638.49	6
5	43	1	60	2	1	2	3	120	M	788	26.28	1890	1890	2877	370	130	12	3389	370.64	7
5	40	2	30	2		2		67		492		662	662	1333	155	180		1668	155.00	
1	23	6	91	1	3	14	5	138		1563	30.91	2208	2208	2627	329	117	9	3082	329.60	8
9	112	11	182	4			4	240	M	2600		5253	8318	8164	581	297	30	9082	579.80	9
89	971	104	1210	53	58	37	39	1996	9	20299	275.98	36872	47403	51663	6163	2599	350	60785	6163.94	
84	918	98	1160	39	60	35	65	1952	9	20651	389.16	39461	43033	49432	5437	2360	680	57908	5585.28	
5	53	6	50	14		2		44					4370	2231	726	239		2877	578.66	
					2		26			352	113.18	2589					330			

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges	7	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	7
" Congregations in them	15		
" Augmented Charges	...	Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations	15
" Congregations in them	...		
" Mission Fields	...		
" Preaching Stations in them	...		

D. K. PERRIE, *Clerk of Presbytery*

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 1st, 1955 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
1	Acton, Knox	R. H. Armstrong, M.A., B.D.	Box 601, Acton	A. K. Mann	Acton, Ont.
2	Campbellville, St. David's	G. S. Baulch, B.A.	Campbellville	A. T. Moore	Campbellville
	Nassagaweya			Stan Robinson	R.R. 2, Rockwood
3	Eden Mills	Vacant		William McLean	Eden Mills
	Rockwood			W. J. Gordon	Rockwood
4	Elmira, Gale	Vacant		D. Scott Erb	Elmira
	Alma, St. Andrew's			Douglas Scott	R.R. 1, Alma
	Winterbourne, Chalmers			Henry Burnett	Winterbourne
5	Elora, Knox	P. G. MacInnes, B.A.	Box 181, Elora	J. M. Schrieber	Elora
6	Fergus, St. Andrew's	W. Ross Adams, B.A.	360 Tower St.	E. D. Kerr	129 Garafraxa St.
	Galt:—				
7	Central	David Gowdy, B.A., B.D., Th.D.	45 Pollock Ave.	Thomas Collins	10 Huron St.
8	Knox's	R. A. Jackson, M.A.	59 Bruce St.	Lindsay Pollock	41 Pollock Ave.
9	St. Andrew's	C. D. Farris, B.A., Th.M., B.D.	58 Cedar St.	John B. Brown	125 McNaughton St.
	Guelph:—				
10	Knox	D. Crawford Smith, M.C., B.A., B.D.	5 Mutual Ave.	J. C. Watkins	40 Arthur St.
11	St. Andrew's	Kenneth G. McMillan, B.A., B.D.	153 Norfolk St.	Prof. G. F. Townsend	Arkell, Ont.
12	St. Paul's	Fred Williamson	40 Arthur St.	John Milton	138 Neeve St.
13	Hespeler, St. Andrew's	T. Mulholland	Hillcrest Ave.	J. H. Shaw	Box 235
14	Kitchener, St. Andrew's	F. G. Stewart, B.A., D.D.	St. Andrew's Church	E. S. Smyth	58 Water St. N.
15	Preston, Knox	Allan H. Vair, B.A.	742 Queen St.	W. A. Blaschke	1036 King St.
	Doon			G. Wilfong	Doon
16	Puslinch, Duff's	J. Douglas Gordon, B.A.	Morriston	Russell J. Moore	Morriston
	Crief, Knox			J. D. Gordon	Morriston
17	Waterloo	John Gavin Murdock, B.A.	43 Young St.	J. C. Cunningham	236 Herbert St.
	Mission Fields				
1	Baden	John Gavin Murdock, B.A.	43 Young St. Waterloo	C. L. Ritchie	Baden
2	Kitchener Presbyterian Mission				
	†Presbytery of Guelph				
	Others on Roll				
1	Retired	M. B. Davidson,	30 Lansdowne Rd. N.	Galt	
2	Retired	David H. Marshall	65 Paisley St.	Guelph	
	Appendix to Roll				
1	Chaplain, Canadian Army	Major J. M. Andersen, M.C. and Bar	Royal Military College	Kingston, Ont.	
2	Retired	W. J. McIvor	Highcross, Tullyhoque	Cookstown, Co. Tyrone	Northern Ireland
3	Assistant Minister	E. T. Newton	St. Andrew's Church	Kitchener	
5	Chaplain, O.A.C. & O.V.C.	W. A. Young	45 College St. W.,	Guelph	
		J. E. Sutherland	2 Mackay St., Tamsui, Formosa		
					Grand Total, 1954
					Grand Total, 1953
					Increase
					Decrease

No. of Ministers on Roll:—
- In S.S. Charges 16
- In Augmented Charges ....
- In Ordained Mission Fields ....
- Others on Roll 2
- Total on Roll 18
- Ministers on Appendix 4
- Grant Total of Ministers 22

Acton, Ont., March 22nd, 1955

† Reported by Treasurer.

FOR YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1954

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants On Profession of Faith	Communicants By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants By Certificate	Communicants By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1954	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1954	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
14	269	28	290	12	25	8	47	462	M	3300	90.04	6255	7698	10229	1715	740	314	12998	1714.93	1
9	107	10	83	7	4	7	3	169	M	1425	110.69	3992	4184	4938	1816	695	91	7504	1816.36	2
6	76	3	63	2	3		1	88	M	825	24.05	2247	2609	3135	432	189	16	3772	432.11	
6	37	6	38	1	2		2	82		1017		1731	1935	2633	152	114	26	2925	152.42	3
6	38		42	2			12	82		898	34.12	1231	1231	1582	105	96	5	1788	105.00	
11	51	11	74		6	16	7	160	M	1465	74.71	3465	3465	5405	347	186	69	6007	318.80	4
6	40	2	47		1	5	5	97		900	29.20	1760	1960	2243	273	120		2636	272.50	
9	16	3	23	2		12	4	39		583	21.09	1360	1360	1717	125			1842	120.50	
12	163	11	175	7	9	12	8	329	M	3000		5800	5800	7381	1474	550		11405	1474.35	5
25	278	46	374	24	12	1	28	717	M	3500	134.48	10100	29100	14548	3212	480		18240	3212.00	6
35	238	30	490	25	33	12	19	797	RH	4200	223.05	20338	30002	33411	6500	1380	120	41411	6635.04	7
39	310	18	450	24	30	15	179	854	M	4000	222.45	24596	24596	23859	6687	1296		31854	6735.12	8
14	280	11	250	9	12	5	14	343	M	2600	67.93	5414	6432	15662	1195	361		17218	1242.15	9
53	611	95	675	59	60	20	51	1428		5000	227.04	16488	27488	30893	6668	1580	923	39164	7000.00	10
33	269	28	300	11	44	9	46	538	M	3940	174.83	13940	13940	18342	4698	1474	160	24674	4757.68	11
																			230.00	12
12	132	18	140	7	2	3	5	219	M	2700		7042	9421	8225	1829	682		10726	1737.00	13
40	912	113	910	59	94	51	36	1705	M	5000	264.72	26300	103536	111704	9000	1630	1350	123684	9000.00	14
19	164	22	252	22	9	15	3	414	M	2478	122.23	7501	9201	11754	2363	863	445	15425	2363.68	15
2	45	3	38			1		41		516	24.70	982	982	2014	400		96	2510	400.26	
10	147	12	156	12	8		2	264	M	2040	47.83	3631	4767	4451	1855	498	228	7032	1915.91	16
2	55	6	48				1	55		850		1531	1776	1885	366	140		2391	289.50	
14	160	21	163	13	34	5	10	354	M	3050	104.41	7773	9164	11567	2480	299	898	15244	2734.81	17
4	54	6	38	9	4	3	8	69		728	21.40	1571	1571	2444	247	110		2801	225.00	1
																				2
																			190.78	
																				1
																				2
																				1
																				2
																				3
																				5
381	4432	503	5119	307	392	200	491	9306	14	54015	2018.97	175048	302218	330022	53839	13483	4741	403251	55075.90	
382	4553	488	5214	320	348	164	598	9431	13	54155	1814.81	160481	341973	344672	46863	12883	6417	410918	47966.01	
		15			44	36			1		204.16	14567			6976	600			7109.89	
1	121		95	13			107	125		140			39755	14650			1676	7667		

- Number of Self-Sustaining Charges 17
- " Congregations in them 23
- " Augmented Charges ....
- " Congregations in them ....
- " Mission Fields 2
- " Preaching Stations in them 2

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields 19

Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 25

ROBERT H. ARMSTRONG, *Clerk of Presbytery*

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 1st, 1955 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O.	Clerk	P. O.
1	Ancaster, St. Andrew's	D. J. Donaghue, B.A.	Ancaster	W. J. Allan	132DukeSt.,Hamilton
	Alberton			Roy M. Smith	Jerseyville
2	Burlington, Knox	Harold G. Lowry, M.A.	27 James St.	Robert Moxham	30 Birch Ave.
3	Caledonia, St. Andrew's	A. Norman McMillan	78 Sutherland, St. E.	David Douglas	R.R. 2, Caledonia
4	Carluke, St. Paul's	John M. McCurlie	R.R. 3, Glanford Sta.	James Morton	R.R. 2, Ancaster
	Binbrook, Knox			David Woodwork	R.R. 1, Glanford Stn.
5	Dundas, Knox	W. Graham Smith, B.A., B.D.	24 Melville St.	Allan F. Stewart	34 Hillside Ave.
6	Grimsby, St. John's	Russell T. Hall, B.A., B.D.	Mountain St.	A. C. Price	31 Robinson St. S.
7	Hagersville, St. Andrew's	J. L. Burgess, M.A.	Hagersville	Thomas Laidlaw	Hagersville
	Hamilton:—				
8	Calvin	James McAvoy	47 Macauley St. W.	T. B. MacNaughton	312 Cumberland Ave.
9	Central	A. Lorne MacKay, B.A., B.D.	19 Spruceside Ave.	E. L. Dame	P.O. Box 280, Ham.
10	Chalmers	George A. Lowe, B.A.	Apt.2M,420 Mountain Park Drive	Henry Walker	53 East 24th St.
11	Erskine	Allan G. MacKenzie, M.A., B.D	2 Beulah Ave.	W. J. McQueen	23 Orchard Hill
12	John Calvin Hungarian	Eugene Rusza	445 Wilson St.	Paul Kadar	559 James St. N.
13	Knox	Wm. K. Palmer, B.A.	49 Young St.	Wm. C. Murray	100 Oak Ave.
14	MacNab Street	R.ForbesThomson, M.A., B.D.	116 MacNab St. S.	N. D. McPhie	27 Mapleside Ave.
15	New Westminster	T. G. Marshall	53 Connaught Ave. S.	L. P. Robertson	112 South Oval
16	St. Andrew's	C. L. Cowan, B.D., D.D.	Apt1,232VictoriaAveN	T. J. Newlands	100 Rosslyn Ave. S.
17	St. Columba	T. G. M. Bryan, B.A., B.D.	56 Cope St. N.	Sidney G. Young	23 Tragina Ave. N.
18	St. Cuthbert	Louis J. Shein, M.A., Ph.D.	97 Sterling St.	O. R. Farnan	Apt.2,757 KingSt.W.
19	St. David's	Charles Carnegy	6 Brant St.	Wm. D. Codd	559 Burlington St. E.
20	St. Enoch's	M. Di Gangi, B.A., B.Th., B.D.	35 Rosslyn Ave. N.	G. R. Wishart	216 London St. S.
21	St. John	N.D.MacDonald, M.A., B.D., Ph.D.	63 Melrose Ave. S.	F. M. Williams	25 Tragina Ave. S.
22	St. Paul's	Stanley W. Vance, B.A.	5 Mapleside Ave.	W. J. Moffat	170 Delaware Ave.
23	Jarvis, Knox	A.R.Hancock		Albert Pettit	R.R. 4, Simcoe
	Walpole, Chalmers			W. R. Laidlaw	R.R. 1, Jarvis
24	Port Dover, Knox	Gordon J. Gendron, B.A.	Port Dover	Percy B. Perkins	Port Dover
25	Waterdown, Knox	R. D. A. Currie, B.A.	20 Church St.	Lewis Marr	103 Main St. N.
	Nelson, St. Paul's			Delbert Nixon	R.R. 1, Burlington
26	West Flamboro	W. E. Smyth, B.A.	R.R. 1, Dundas	K. C. Walker	R.R. 1, Troy
	Kirkwall			John Stewart	R.R. 1, Galt
	Shefield			Oscar Main	R.R. 4, Branchton
	Mission Fields				
1	Aldershot	William Black	46 Condor Dr.	H. F. Robbins	16 Bellview Cres. Burlington
	Hamilton:—				
2	Eastmount	Student Supply		W. J. Moffat	170 Delaware Ave.
3	Italian	Supplied		John Gervasio	37 Niagara St.
4	Roxborough Park	Student Supply		John Russell	24 Armstrong Place
5	South Gate	T. Melville Bailey	31 Cloverhill Rd.	Charles Irons	216 East 13th St.
6	Ukrainian	Leo Buchak	209 East Ave. N.	W. Mykytchuk	211 East Ave. N.
7	Stoney Creek, Cheyne	Donald M. Warne, B.A.	7 King St. W.,	Lorne F. McDougall	71 King St. E.
†	Valen's Sunday School				
†	Presbytery of Hamilton				
	Others on Roll				
1	Retired	W. I. McLean, M.A., D.D.	417 Concession St.,	Hamilton	
	Appendix to Roll				
1	Retired	Robert Allan	654 James St. S.,	Hamilton	
2		Albert Cooke	Burlington, Ont.		
3		Charles E. Dougan, B.Sc., Ph.D	394 Mohawk Rd., W.,	Hamilton	
4	Missionary Overseas	S. Moore Gordon, B.D.	2 Chung Shan Hsi Lu	Lotung, Taiwan	
5	Retired	A. W. K. Herdman	Markham, Ont.		
6	Retired	H. B. Ketchen, M.A., D.D.	14 Alexander St.,	Oshawa, Ont.	
7		Charles Kovacs	Concord, Ont.		
8		Frank Kovacs	London, England		
9		Norman Macdonald, M.A., Ph.D	4 Queen's Terrace,	Aberdeen, Scotland	
10		Donald H. MacKay	10 Macnell St.,	Hamilton	
11		J. P. McLeod	28 Marion Place,	Stoney Creek, Ont.	
12	Missionary Overseas	George A. Malcolm, B.A.	4 MacKay St.,	Tamsui, Taiwan	
13	Retired	Robert G. Stewart	Markham, Ont.		
14		Joseph Muchan	Skeldon,P.O.,Berbice	British Guiana	

Grand Total, 1954
Grand Total, 1953
Increase
Decrease

No. of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 24
In Augmented Charges 2
In Ordained Mission Fields 4

Others on Roll 1
Total on Roll 31
Ministers on Appendix 14
Grand Total of Ministers 45

Hamilton, Ont., March 7th, 1955 *Last years figures **Assessor elder †Reported by Treasurer

FOR YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1954

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1954	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1954	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
10	78	3	96	1	8	6	2	129	M	1150	27.13	2114	2114	3199	278	320	15	3812	274.76	1
7	58	5	45	6			1	104		1250	29.70	1744	1744	2435	395	354		3184	395.00	
26	456	60	335	33	37	16	9	447	M	5000	269.32	14290	58778	25749	1655	404		27808	1505.80	2
11	150	22	225	13	14	7	7	357	M	3000	81.29	7103	8135	10167	1435	650	249	12501	1431.77	3
6	40	14	61					143	M	1700	39.85	4200	5900	5996	178	201		6375	173.00	4
3	30	2	34	1	4		1	72		1200	15.16	1404	1404	1581	166	63		1810	128.87	
18	321	38	335	18	25	7	12	453	M	3600	417.1	212039	17479	17268	3056	824	260	21408	3036.55	5
9	103	24	136	14	18	9	3	164	M	2995	53.25	5729	6315	6722	661	158	64	7605	661.38	6
9	125	11	140	12	8	8	10	266	M	3200	74.85	4621	5356	7293	698	270	60	8321	697.62	7
13	87	11	136	6	8	2	3	213	M	2700	81.19	4479	4479	7439	596	273	106	8414	596.45	8
30	220	30	460	17	16	22	189	718	M	6000	384.23	29400	35756	37271	7500	2575	3450	50796	7500.00	9
14	385	36	350	22	29	11	36	489	RH	3000	117.58	8459	9463	11581	2557	497	797	15432	2557.26	10
23	187	17	327	22	19	41	16	552	M	4000		13223	14273	16816	2166	1271	423	20676	2124.74	11
39	135	18	355	14	33	15	18	612	M	2600		7451	9260	16445				16445		12
9	41	16	195	19	18	5	11	276	M	3400	105.70	6027	7343	6142	686	308		7116	110.50	13
17	140	12	248	15	20	9	33	437	M	3800	171.66	12948	17480	21573	3607	1227	666	27073	3607.44	14
29	270	40	457	36	25	19	47	814	M	3800	200.00	11693	21811	25219	2525	1037	635	29416	2528.45	15
32	343	35	415	37	22	24	91	752	RH	3750	106.18	11388	18351	16918	2400	692	513	20523	2400.00	16
10	310	25	257	10	9	9	10	238	M	2200	52.54	3986	4208	9333	1085	167	135	10720	1084.97	17
8	150	6	209	8	3	12	4	215	M	1370	185.89	4301	8276	8808	878	255	25	9966	878.10	18
8	159	16	200	12	4	7	2	263	M	2800	68.05	4934	6630	7316	874	670	108	8968	875.75	19
18	225	26	450	48	64	21	9	687	M	4000		10786	21370	26072	3925	547	688	31232	3925.00	20
19	100	25	295	20	33	12	34	728	M	3600	116.39	10500	10500	11109	2107	1166	45	14427	2107.41	21
20	173	22	408	25	37	19	19	698		5400	264.64	18620	25855	28215	7233	2414	657	38519	7037.52	22
8	48	13	126	15	2		6	177	M	1830	37.01	3461	3461	5131	414	410		5955	413.77	23
5	91	10	88	2				104		1270	20.97	2110	2110	2354	333	270		2957	333.91	
6	104	4	135	6			10	139	M	1398	50.58	3302	3364	3734	189	298		4221	189.16	24
9	110	5	116	3	13	9	3	128	M	1614	51.30	4045	4897	5975	337	470		6782	324.37	25
4	16	4	19					34		649	12.76	991	991	1241	110	92		1443	110.55	
9	58	18	74	8	8	1	4	194	M	1300	59.12	3942	6830	6244	1083	663	407	8397	1083.30	26
4	44		56	3	3	4	2	126		858	22.87	2370	3868	2973	726	438	207	4344	736.38	
4	53	3	32		2	2		58		444	18.59	1194	1445	1727	204	132	37	2100	204.15	
5	40	7	61	28	49	4		73	RH			600	2724	5141	200	5		5346	175.30	1
	45											10	10	177				177		2
2	60	3	50					56		384	14.60	718	908	1587	83	80	10	1760	83.25	3
	119											34	34	267	9			276	8.85	4
10	136	19	133	16	20	10		168	RH	1945	57.42	2736	9303	9584	580	33	54	10251	570.00	5
3	12		50	1			2	45	RH			255	255	366	50		14	430	50.00	6
6	90	12	101	15	8	4		106	M	1235	92.75	3300	9663	8271	409	56		8736	410.40	7
																			15.00	
																			36.04	
																				1
																				2
																				3
										x2600										4
																				5
																				6
																				7
																				8
																				9
																				10
																				11
																				12
										x82600										13
																				14
463	5312	612	7180	506	559	315	564	11235	29	88432	3299.69	240507	372143	385439	51368	19290	9625	465722	50332.77	
442	4757	531	6971	484	502	240	358	11049	29	83304	2912.19	218779	338294	353285	42141	16126	5310	416862	42157.67	
21	555	81	209	22	33	75	206	186		5128	387.50	21728	33849	32154	9227	3164	4315	48960	8225.10	

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges 24
" Congregations in them 30
" Augmented Charges 2
" Congregations in them 2
" Mission Fields 7
" Preaching Stations in them 7

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields 33

Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 39

Salary paid by Board of Missions

THOMAS G. M. BRYAN, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 1st, 1955 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
1	Beamsville, St. Andrew's	W. J. Walker, B.A., B.D.	313 Mountain St.	James Mowat	Lincoln Ave.
	Smithville			A. J. Dalrymple	Smithville
2	Chippawa	Wm. Coutts, B.A.	Chippawa	M. C. Bacon	Chippawa
	Crowland			Robert Somerville	R.R. 4, Welland
3	Dunnville, Knox	E. C. McCullagh, B.A.	340 Lock St.	W. F. Buchan	421 Alder St. E.
4	Fort Erie, Knox	R. M. Ransom, B.A., Th.B.	37 Highland Ave.	J. H. Priddle	227 Dufferin
	St. Andrew's			A. Bain	192 Central Ave.
5	Merritton, St. Andrew's	D. W. Oswald, M.A.	30 Almond St.	John Cuthbert	356 Merritt St.
6	Niagara-on-the-Lake	J. Lloyd Hughes	Niagara-on-the-Lake	R. G. Dawson	Niagara-on-the-Lake
7	Niagara Falls, Drummond Hill	W. J. McKeown, B.A.	2140 Lundy's Lane	Dr. W. G. Thomas	2176 Lundy's Lane
8	North Pelham, First	Granville Taylor-Munro	R.R. 3, Fenwick	Wm. Julian	R.R. 3, Fenwick
	Louth, First			John Wiley	R.R. 1, St. Catharines
9	Port Colborne, First	R. T. Rutherdale, B.A.	110 Kent St.	H. R. Appleyard	142 Main St.
10	St. Catharines, Knox	J. K. Ross Thomson, B.A.	85 Glenridge Ave.	Alex Wilson	242 Russell Ave.
11	St. Catharines, St. Andrew's			Walter Bennett	106 Pelham Rd.
12	Stamford	E. H. Hunter, B.A.	899 St. Paul St. Niagara Falls	T. R. Gauld	707 St. George Ave., Niagara Falls
	St. David's			Robert Pendergast	St. David's
13	Thorold, St. Andrew's	William Skelly, M.A.	26 Clairmont St.	J. Edgar	West St.
14	Welland, Knox	A. D. Sutherland, B.A.	Box 82, Welland	A. D. W. Campbell	Ridgeville
15	Welland, Hungarian	Nicholas Novak	Box 534, Welland	Steve Kacso	9 Southworth St.
16	Welland, St. Andrew's	D. D. Davidson, M.A.	29 Bald St.	A. W. Marshall	39 Dennistown St.
	†St. Catharines, St. Andrew's				
	†Presbytery of Niagara				

Others on Roll

1 Retired	W. A. J. Graham	Thorold, Ont.		
2 Retired	H. J. Scott	41 Louisa St.,	St. Catharines, Ont.	
3 Retired	Stuart Woods, B.A.	Beamsville, Ont.		

Appendix to Roll

1	R. H. Beattie, M.A.	24 Beaulah Ave.	Hamilton, Ont.	
2 Retired	James G. Berry, M.A., D.D.	1944 Dorchester Rd.,	Niagara Falls, Ont.	
3 Retired	Charles S. Oke	732 Colborne St. E.,	Brantford, Ont.	

Grand Total, 1954 ....
Grand Total, 1953 ....
Increase ....
Decrease ....

No. of Ministers on Roll:—

In S.S. Charges	12	Others on Roll	3
In Augmented Charges	3	Total on Roll	18
In Ordained Mission Fields	..	Ministers on Appendix	3
		Grand Total of Ministers	21

Port Colborne, Ont., March 5th, 1955

* Last Year's Figures

†Reported by Presbytery

26. PRESBYTERY OF NIAGARA

FOR YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1954

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1954	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1954	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
7	63	1	80	.....	.....	4	2	104	M	1602	51.73	2677	4558	4883	578	369	.....	5830	582.05	1
2	36	2	24	.....	.....	.....	5	28	.....	748	14.87	954	1218	1218	229	306	.....	1753	312.72	
7	232	5	142	5	4	5	3	177	M	2400	54.75	4853	4853	5745	1542	705	140	8132	1542.70	2
4	46	2	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	53	.....	800	12.72	1080	1080	1482	287	132	27	1908	287.84	
13	150	27	199	4	8	1	6	305	M	3000	78.95	7414	7414	8501	2011	933	42	11487	2011.00	3
12	104	19	216	7	15	8	4	290	M	2844	88.95	6938	6938	11580	1832	397	273	14082	1843.36	4
6	131	18	92	16	8	.....	4	106	.....	1601	36.07	2425	2798	4001	908	.....	.....	4909	988.22	
10	143	14	173	12	3	9	53	263	M	2497	146.29	5676	9160	13383	509	166	90	14148	435.62	5
5	86	15	109	7	5	4	4	206	M	2600	81.17	5900	7041	7298	819	298	.....	8415	789.36	6
16	347	32	290	12	38	11	9	599	M	4000	156.66	10636	12656	15585	3603	938	400	20526	3602.82	7
6	82	19	73	17	12	.....	4	107	M	1145	26.00	2038	2476	3149	337	118	.....	3604	338.00	8
4	55	5	37	13	2	3	1	76	.....	841	19.27	1055	2663	2031	31	75	.....	2137	39.66	
21	292	22	181	19	12	9	56	372	M	2800	159.77	7765	10040	9622	1230	544	124	11520	1230.63	9
37	411	42	500	32	30	20	65	1068	M	4500	241.48	19250	19250	27831	6924	1191	.....	35946	6956.69	10
9	210	17	180	22	4	11	11	162	M	1960	28.30	3608	5423	5381	616	.....	.....	5997	614.32	11
6	.....	4	105	11	5	3	2	135	M	1600	51.03	4605	4605	4621	650	150	.....	5421	676.20	12
7	64	5	63	.....	.....	.....	3	93	.....	1000	30.76	2395	2395	3550	517	206	63	4336	517.73	
7	280	18	285	30	6	3	3	346	M	2927	95.57	7168	8796	9032	1531	327	.....	10890	1487.11	13
5	126	16	84	22	9	1	4	128	RH	2600	42.16	4280	4280	5241	294	12	10	5557	279.47	14
16	51	5	102	.....	3	11	3	204	M	1525	.....	3909	6493	4824	214	.....	.....	5038	213.76	15
* 22	229	38	300	32	25	4	7	570	M	3500	136.19	10091	10091	13619	2925	440	.....	16984	2607.35	16
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20.00	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	176.86	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
222	3138	326	3327	261	189	107	249	5392	16	45890	1552.69	114737	134228	162577	27567	7307	1169	198620	27533.47	
210	3093	329	3265	184	162	101	153	5304	16	44934	1143.16	108081	136660	165103	23451	6731	2514	197799	23948.41	
12	45	.....	62	77	27	6	96	88	.....	956	409.53	6656	.....	.....	4116	576	.....	821	3585.06	
.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2432	2526	.....	.....	1345	.....	.....	

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges	12	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	16
" Congregations in them	14		
" Augmented Charges	4		
" Congregations in them	6	Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations	20
" Mission Fields	....		
" Preaching Stations in them	....		

R. T. RUTHERDALE, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 1st, 1955 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P.O. Address	Clerk of Session	Address P.O.
	Brantford:—				
1	Alexandra	J. R. Esler, B.A.	13 Sarah St.	J. Jack	18 Strathcona Ave.
2	Central	G. D. Johnston, M.B.E., E.D.	26 William St.	W. J. Marsh	133 Charlotte St.
3	Embro, Knox	R. A. Sinclair, B.A.	Embro	A. G. McCorquodale	R.R. 3, Embro
	Harrington, Knox			J. A. Thomson	R.R. 1, St. Paul's
4	Ingersoll, St. Paul's	D. T. Evans, B.A.	Ingersoll	E. J. Chisholm	Ingersoll
5	Innerkip, Melrose	J. P. Schissler	Innerkip	L. C. Gillespie	R.R. 1, Innerkip
	Ratho			J. M. Arnott	Bright
6	Norwich, Knox	J. C. Hood, B.A., B.D.	Norwich	H. McKee	R. R. 3, Norwich
	Bookton			Rev. J. C. Hood	Norwich
7	Paris	W. Kennedy, M.A.	Paris	H. Harrison	149 Grand RiverSt.N.
8	Simcoe, St. Paul's	D. C. MacDonald, B.A.	103 Lot St.	J. H. Forsyth	32 Victoria St.
9	Tillsonburg, St. Andrew's	R. D. MacDonald, B.A.	Tillsonburg	C. E. Brown	R.R. 3, Tillsonburg
	Windham Centre, St. Andrew's			G. Mercel	Windham Centre
10	Woodstock, Knox	G. L. Douglas, B.A., S.T.M.	447 Hunter St.	J. A. McLoughlin	527 Quinton Place
	Mission Fields				
1	Brantford, Knox Mount Pleasant	Student Supply		R. Leitch	50 Gladstone Ave.
				J. H. S. Redditt	R.R.1, Mount Pleasant
2	Brantford, Hungarian	Student Supply		Z. Szilvassy	34 Granville Ave.
3	Delhi, Hungarian	L. A. Borsay	Delhi	M. Szabo	R.R. 2, Tillsonburg
†	Presbytery of Paris				
	Others on Roll				
1	Retired	H. H. Turner, B.A., B.D., Ph.D	Ingersoll		
2	Retired	R. G. McKay, M.A., D.D.	Thamesford		
	Appendix to Roll				
1	Retired	A. J. Back	Penmarvian, Paris		
2	Foreign Missionary	L. Louis de Groot	164 Evelyn Ave.	Toronto	
					Grand Total, 1954
					Grand Total, 1953
					Increase
					Decrease

No. of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	2
In S. S. Charges	10	Total on Roll	13
In Augmented Charges	....	Ministers on Appendix	2
In Ordained Mission Fields	1	Grand Total of Ministers	15

Norwich, Ont., March 21st, 1955

*Paid by Board of Missions †Reported by Treasurer

FOR YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1954

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1954	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation $	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation $	Total Normal Expenditures $	Total Managers' Expenditures $	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes $	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church $	Amount Raised by W.M.S. $	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes $	Total amount raised for all purposes $	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1954 $	Number
34	206	22	381	31	26	19	5	615	M	3220	117.49	9329	15675	16538	2215	357	100	19210	2145.78	1
38	354	43	560	30	26	11	11	1007	RH	4600	174.16	16936	16936	21546	5000	1031	1006	28583	5172.00	2
8	77	7	91	1	5	4	3	119	M	1600	42.34	3500	7137	6594	368	344	82	7388	368.49	3
4	47	1	35	1		2	4	69		1000	20.86	1731	2231	2154	270	150	25	2599	319.36	
17	314	24	365	13	17	8	11	576	M	3100	137.49	12118	12118	14638	4006	1262	250	20156	3723.55	4
9	95	10	82	2		1		129	M	1760	55.96	3008	3744	4648	495	256		5399	496.18	5
5	51	4	44			1		63		831	19.52	1404	1404	2114	252	110		2476	252.00	
5	80	8	70			5	1	95	M	2026		3458	4566	5008	581	360	119	6068	581.24	6
5	48	3	24					30		575	15.00	745	745	1280	63		60	1403	120.15	
23	160	33	342	28	22	7	52	601	M	3000	102.11	10202	15502	17053	3037	1582		21672	3037.15	7
12	150	7	250	11	16	1	3	346	M	3400	109.84	8781	9277	10615	2065	765		13445	2068.23	8
7	100	16	148	9	11	4	1	197	M	2350	88.21	5303	6378	6562	975	248	218	8003	975.10	9
4	54	3	38	2		1	1	59		750	37.93	1123	1781	1805	223		81	2109	187.31	
28	214	27	423	8	28	26	15	672	M	3300	161.43	14052	14052	15117	4644	1192	299	21252	4643.69	10
7	119		84		2	3		113		1300		2750	2950	4207	545	145		4897	548.16	1
5	46	3	31	4	2	5	7	60	M	780		1574	1574	2531	188	126		2845	188.07	
7	17	3	45	6	1	5	18	63	M	420	15.45	1047	1047	1784				1784		2
11	87	17	159		11	1	47	241	M	800		2240	5750	4881				4881		3
																			12.00	
																				1
																				2
																				1
																				2
229	2219	231	3172	146	167	104	179	5055	13	34812	1097.79	99301	123867	139075	24927	7928	2240	174170	24838.46	
228	2015	204	3124	125	165	89	105	5025	13	30738	1175.43	87692	117742	140469	20683	7286	2665	171103	21057.16	
1	204	27	48	21	2	15	74	30		4074		11609	6125		4244	642		3067	3781.30	
											77.64			1394			425			

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges	10	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	13
" Congregations in them	14		
" Augmented Charges		Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations	18
" Congregations in them			
" Mission Fields	3		
" Preaching Stations in them	4		

J. CLARKE HOOD, *Clerk of Presbytery*

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 1st, 1955 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
1	Ailsa Craig	J. S. Gilchrist, B.A.	Ailsa Craig	Lloyd C. Scafe	R.R. 6, Parkhill
2	Appin	Charles D Henderson, B.A.	Appin	Alfred Bardwell	Appin
	Melbourne, Guthrie			Edwin Carruthers	R.R. 2, Melbourne
3	Argyle, Crinan	Wm. Sutherland, B.A., B.D.	R.R. 5, Dutton	George Carrol	Crinan
	Duff, Largie			Clarence Stewart	R.R. 5, Dutton
4	Belmont, Knox	W. A. Kincaid, B.A.	Belmont	John A. MacVicar	Belmont
	North Yarmouth, St. James			Herman Taylor	R.R. 8, St. Thomas
5	Bethel	A. J. Preston, B.A., B.Th.	R.R. 4, Ilderton	Paul Smibert	R.R. 1, Arva
	Bryanston			Allen Sinclair	R.R. 4, Denfield
	Ilderton			Henry K. Scott	R.R. 1, Ilderton
6	Dutton, Knox	Vacant		Wm. Saunders	Dutton
7	Fingal, Knox	S. W. Hirtle, B.A.	Fingal	W. A. Dewar	R.R. 2, Port Stanley
	Port Stanley, St. John's			John Wyllie	Port Stanley
8	Glencoe	V. W. Raison, B.A.	Glencoe	Charles M. Cameron	R.R. 1, Glencoe
9	Kintyre, Knox	Thomas J. Blakely, M.A.	R.R. 1, Rodney	John R. Scott	Rodney
	Wardsville, St. Johns			Stuart Nisbet	Wardsville
	London:—				
10	Chalmers'	Daniel J. Firth, B.A.	186 Waterloo St.	H. J. Brown	424 Simcoe St.
11	Elmwood Ave.	John Fleck	403 McKenzie Ave.	J. T. N. Wigle	266 Briscoe St.
12	Hamilton Road	O. G. Locke, B.A.	610 Hamilton Rd.	J. S. Lindsay	43 Adelaide St. S.
13	Knollwood Park	C. A. McCarroll	836 Quebec St.	Edward G. Davis	298 Hyman St.
14	New St. James	Richard Stewart	332 St. James St.	Fred Howson	320 Cheapside St.
15	St. George's	John R. Waldie, M.A., B.D.	674 Highbury Ave.	A. J. Barber	10 Beattie Ave.
	Dorchester			Dougald MacVicar	947 Maitland St.
16	Moss, Burns	J. V. Crawford, M.A.	R.R. 2, Walkers	A. D. Leitch	R.R. 1 Walker's
17	Mt. Brydges, St. Andrew's	Vacant		Allan Whitbourn	Mt. Brydges, R.R. 3
	North Caradoc			J. T. Crawford	Mt. Brydges
	Komoka, Knox			Fred Payne	Komoka
18	South Nissouri			Calvin E. McKay	R.R. 4, St. Marys
19	New Glasgow, Knox	Hugh A. Pritchard	Rodney	Donald Grey	R.R. 3, Rodney
	Rodney, St. John's			D. G. Gillies	Box 106, Rodney
	St. Thomas:—				
20	Alma St.	James K. West, B.A., B.D.	88 Woodworth Ave.	Jack T. Waite	98 Gladstone Ave.
	North St.			James E. Munro	R.R. 2, Lambeth
21	Knox	Harry S. Rodney, B.A., B.D.	100 Hincks St.	E. A. Allan	54 Pearl St.
22	Wallacetown	C. W. Quinn, B.A.	Wallacetown	Grant Cameron	R.R. 3. Dutton
	West Lorne, Knox			John Quigley	West Lorne
	Mission Fields				
1	St. Lawrence, connected with	South Nissouri			
2	Mount Brydges, Hungarian	K. D. Toth, Th.M., Th.D.	Mount Brydges	Emeric Varga	430 Simcoe St.,
	†Presbytery of London				
	Oakridge Acres - 5 Brot,		179 Pinetree Ave.		
	Others on Roll				
1	Retired	Wm. Barclay, M.A., B.D., D.D.	371 St. James St.,	London	
2	Retired	Walter Moffat	93 Bruce St., London		
3	Retired	A. W. Hare, B.A.	468 Dufferin Ave.	London	
	Appendix to Roll				
1	Foreign Missionary	W. J. Farris, M.A., Ph.D.	Sarnia Manse, Suddie,	Essequibo, Br. Guiana	
2	Professor	David W. Kerr, B.A., B.D.,	Th.M., Gordon Divi	nity School, Beverle	y Farms Mass. U.S.A.
3	Foreign Missionary	Clare McGill, B.A.	Ulai, Taiwan	Formosa	
4	Foreign Missionary	G. W. Mackay, M.A., D.D.	Mackay Memorial Hos	pital, Taipeh, Taiwan,	Formosa
5	Retired	W. A. MacWilliam	Thorndale, Ont.		
					Grand Total, 1954
					Grand Total, 1953
					Increase
					Decrease

No. of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	3
In S.S. Charges	20	Total on Roll	24
In Augmented Charges	...	Ministers on Appendix	5
In Ordained Mission Fields	1	Grand Total of Ministers	29

London, Ont., March 18th, 1955

† Reported by Treasurer *Paid by Board of Missions

FOR YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1954

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	On Profession of Faith	By Certificate and Otherwise	By Certificate	By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1954	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1954	Number
				Communicants Received		Communicants Removed from Roll				$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
7	53	7	90		1	2	4	153	M	3000	32.79	4141	4141	4887	720	554	99	6260	717.59	1
5	90	2	67	3			2	87	M	2250	43.07	2914	2914	3362	310	407	102	4181	305.65	2
5	29	1	32	2			1	37		750		912	912	1237	99	91	40	1467	104.56	
5	59	8	42			2	7	98		1500	28.47	2438	2587	2951	440	235	128	3754	440.48	3
6	27	5	52	3			5	95	M	1500	24.99	2354	2354	4452	465	347	376	5640	465.00	
6	61	3	70		4		5	128	M	1472		2705	2705	3563	417	309	38	4327	416.72	4
4	37	3	40	1	4	1		83		1178	17.75	1538	1538	1917	83	172	42	2214	135.33	
4	70	4	35	10	5	4		99	M	1290	28.00	2131	4022	3268	245	516		4029	243.55	5
2			27	1	3		1	26		596	8.67	1157	1157	1157		42		1199		
2	10	2	14	1				33		623	20.83	952	952	995		115		1110		
9	22	1	90	2	1		3	116	RH	2600	62.95	4991	5354	6681	641	305	97	7724	641.23	6
7	68	21	73	6	5	3	1	122	M	1933		3516	5273	4394	347	358		5099	347.33	7
4	31	5	40	6	3		3	70		967	23.83	2152	2152	3266	114	200		3580	114.00	
9	112	9	150	4	3	7	57	233	M	2395	66.74	5281	5281	6620	1043	514	215	8392	1043.60	8
5	39	6	48	2	1	1		110	M	1700		2437	2877	3162	144	170		3476	143.65	9
4	60	12	65		1		4	92		1300		1644	1644	2609	114			2723	126.00	
10	100	10	178	9	11	7	7	267	M	2600	75.41	6834	7452	7261	753	493		8507	745.00	10
20	152	17	170	17	22	20	6	419	M	3500		9054	11232	12858	2063	527	397	15845	1985.81	11
10	120	21	222	14	13	12	22	274	M	2700	77.93	6384	6384	6976	1389	462	177	9004	1373.16	12
5	229	6	200	21	23		6	236	M	3040	130.96	6144	7744	7715	912	230		8857	885.19	13
41	349	31	600	32	58	38	21	1158	M	5000	352.95	21292	62041	28130	7342	1831	1941	39244	7142.77	14
15	259	30	195	19	53	6	20	394	M	2800	91.52	6904	6904	9435	1780	612	479	12304	1780.00	15
4	33	3	46		1		1	107		800	23.23	1757	2357	3257	291	171	54	3773	290.00	
9	50	3	93	2	1		3	162	M	2600		4332	4332	4240	657	582	242	5721	716.59	16
4	37		24		1			35	M	901		901	901	1017	81	103	53	1254	81.37	17
4	65	9	40	13	1		3	71		752	24.01	1246	1246	2585	214	375	102	3276	214.00	
4	35	2	27	9		1	1	50		761	15.80	1011	1011	1033	89	57		1179	88.90	
6	75	14	45	8	4	1	4	98	M	1550		2453	3697	4127	392	170		4689	391.59	18
6	32		19	5	3		1	51		850	16.59	1359	2306	1803	70	100	22	1995	70.56	19
7	95		99	5			4	134	M	1950	31.89	3356	4691	5333	312	354	60	6059	313.00	
17	194	9	265	8	7	3	9	346	M	2100	93.73	5946	9448	10477	1070	291	488	12326	1070.00	20
4	42	3	29		3	2		61		600	16.91	1105	1326	1750	200	155	91	2196	200.23	
40	405	35	723	34	27	9	17	1375	M	6000	298.51	18120	48629	55013	4517	1143	297	60970	4665.00	21
6	66	5	42	1	4	2	1	105	M	1526	47.05	2176	2876	4047	346	294		4687	417.90	22
4	88	1	43				5	82		1200		2045	2045	2211	252	216		2679	222.00	
	68	15	49					21		305		305	386	768	39			807	34.59	1
12			45					97	M			843	774	1219				1219		2
																			21.36	
																				1
																				2
																				3
										1300										1
																				2
										3058										3
										600										4
																				5
312	3262	303	4089	238	263	121	224	7125	23	66289	1664.58	144830	233625	225776	27951	12501	5540	271768	27953.71	
305	3280	310	4030	220	257	153	288	6961	23	61228	1767.29	134403	168021	207065	25619	11647	2386	247148	25950.46	
7			59	18	6			164		5061		10427	65604	18111	2332	851	3154	24620	2003.25	
	18	7				32	64				102.71									

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges	21	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	24
" Congregations in them	33		
" Augmented Charges		Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations	36
" Congregations in them			
" Mission Fields	3		
" Preaching Stations in them	3		

JOHN R. WALDIE, *Clerk of Presbytery*

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 1st, 1955 — **STATISTICS AND FINANCES**

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P.O. Address	Clerk of Session	P.O. Address
1	Amherstburg, St. Andrew's	Douglas R. Conlan	Amherstburg	M. Leitch	Amherstburg
2	Chatham, First	H. F. Davidson, M.A.	402 King St. W.	Wm. McK. Ross	Queen St., Chatham
3	Dresden	W. L. Newton, B.A., B.D.	Dresden	Archie Campbell	R.R. 1, Turnerville
	Rutherford			Bruce McNabb	R.R. 2, Dresden
4	Duart	~~D. B. Gunn~~	Duart	Alex. Gesner	R.R. 1, Highgate
	Turin, Knox			Thos. G. Hastings	R.R. 3, Thamesville
5	Leamington, Knox	H. G. Cleghorn	~~97 Marlboro St., E.~~	Cecell A. Lundy	88 Elliott St.
6	Puce, St. Andrew's	A. B. Ransom, B.A., B.D.	R.R. 1, Belle River	Gordon Addison	R.R. 1, Essex
7	Ridgetown, Mt. Zion	Donald MacInnes, B.Th.	25 Erie St. S.	Clarence MacDougall	46 Church St.
	Blenheim			John Gilchrist, B.A.	Blenheim
8	Riverside	Scarth Macdonnell, B.A., B.D.	72 St. Louis Ave.	Paul J. G. Kidd	25 Jefferson Blvd.
9	Thamesville, St. James	A. J. Simpson, B.S.A., B.D.	Thamesville	Angus Graham	Thamesville
	Kent Bridge			John Hardy	R.R. 1, Northwood
10	Valetta	E. S. Hales	Merlin R.R. 1, Ont.	R. W. Gardiner	R.R. 1, Merlin
	Dover, New St. Andrew's			Alex Ross	R.R. 1, Eberts
11	Wallaceburg, Knox	James Fleming	520 Elgin St.	W. H. Colwell	542 Duncan St.
	Windsor:—				
12	Hungarian	A. Havadtoy, D. Th.	1511 Hall Ave.	Leslie Kovacs	4853 Wyandotte E.
13	Knox	W. M. Hyndman, M.A.	528 Partington Ave.	W. A. Alexander	2132 Union Rd.
14	St. Andrew's	Wm. Lawson	425 Victoria Ave.	W. M. Wright, Q.C.	538 Askin Blvd.
	Mission Fields				
1	Blytheswood	Supplied from Leamington		Floyd White	R.R. 1, Blytheswood
2	Paulin Memorial, Windsor	John B. Fox, B.A.	3155 Morris Dr.	G. L. Stubberfield	3049 Church St.
	†Presbytery of Chatham				
	Others on Roll				
1	Visiting Pastor, St. Andrew's, Windsor.	Donald MacLeod	242 Pine St., Windsor		
	Appendix to Roll				
1	Retired	W. L. Atkinson	10 Albert St.,	Leamington	
2	Retired	M. Scott Fulton	Chatham, Ont.		
3		Wm. Moore, B.A.	Deceased		

Grand Total, 1954
Grand Total, 1953
Increase
Decrease

No. of Ministers on Roll:—
- In S.S. Charges 12
- In Augmented Charges 1
- In Ordained Mission Fields 1
- Others on Roll 1
- Total on Roll 15
- Ministers on Appendix 3
- Grand Total of Ministers 18

Ridgetown, Ont., March 9th, 1955

† Reported by Treasurer

29 PRESBYTERY OF CHATHAM

FOR YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1954

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1954	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1954	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
7	64	3	112	9	13	8	11	145	M	3300	94.10	5364	7283	8629	567	244		9440	566.89	1
35	412	46	578	17	45	14	58	971	M	4000	255.38	15299	23989	26799	5705	1317	79	33900	5704.00	2
6	117	18	135	5	1			189	M	1890	41.90	2875	3188	4585	196	238		5019	177.00	3
3	30	3	30			3	1	39		750	26.91	894	1186	2071	21	25		2117	20.87	
10	134	6	103	5	6	7	3	170	M	1740	32.16	3056	3056	3905	795	303	160	5163	854.28	4
4	21	2	14	1				33		642	11.32	718	718	1043	128	92		1263	128.71	
13	171	10	231	2	12	11	36	331	M	3455	112.12	8609	11699	19136	2326	1168	621	23251	2325.51	5
10	120	13	135	5	3			117	M	2600	78.80	7008	7008	9038	573	200		10711	574.20	6
15	98	11	154	2	14	11	10	289	M	2600	72.77	4350	5833	8136	1000	497	69	9702	1000.00	7
3	31	2	37	2		4		76		800	14.70	1425	1425	1320	44			1364	49.22	
12	148	14	155	19	9	12		208	M	3000	95.51	6839	7782	9312	758	176		10246	757.56	8
7	70	5	98	1	4	6	4	155	M	1697	54.48	4149	5128	4866	614	103	87	5670	611.00	9
3	19	1	25	2	1			31		245		427	427	1441	85		12	1538	60.00	
11	56	5	63	7	1	3	4	146	M	1617	88.46	2587	2587	3654	704	462	198	5018	719.38	10
5	55		37	7				56		782	22.75	1283	1844	1844	70	236	10	2160	69.83	
13	249	24	275	26	10	4	3	441	M	3400	97.51	9377	13812	13249	1964	615	154	15982	1964.00	11
18	15	8	135	9	2		3	170	M	1792	39.46	2557	4113	4424	75			4499	75.00	12
14	118	9	145	17	18	8	39	191	M	2100	74.49	6373	8327	6827	902	473	10	8212	902.41	13
43	540	113	1272	94	70	90	346	1785	M	7500	328.69	33894	35790	37144	12606	2923	34979	87652	12619.86	14
3	51	1	34		2		3	34		306	5.16	529	529	1747	126	78	14	1965	126.39	1
8	285	23	195	72	86	1		157	M			1664	27127	33608	173			33781	172.87	2
																				1
																				1
																				2
																				3
243	2802	317	3963	302	297	182	521	5734	15	44216	1546.67	119277	172851	203678	29432	9150	36393	278953	29478.98	
218	2648	328	3643	223	149	145	159	5842	14	44914	1517.22	102633	144245	155247	24994	8399	635	189241	25267.93	
25	154		320	79	148	37	362		1		29.45	16644	28602	48431	4438	751	35768	89412	4191.05	
		11						108		698										

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges 13
- " Congregations in them 17
- " Augmented Charges 1
- " Congregations in them 2
- " Mission Fields 2
- " Preaching Stations in them 2

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields 16

Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 21

DONALD MACINNES, *Clerk of Presbytery*

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 1st, 1955 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P.O. Address	Clerk of Session	P.O. Address
1	Alvinston, Guthrie	G. A. Gordier, B.A.	Alvinston, Ont.	R. A. McEachern	Alvinston
	Brooke, Chalmers			D. C. McVicar	Watford, Ont.
	Cameron, Euphemia			A. H. McCallum	Newbury, Ont., R.R.
	Napier, St. Andrew's			Rev. G. A. Gordier	Alvinston, Ont.
2	Brigden	Vacant		A. A. Shaw	Brigden, Ont.
	Bear Creek			Walter A. Shaw	Mooretown, Ont.
	Dawn, Knox			Fred D. Sands	Tupperville, Ont.
3	Beechwood	H. R. Williams, B.A.	Strathroy, Ont.	Francis Thomas	Ailsa Craig, R.R.
	Centre Rd.			Neil Johnson	Parkhill, Ont.
	W. Adelaide			Wilfred Wilson	Kerwood, Ont., R.R.
4	Corunna, St. Andrew's	Wm. H. McDowell, (O.M.)	Corunna, Ont.	Jas. C. Cruickshank	Corunna
	Courtright & Mooretown			Edward Harkness	Mooretown, Ont.
	Moore, Knox			Harold Gibb	261 Cecil St., Sarnia
5	Forest, St. James	T. Owen Hughes, B.A.	Forest	Robert Horne	Forest, Ont.
6	Petrolia, St. Andrew's	R. U. MacLean, B.A.	Petrolia, Ont.	Dr. J. A. Drummond	Petrolia, Ont.
7	Point Edward Presby. Church	J. F. Bell	311 Michigan Ave.	John Strangway	Point Edward
	Camlachie, Knox			W. B. Smith	Camlachie
8	Sarnia—Laurel Lea	Vacant		R. Stanley Brock	845 London Rd.
9	Sarnia—Paterson Memorial	D. G. Seaton, B.D.	398 Wellington St.	David Craig	452 Maxwell St.,
10	Sarnia—St. Clle's	W. I. McElwain, M.A., Th.M	774 Lake Shore Road	G. S. Johnston	Box 54, Sarnia, Ont.
11	Sarnia—St. Andrew's	D. S. Campbell, B.A., B.D.	254 N. Brock St.	Gordon Wheeler	113 James St Sarnia
12	Strathroy—St. Andrew's	S. M. Scott, B.A., B.D., D.D	Strathroy, Ont.	M. McKellar	Centre St., Strathroy
13	Thedford—Knox	H. H. Mark, M.A.	Thedford	A. S. Carmichael	Thedford, R.R. 3
	Warwick, Knox			Kenneth Ross	Watford, R.R. 2
	Watford, Presby. Church			A. C. Walker	Watford, Box 227
14	Wyoming—St. Andrew's	R. Bruce, B.A., B.D.	Wyoming	Stewart Smith	Wyoming, Ont.
	Aberarder, St. John's			Alex Wilkinson	Camlachie, R.R. 2
	Mission Fields				
1	Oil Springs, St. Paul's	R. U. MacLean, B.A.	Petrolia	Donald Matheson	Oil Springs, Ont.
	Others on Roll				
1	Retired	G. M. Young	Forest, Ont.		
2	Retired	J. M. Macgillivray, B.A., D.D	Lake Shore Road	Sarnia, Ont.	
	Appendix to Roll				
1		E. S. Clifton	Beachville, Ont.		

Grand Total, 1954
Grand Total, 1953
Increase
Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges ... 10
In Augmented Charges ... 1
In Ordained Mission Fields ... .

Others on Roll ... 2
Total on Roll ... 13
Ministers on Appendix ... 1
Grand Total of Ministers ... 14

Petrolia, Ont., March 23rd, 1955

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

1 Atwood	C. M. Lewis, M.A., M.Th.	Atwood	Grosert Inglis	Atwood
2 Avonton	A. N. Reid, M.A.	R.R. 2, St. Paul's	C. B. Matthison	R.R. 2, St. Paul's
Motherwell-Avonbank			Nicol Hotson	R.R. 5, St. Mary's
3 Exeter, Caven	S. Kerr, B.A., B.D.	Exeter	Wm. R. Sillery	R.R. 3, Exeter
Cromarty			Ernest Templeman	Staffa
4 Listowel, Knox	M. V. Putnam, B.A.	Listowel	W. H. Jack	Listowel
5 Milverton, Burns	D. G. Archibald	Milverton	Adam Hamilton	Milverton
North Mornington			James Waddell	Listowel
6 Mitchell, Knox	C. M. Lamont, B.A.	Mitchell	Lew Reaney	Mitchell

30. PRESBYTERY OF SARNIA

FOR YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1954

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1954	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1954	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
8	79	15	97	7	6	1	4	158	M	1445	36.83	3113	4297	4589	521	347		5457	548.74	1
3	8		11	2		1		17		500	7.26	620	620	677	50	79		806	50.00	
4	4		10					16		333	3.60	434	884	1027	44	110		1181	44.05	
4	25	11	27	3		2		55		722	10.58	1038	1379	1038	134	94		1266	134.10	
4	66		50			2	1	54	M	522	19.62	1198	1198	1449	119	84	20	2263	175.00	2
5	27	1	19				1	43		533	18.37	912	912	1569	165	191		1925	162.00	
3	75		33	2			2	50		457	12.84	576	576	1388	214			1602	214.19	
2	84	4	47	4	4			88	M	866	21.50	1606	1606	2355	233	230		2818	232.73	3
2	43		32	1	2	2		43		866		1066	1066	1487	104			1591	104.77	
4	40	3	44	6	5		1	61	M	866	25.89	1316	1316	2100	240			2349	275.25	
3	35	4	75		2	2		61		574		2595	2595	2386	54			2440	56.89	
4	6		27			1	1	40		624		903	903	1113	100	127		1340	100.00	4
3	28	1	19	2	1	1		26		618		746	746	962				962		
11	85	14	167	19	4	5	6	245	M	2600	69.36	5207	7397	7003	722	670	104	8499	721.00	5
10	206	21	243	2	3	4	3	247	M	2600	78.04	6122	6122	8179	1391	586	385	10541	1359.27	6
5	156	21	114	2	4	4	2	96	M	2000	40.70	3989	3989	3874	152	90		4116	131.68	7
5	28		32					40		1000		1250	1250	2147	20	135		2302		
8	205	17	142	10	9			152		787		3121	3470	9421	449			9870	542.99	8
27	513	39	556	32	41	20	6	609	M	3300	217.23	10649	30445	37874	3136	533		41543	3135.29	9
9	198	19	128	10	53		4	154	M	1218	37.04	2121	11082	10552	296	15	117	10980	296.34	10
36	279	31	510	16	25	35	42	871	M	5000	197.01	17735	42735	20587	5410	1543		28378	5389.01	11
11	118	20	151	24	13	4	8	316	M	2600	88.17	8112	8112	9682	1184	996	30	11892	1256.63	12
7	49	2	70	3		2	2	126	M	573	30.93	1559	1636	2945	271	200		3416	267.80	13
8	22		31				19	63		590	19.13	1064	1064	1662	152	202		2016	152.00	
5			27		1	7	19	38		361		361	361	831	36			867	36.75	
9	69	8	70	13	5	2	13	155	M	1700	29.45	2760	2760	3010	743	600		4353	765.00	14
6	22	1	21	3	1		3	35		900	13.08	1210	1210	1310	115	228		1653	113.00	
4		2	22		2			13				425	425	496	25	105	8	634	25.15	1
																				1
																				2
																				1
210	2470	234	2775	159	182	96	138	3872	13	34155	976.63	81808	140156	141722	16080	7165	664	167060	16289.54	
215	2349	247	2783	169	144	79	184	3775	13	35868	988.75	77670	122157	129152	15212	7858	2798	154213	15199.97	
	121				38	17		97				4138	17999	12570	868			12847	1089.57	
5		13	8	10			46			1713	12.12					693	2134			

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges ... 11
" Congregations in them ... 22
" Augmented Charges ... 3
" Congregations in them ... 5
" Mission Fields ... 1
" Preaching Stations in them ... 1

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields ... 15

Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations ... 28

W. I. McELWAIN, per R.U.M., *Clerk of Presbytery*

31. PRESBYTERY OF STRATFORD

13	95	8	233	1	3	10	9	370	M	2537	70.20	4613	18196	7043	1212	1000		9255	1224.96	1
6	125	13	95	3	2	6	3	197	M	1890	59.93	4196	6886	4462	688	513	146	5809	713.80	2
4	44	1	24	4		3		82		710	18.61	1228	1228	1515	617	267	47	2446	616.83	
5	98	7	87			3	5	135	M	2000	49.54	4193	4264	5805	381	346	55	6587		3
4	65	10	49		4	2	2	102	M	1400	28.50	3128	3128	3520	360	597	74	4551	360.10	
15	269	44	450	36	24	6	105	725	M	3500	174.67	12425	15266	15272	3456	1241	487	20456	3498.32	4
10	55	14	120	17	8		3	297	M	2340	64.16	5368	5689	7614	1349	474	125	8908	1171.19	5
9	68	10	64	5	4		2	147		763		2380	3362	4632	402	351		5414	400.16	
16	105	11	172	11	14	1	4	319	M	2600	56.24	5500	6250	6776	1765	417	197	9491	1803.81	6

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 1st, 1955 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
7	Monkton, Knox	J. A. Isaac	Monkton	Milton Holman	Monkton
	St. Mary's:—				
8	First			Andrew Colthart	St. Mary's
9	Knox			Irwin Aldridge	St. Mary's
	Stratford:—				
10	Knox	D. B. Mackay, B.A., Th.B.	Knox Church	L. T. Easun	283 Cambria St.
11	St. Andrew's	F. J. Barr, M.A.	46 Church St.	A. K. Fisher	43 Duke St.
12	Shakespeare	Vacant		Lou B. Herold	Shakespeare
	Knox, N.E.H.			Robert Forrest	Gadshill, R.R. 1
	St. Andrew's, N.E.H.			Preston Holmes	Shakespeare
	Mission Fields				
1	Burns, Zorra			Gordon MacDonald	R.R. 2, Tavistock
†	Presbytery of Stratford				
	Appendix to Roll				
1	Foreign Missionary	John Elder	Georgetown	British Guiana	
2	Retired	T. J. Robinson	88 Norman St.,	Stratford, Ont.	
3	Retired	W. E. Kelley, M.A., B.D., F.R.A.I.	Trenton, Ont.		
4		J. M. Keys, Ph.D.	52 Jones St.	Stratford, Ont.	

Grand Total, 1954
Grand Total, 1953
Increase
Decrease

No. of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges ... 9
In Augmented Charges ... ..
In Ordained Mission Fields ... ..

Others on Roll ... ..
Total on Roll ... ..
Ministers on Appendix ... 4
Grand Total of Ministers ... 13

Mitchell, Ont., March 1st, 1955

† Reported by Treasurer

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

No					
1	Ashfield	Jos. R. MacDonald, B.A.	Ripley	E. Jamieson	Lucknow, R.R. 7
	Ripley, Knox			J. B. Breckenridge	Ripley
2	Auburn, Knox	Vacant		Wm. Watson	Goderich, R.R. 5
	Blyth, St. Andrew's			Walter Shortreed	Walton, R.R. 3
3	Bluevale, Knox	Maurice McNabb, B.A.	Bluevale	J. Eldred Nichol	Bluevale, R.R. 1
	Belmore, Knox			Wm. A. Darling	Mildmay, R.R. 2
4	Brussels, Melville	H. T. Colvin, B.A., B.D.	Brussels	Wilfred Shortreed	Walton, R.R. 3
	Belgrave, Knox			James Anderson	Belgrave, R.R. 1
5	Clinton, St. Andrew's	D. J. Lane, B.A.	Clinton	Robt. L. McEwen	Clinton
	Bayfield, Knox			D. J. Lane	Clinton
6	Cranbrook, Knox	Vacant	Brussels, R.R. 3	Stuart McNair	Brussels, R.R. 2
	Ethel, Knox			Rev. E. S. Dunbar	Ethel
7	Goderich, Knox	R. G. MacMillan	Goderich	Geo. W. Schaefer	Goderich
8	Hensall, Carmel	Donald MacDonald	Hensall	Glenn E. Bell	Hensall, R.R. 1
9	Kincardine, Knox	Wm. B. Mitchell, B.A.	Kincardine	J. G. Morrison	Kincardine
10	Kinloss, South	Vacant	Lucknow, R.R. 5	W. F. MacDonald	Lucknow, R.R. 5
	Kinlough			Ben Scott	Ripley, R.R. 3
11	Lucknow	Wallace McClean	Lucknow	Stuart Robertson	Lucknow
	Dungannon, Erskine			J. Radcliff Murray	Lucknow, R.R. 2
12	Molesworth, St. Andrew's	Vacant	Listowel, R.R. 1	Gordon Campbell	Listowel, R.R. 2
	Gorrie, Knox			Sam. Robinson	Fordwich, R.R. 1
13	Seaforth, First	D. Glen. Campbell, B.A., B.D., Th.M.	Seaforth	Malcolm McKellar	Seaforth

31. PRESBYTERY OF STRATFORD—*Continued*

FOR YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1954

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1954	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 195'	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
7	82	15	111	8	2	7	4	196	M	2600	63.77	4089	4360	5201	405	138	149	5893	405.24	7
11	95	7	140	.....	.....	5	5	264	M	1500	65.42	4253	4381	5225	502	470	70	6267	506.66	8
12	56	14	150	1	8	1	15	239	.....	1500	208.32	4472	4472	4752	370	376	70	5568	360.00	
25	206	26	380	10	11	15	20	806	M	3700	269.41	14844	19782	19782	3932	1458	.....	25029	4229.00	9
31	276	27	392	20	27	18	18	816	M	3300	281.26	10177	17194	14223	3361	1018	526	19138	3360.19	10
3	72	9	35	7	4	7	2	70	M	1150	28.08	1688	1897	2412	263	.....	.....	2881	262.73	11
2	26	.....	18	.....	1	1	.....	42	.....	731	12.59	1124	1124	1324	281	258	90	1953	281.00	
3	32	.....	19	2	1	.....	1	44	.....	728	18.16	1430	1430	1430	136	.....	36	1602	133.32	
2	20	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	340	3.21	.....	.....	1140	.....	104	.....	1254	8.00	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3.00	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2983	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
178	1789	216	2554	125	113	85	198	4871	12	33289	1472.07	85108	118909	112123	19480	9023	2072	142502	19338.91	
171	1725	210	2466	177	140	82	151	4744	10	30656	960.19	81255	135862	140638	18567	8025	1257	169005	18522.88	
7	64	6	88	.....	.....	3	47	127	2	2633	511.88	3853	.....	.....	913	1003	815	.....	816.03	
.....	.....	.....	.....	52	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16953	28510	.....	.....	.....	26503	.....	

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges ... 11
" Congregations in them ... 17
" Congregations in them ... ...
" Augmented Charges ... ...
" Mission Fields ... 1
" Preaching Stations in them ... 1

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields ... 12

Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations ... 18

GEORGE M. LAMONT, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

32. PRESBYTERY OF HURON-MAITLAND

6	58	.....	90	5	2	4	1	115	M	1500	29.86	2484	2887	2697	723	405	397	4223	737.14	1
8	77	4	70	2	2	4	3	106	.....	1300	.....	2689	3081	3899	927	713	163	5702	926.60	
4	65	1	32	.....	2	.....	1	65	M	997	23.24	1595	1595	2051	175	202	.....	2428	175.00	2
4	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	1	26	.....	712	11.45	1064	1627	1627	90	144	44	1935	90.00	
5	64	6	64	.....	.....	.....	2	128	M	1198	.....	2300	2763	3047	475	284	44	3850	475.34	3
6	86	4	47	.....	.....	1	2	105	.....	1216	.....	1611	2435	2423	712	183	158	3476	751.66	
10	.....	6	194	7	.....	.....	12	291	M	2572	119.90	7973	10273	11402	1170	505	22	13099	1171.38	4
5	31	3	22	.....	.....	1	1	52	.....	435	6.59	897	897	1047	134	122	3	1306	133.00	
9	82	16	93	10	6	15	11	162	M	1600	44.11	3789	4489	5074	254	223	132	5683	236.61	5
4	17	2	25	1	.....	1	1	35	.....	400	7.64	960	720	960	73	81	.....	1114	82.36	
6	43	.....	46	1	.....	1	.....	106	M	857	35.75	1812	1812	2338	298	111	.....	2747	277.00	6
4	24	2	35	.....	.....	1	2	79	.....	848	32.72	1213	1212	1371	300	106	39	1657	299.56	
25	334	53	624	52	22	14	23	915	M	4000	153.97	17115	37425	20906	5309	1528	475	48528	5309.47	7
11	82	7	125	6	3	2	2	250	M	2418	61.40	4429	5580	5382	628	536	.....	6010	676.72	8
21	182	18	264	14	26	5	19	494	M	3700	116.02	9804	13200	16978	2346	588	.....	19912	2322.60	9
3	70	5	46	2	1	.....	2	88	M	1456	27.35	2330	2734	2838	386	396	36	3656	384.42	10
3	53	8	40	8	2	6	1	82	.....	1200	.....	1453	1453	1453	185	124	17	1779	185.00	
14	111	3	140	2	3	3	4	251	M	1950	48.22	4527	7063	5458	1439	736	65	7698	1438.55	1
5	35	2	32	2	.....	.....	.....	83	.....	681	10.17	1032	1169	1173	259	123	.....	1555	259.91	
9	112	5	96	4	3	3	6	188	M	2416	57.13	4291	6330	6330	745	194	97	7361	765.67	12
5	.....	.....	27	2	1	5	1	42	.....	500	15.11	895	895	1087	273	50	68	1478	272.90	
19	168	15	279	11	13	8	36	481	M	3000	166.85	9035	14134	16246	3617	1525	162	21550	3460.18	13

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 1st, 1955 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
14	Teeswater, Knox	T. J. McKinney, B.A.	Teeswater	J. J. Reid	Teeswater
15	Whitechurch, Chalmer's	Norman Caswell, B.A.	Whitechurch	James A. Wilson	Whitechurch
	Calvin			John McGee	Wingham, R.R. 3
	Langside			Gordon Wall	Holyrood, R.R. 3
16	Wingham, St. Andrew's	Alex. Nimmo	Wingham	H. F. McGee	Wingham
†	Exeter, Caven				
†	Presbytery of Huron & Maitland				
	Others on Roll				
1	Retired	John Pollock	Wingham, Ont.		
	Appendix to Roll				
1	Retired	W. A. Williams	Brussels, Ont.		
2	Retired	H. C. Feast	Markham, Ont.		
3	Retired	T. S. Hutton	Mitchell, Ont.		

Grand Total, 1954
Grand Total, 1953
Increase
Decrease

No. of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	1
In S.S. Charges	10	Total on Roll	12
In Augmented Charges	1	Ministers on Appendix	3
In Ordained Mission Fields		Grand Total of Ministers	15

Clinton, Ont., March 12th, 1955

† Reported by Treasurer

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

1	Burgoyne	C. E. Fisher	R.R. 1, Port Elgin	W. A. Geddes	R.R. 1, Port Elgin
	Dunblane			D. W. Bryce	R.R. 3, Paisley
2	Chatsworth, St. Andrew's	T. Lawrence Wynne, M.A.	Chatsworth	Allan Findlay	Chatsworth
	Dornoch, Latonia			Wm. Smith	Dornoch
	Williamsford, Knox			Ivan Atcheson	R.R. 2, Chatsworth
3	Chesley, Geneva	D. C. McLelland, M.A.	Chesley	E. J. Cobean	Chesley
4	Glamis, St. Paul's	P. Ferguson MacSween	Glamis	T. W. Thompson	R.R. 2, Tiverton
5	Hanover, St. Andrew's	B. F. Andrew	Hanover	John Derby	Box 456, Hanover
	Ayton, Knox			H. J. Henderson	Ayton
6	Mar	Edgar Hale, (Catechist)	Mar, R.R. 1	A. D. Weir	R.R. 1, Mar
	Lindsay				
	Barrow Bay			Peter Greig	R.R. 1, Lion's Head
	Stokes Bay				
7	Owen Sound, St. Andrew's	E. F. Dutcher	1295-4th Ave. W.	G. W. Lowther	245 - 2nd Ave. E.
8	Paisley, Westminster	Vacant		Alex McTavish	R.R. 2, Paisley
	Salem			Joseph Young	R.R. 2, Dobbington
9	Port Elgin	Hugh Wilson	Port Elgin	B. H. Muir	Port Elgin
	Queen Hill			James Brunton	R.R. 2, Turners
10	Southampton, St. Andrew's	Geo. Aitken, B.A., Th.D.	Southampton	Chester Plante	Southampton
	Elsinore			Angus McIntosh	R.R. 1, Allenford
11	Tara, Knox	Vacant		G. A. Cunningham	Tara
	Allenford, St. Andrew's			H. Diebel	Allenford
12	Tiverton, Knox	Jos. E. Taylor	Tiverton	Ewart McKenzie	Tiverton

32. PRESBYTERY OF HURON-MAITLAND—*Continued*

FOR YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1954

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1954	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditure	Total Managers' Expenditure	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 195-	Number
										$				$	$	$	$	$	$	
13	80	10	140	4	.....	9	50	288	M	2600	90.06	5303	5304	12424	1001	527	.....	14143	966.55	14
5	35	5	71	7	4	9	7	136	M	1068	30.11	2322	3898	3125	429	199	.....	3753	428.97	15
2	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	300	4.20	450	450	342	78	.....	.....	420	78.75	
3	50	4	31	3	3	2	1	67	.....	820	18.51	1461	1461	1887	220	164	.....	2279	220.19	
21	330	33	285	10	5	4	7	548	M	3400	288.31	11320	13544	15322	3588	1169	.....	20079	3350.00	16
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	114.59	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	116.52	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
230	2189	212	2941	153	98	98	196	5193	16	43144	1398.62	103853	148431	148887	25834	11138	1922	207422	25706.64	
230	2340	272	2728	175	109	104	110	5322	17	47181	1208.26	103593	132883	142979	23222	11976	1802	180017	24128.83	
.....	.....	.....	213	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	190.36	260	15548	5908	2612	.....	120	27405	1577.81	
.....	151	60	.....	22	11	6	86	129	1	4037	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	838	.....	.....	.....	

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges	13	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	16
" Congregations in them	21		
" Augmented Charges	3	Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations	27
" Congregations in them	6		
" Mission Fields	...		
" Preaching Stations in them	...		

DAVID J. LANE, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

33. PRESBYTERY OF BRUCE

4	50	.....	74	.....	.....	.....	2	91	M	1249	25.46	1606	2039	2804	154	94	.....	3081	170.49	1
2	12	1	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	364	8.08	402	561	561	50	.....	.....	611	49.50	
6	58	4	54	.....	3	.....	3	121	M	1462	29.91	1896	3073	3670	286	140	.....	4096	286.46	2
5	50	3	21	2	1	.....	.....	61	.....	728	15.68	1058	1414	1605	238	94	40	1977	237.75	
2	35	3	28	4	1	.....	.....	49	.....	546	10.09	1269	1269	1242	533	159	66	2000	532.65	
14	117	11	167	11	5	8	11	368	M	2700	86.80	7635	7635	8871	1410	622	201	11304	1430.77	3
5	51	10	55	9	5	.....	1	109	M	1700	28.27	2349	2349	2695	170	150	.....	3015	177.06	4
9	131	14	164	17	10	21	3	325	M	2450	68.69	4672	4672	6728	971	310	.....	8009	996.53	5
3	28	6	30	4	3	3	.....	45	.....	550	8.52	830	1355	842	150	.....	.....	992	163.29	
2	14	1	16	.....	.....	1	.....	18	M	525	8.51	748	768	1115	34	.....	31	1180	39.80	6
1	6	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	500	6.13	535	535	894	.....	.....	16	894	.....	
2	15	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	425	.....	485	485	716	35	.....	.....	767	35.00	
.....	11	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	425	17.83	525	315	747	.....	.....	24	771	.....	
20	305	28	475	28	26	15	12	887	M	3600	150.12	10619	11845	14979	3061	735	45	18820	3060.98	7
12	83	13	130	5	7	.....	2	273	M	2250	.....	4590	4590	4854	1057	549	103	6563	1056.70	8
4	34	.....	24	.....	1	2	.....	75	.....	750	15.80	988	988	1117	294	.....	14	1425	299.92	
12	91	3	127	7	16	.....	26	162	M	2425	52.36	4300	4300	7162	854	451	192	8659	854.31	9
3	16	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	.....	675	7.95	724	724	756	115	.....	.....	871	.....	
9	69	7	95	9	5	.....	4	165	M	2120	49.58	4712	5254	6005	499	416	.....	6984	503.03	10
4	33	2	24	1	.....	1	6	40	.....	480	9.15	784	784	1099	70	38	.....	1207	70.57	
8	78	6	73	7	5	2	8	127	M	2081	.....	3364	4492	3863	639	294	35	4831	629.50	11
4	28	2	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	66	.....	725	19.27	1834	1834	1852	127	109	.....	2088	116.55	
8	182	9	173	11	1	9	6	242	M	2600	125.97	4318	4318	5055	1040	451	71	6617	1040.38	12

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 1st, 1955 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P.O. Address	Clerk of Session	P.O. Address
13	Walkerton, Knox	Wm. A. Henderson, B.A.	Walkerton	Norman R. Shaw	Walkerton
14	Wiarton, St. Paul's	Wilfred A. McLeod	Wiarton	Allan A. Ashley	Wiarton
	Lake Charles			T. S. Davidson	R.R. 2, Wiarton
†	North Bruce				
	Appendix to Roll				
1	Foreign Missionary	Alvin McIntosh	C. P. Mission, Jobat (via Dohad) Madhya Bharat, India		
2	Retired	W. J. Mark	67 Bond St., Lindsay		
					Grand Total, 1954
					Grand Total, 1953
					Increase
					Decrease

No of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	..
In S.S. Charges	10	Total on Roll	11
In Augmented Charges	1	Ministers on Appendix	2
In Ordained Mission Fields	..	Grand Total of Ministers	13

Walkerton, Ont., March 8th, 1955

*Salary Paid by Board of Missions †Reported by Treasurer

SYNOD OF MANITOBA

No.					
1	Fort Frances, Knox	S. J. Lookman	606 Victoria St.	C. F. Schubring	Fort Frances
2	Fort William, First	Charles E. Jackson	109 W. Brock St.	John Currie	749 S. Norah St.
3	Fort William, St. Andrew's	A. H. Johnston, M.A.	211 S. Brodie St.	J. R. Munro	216 S. Marks St.
4	Geraldton, St. Andrew's	W. B. Macodrum, B.A.	Box 376	Paul Trussler	Geraldton, Ont.
	Long Lac				
	Jellicoe				
5	Port Arthur, First	J. A. McMahon, B.A.	112 College St.	L. B. Campbell	366 N. Algoma St.
	Mission Fields				
1	Atikokan, St. Andrew's	G. E. Bastedo, B.A.	Box 579	Dr. J. E. Gregory	Box 579
2	Port Arthur, Church of St. Andrew			A. S. Cooper	402 Leslie Ave.
3	Port Arthur, Oliver Road			K. G. Walford	180 Rupert St.
4	Port Arthur, Helen Street	Sunday School only	Supt.:	Mrs. H. Jeacock	391 Helen St.
5	Port Arthur, Jumbo Gardens	Sunday School only	Supt.:	Albert Birch	R.R. 2
†	Riverdale school, Fort William				
	Others on Roll				
1	Retired	William A. Hunter, B.A.	227 McVicar St.	Port Arthur, Ont.	
2	Retired	Walter Ross	1424 Moodie St.	Fort William, Ont.	
					Grand Total, 1954
					Grand Total, 1953
					Increase
					Decrease

No. of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	2
In S.S. Charges	4	Total on Roll	7
In Augmented Charges	..	Ministers on Appendix	..
In Ordained Mission Fields	1	Grand Total of Ministers	7

112 College St., Port Arthur, Ont., March 15th, 1955 †Reported by Treasurer

FOR YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1954

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1954	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1954	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
15	175	30	175	15	19	9	4	329	M	2800	88.44	6210	7184	9616	1640	573	201	12030	1644.45	13
8	133	10	117	15	11	1	6	213	M	2600		4594	5694	8604	479	263	87	9433	892.19	14
1	11		13					15		278		318	318	297				297	115.00	
										*2800										1
																				2
163	1816	163	2125	145	119	72	94	3357	14	37008	832.61	71365	78795	96749	13906	5448	1126	118522	14402.88	
151	1604	154	2076	120	118	68	70	3785	14	36127	840.91	69576	83308	92179	12604	5111	931	110830	12223.80	
12	212	9	49	25	1	4	24	72		881		1789	4513	4570	1302	337	196	7692	2179.08	
											8.30									

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges	12	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	14
" Congregations in them	21		
" Augmented Charges	2	Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations	26
" Congregations in them	5		
" Mission Fields	..		
" Preaching Stations in them	..		

WM. A. HENDERSON, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

34. PRESBYTERY OF SUPERIOR

9	140	31	178	17	4	4	3	218	M	3200	86.74	6678	6678	7665	660	109	50	8484	660.00	1
8	188	11	129	6	4	11	3	154	M	2120	62.66	5323	6555	7433	585	243	102	8363	583.88	2
33	596	596	682	34	18	12	14	1139	M	5000	250.09	20178	20178	26598	6000	2257	1240	36095	6000.00	3
6	215	18	162	9	2	4	2	101	M	2300	37.52	3340	3940	4164	159	244	25	4592	159.38	4
	22	3	26		2			26		300		400	400	400				400		
	11		8									30	30	50				50		
16	249	51	350	32	3	19	16	604	M	3300	99.98	6907	9492	11161	2055	608	3006	16830	2055.21	5
4	31		40	12	2			39	RH			301	641	3581				3581		1
10	156	16	90	26	8		1	102	RH	1000	44.30	2231	3231	3302	212		25	3539	163.80	2
5	65	5	61	15			1	57		364	20.08	728	1945	2886	106		10	3002	105.70	3
	30		20									64	64	85	5			90		4
	70		45									156	156	160			160	320		5
																			32.76	
91	1773	194	1791	151	43	50	40	2440	7	17584	601.37	46336	53310	67485	9782	3461	4618	85346	9760.73	
78	1668	193	1790	146	80	57	68	2336	5	16052	498.46	37114	51913	60881	8807	3392	605	73685	8762.54	
13	105	1	1	5				104	2	1532	102.91	9222	1397	6604	975	69	4013	11661	998.19	
					37	7	28													

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges	4	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	10
" Congregations in them	6		
" Augmented Charges	1	Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations	
" Congregations in them	1		
" Mission Fields	5		
" Preaching Stations in them	5		

J. A. McMAHON, *Clerk of Presbytery*

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 1st, 1955 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
1	Kildonon, Grace Church (Extension Work)	P. Montgomery, B.A.	Box 7, R.R. 1, Winnipeg	J. W. Young	136 Matheson Ave. Winnipeg
2	Selkirk, Knox	GardnerDickey, B.A., B.D., D.T	201 McLean Ave.	D. R. McLeod	Selkirk, Man.
	Winnipeg:				
3	First	W.G.Maclean, M.A., B.D., D.D.	191 Harvard Ave.	J. G. Mundie	388 Waverley Ave.
4	Norwood	M. E. R. Boudreau, B.A., B.D., S.T.D.	218 Enfield Cres., Norwood	James Richardson	86 Hill St., Norwood.
5	St. James	S. H. Hill, B.D.	203 Amherst St. St. James	W. T. Young	242 Inglewood St., St. James
6	St. John's	J. D. Marnoch, B.A.	67 Luxton Ave.	R. S. Hamilton	158 Jefferson Ave.
	Ordained Mission Fields:				
1	Kenora, Ontario, First			Harry Rolston	Box 264, Kenora, Ont.
2	Indian Missions, Lake of the Woods	Walter A. Donovan, B.A.	120 Third St. N., Kenora, Ont.		
3	Winnipeg, Calvin	J. D. C. Smith, B.A.	2264 Gallagher Ave.	Rev. J. D. C. Smith, B.A.	2264 Gallagher Ave.
	Mission Fields				
1	East Selkirk, McBeth			Charles Kenny	East Selkirk
	Gonor, All People's Mission			Charles Kenny	East Selkirk
	Kirkness, St. Andrew's			Rev. D. C. Hill	951 Somerville Ave., Winnipeg
2	Morden, Knox			A. McB. Dudgeon	Box 295, Morden
3	Roland, Knox			E. Langtry	Roland
4	Stonewall, Knox			B. Murray	Stonewall
	Rockwood			Roy Campbell	Box 145, Stonewall
	Winnipeg:				
5	Elmwood			John Roth	815 Talbot Ave.
6	French Christian Mission				
7	St. Vital			James Shepherd	94 Kingston Row, St. Vital
8	Ukrainian Mission			**Rev. W. Winiawsky	180 Selkirk Ave.
†	Ashfield				
†	Presbytery of Winnipeg				
	Others on Roll				
1	Retired	J. Stanley Flook	240 Beaverbrook St.	Winnipeg	
2	Superintendent of Missions	Douglas C. Hill, B.D., D.D.	951 Somerville Ave.	Fort Garry, Winnipeg	
					Grand Total, 1954
					Grand Total, 1953
					Increase
					Decrease

No. of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 5
In Augmented Charges 1
In Ordained Mission Fields 2
Others on Roll 2
Total on Roll 10
Ministers on Appendix ..
Grand Total of Ministers 10

67 Luxton Ave., Winnipeg, Man., March 24th, 1955

**Not Clerk of Session

†Reported by Treasurer

*1953 figures

FOR YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1954

No.	No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1954	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1954	Number
											$5	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
	6	88	1	71	1	3	1	1	72	M	1700	22.58	2292	3868	3243	310	274	403	4230	309.85	1
		23		13																	
	9	179	25	125	30	2	1	31	191	M	2650	61.18	5333	6263	8899	564	183	123	9769	564.00	2
	40	177	24	277	17	33	7	13	609	.....	5700	176.96	17506	17506	20506	2073	1048	.....	23627	2072.82	3
	13	90	16	140	9	2	.....	17	153	M	2600	113.13	4560	5140	6158	555	127	21	6861	555.23	4
	*9	115	9	132	4	9	3	3	207	M	2600	.....	4690	5200	5498	836	300	10	6644	994.17	5
	9	88	12	153	9	10	10	2	227	M	2900	72.43	5973	6138	8751	1140	329	67	10289	1150.64	6
	*4	48	3	60	7	2	.....	.....	47	M	968	37.41	1559	1559	3741	.....	96	.....	3837	506.85	1
			2																		2
	*4	65	5	49	12	.....	3	1	74	.....	1400	29.86	2016	2016	2986	288	144	.....	3418	320.00	3
	1	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	1	20	.....	209	3.77	314	536	990	222	.....	.....	1212	147.40	1
	.....	60	1	15	.....	.....	.....	1	10	.....	100	.....	145	223	363	17	.....	.....	380	35.00	
	2	17	1	15	2	.....	.....	.....	24	.....	156	1.74	289	289	351	64	.....	.....	351	.....	
	2	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	5.74	.....	.....	.....	.....	85	.....	85	.....	2
	3	20	1	22	.....	.....	4	1	35	.....	1300	17.16	1918	1918	2329	31	122	.....	2482	100.00	3
	3	50	1	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	.....	456	7.97	631	631	822	100	126	.....	1048	100.41	4
	2	36	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	.....	156	2.41	245	245	213	80	.....	.....	293	79.80	
	3	37	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	2	42	M	500	29.72	1019	1019	990	145	61	.....	1225	145.00	5
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	60	60	.....	.....	.....	60	33.00	8
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	63.65	
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29.96	
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	x3600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
	113	1093	101	1164	91	61	29	73	1771	7	23395	582.06	48550	52611	65900	6425	2895	624	75811	7207.78	
	102	1060	116	1108	97	52	43	34	1738	7	23023	475.08	43226	47061	57067	5599	2694	522	66503	5707.43	
	11	33	.....	56	.....	9	.....	39	33	.....	372	6.98	5324	5550	8833	826	201	102	10308	1500.35	
			15		6		14														

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges 5
" Congregations in them 5
" Augmented Charges 1
" Congregations in them 2
" Mission Fields 11
" Preaching Stations in them 14

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields 17

Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 21

JAMES D. MARNOCH, Clerk of Presbytery

x Salary paid by Board of Missions

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 1st, 1955 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
1	Brandon, First	Ronald A. Davidson, B.A.	315—12th Street	J. W. Broatch	2107 Rosser Ave.
2	Brandon, St. Andrew's	James B. Inglis, M.A.	360 Frederick St.	C. B. Harrold	447 Russell St.
3	Carberry, Knox			J. C. Dennstedt	Carberry
	Wellwood, Zion	Vacant		C. J. McKinnon	Wellwood
4	Hartney, St. Paul's	Vacant		J. G. McBurney	Hartney
5	Lenore	D. McLeod Campbell	Lenore	J. R. Bray	Lenore
	Breadalbane			J. Leask	Virden
6	Melita	W. Alfred Douglas, B.A.	Melita, Box 147	D. Will Yuill, M.A.	Melita
	Elva, St. Paul's			W. V. McLure	Melita
7	Neepawa, Knox	Douglas Anderson, B.A.	P.O. Box 111,	A. R. Sparling	Neepawa
	Minnedosa, Knox			J. E. Johnson	Minnedosa
8	Portage la Prairie, First	H. Lloyd Henderson, M.A.	6 - 7th St. S.W.	Ian McKenzie	29 Royal Rd. S.
	Mission Fields				
1	Boissevain, St. Andrew's	D. G. Kemble, (Catechist)			
	Ninga			Hilliard Jones	P.O. Box 99, Ninga
2	Brandon, Southminster	William Brown, (Catechist)	2211 Rosser		
3	Cranberry Portage, Knox			*Mrs. I. Streamer	Cranberry Portage
4	Elphinstone	David W. Heslip, B.A.	Elphinstone	R. J. Morton	Elphinstone
	Okanals Reserve			Harry Blackbird	Elphinstone
5	Flin Flon, St. Andrews	Gardiner C. Dalzell, B.A.	209 Whitney St.	C. J. Norlander	105 Green St.
6	Glensouris, Blyth				
7	Killarney, Erskine	William Brown, (Catechist)	Box 664, Killarney, Man.	S. M. MacKenzie	Box 525, Killarney
	Bellafield				
8	Pipestone & Birdtail Res.			Joe Paul	Uno, Man.
9	Portage North Mission				
10	Portage Sioux Village	Harry Crump	Ste. 7, 42—5th St.		
	McGregor				
11	Rolling River Reserve				
12	The Pas Knox	John Y. Garrett	Box 355, The Pas	George Lindsay	447 Taylor Ave., The Pas
	Carrot River				
13	Virden, St. Andrew's	Earle F. Roberts, B.A.	Virden, Man.		
14	Winnipegosis			J. H. Turner	Winnipegosis
	Fork River, Red Deer Pt.				
15	Westbourne			R. J. Watson	Westbourne
	Woodside				
	Delta				
16	Wekusko, Herb Lake,				
	Snow Lake				
17	Waywayseecapo Reserve				
	Eckford				
	Argyle			Alex McPhail	Vista, Man.
†	Birtle Residential School				
†	Ukrainian Mission				
†	Dauphin				
†	Presbytery of Brandon				
	Others on Roll				
1	Chaplain, R.C.A.F.	K. W. House, B.A.	C.J.A.T.C., Rivers, Man.		

Grand Total, 1954 ....
Grand Total, 1953 ....
Increase ....
Decrease ....

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
- In S.S. Charges 4
- Augmented Charges 2
- In Ordained Mission Fields 5
- Others on Roll 1
- Total on Roll 12
- Ministers on Appendix 1
- Grand Total of Ministers 13

Neepawa, Man., March 1st, 1955

†Reported by Treasurer *Not Clerk of Session

FOR YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1954

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1954	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st,	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
20	243	43	244	21	20	6	5	485	M	4000	133.94	10760	10760	14199	1425	231	398	16253	1453.02	1
9	234	29	233		7		27	135	M	3000	65.24	6161	7770	7348	527	225	124	8224	531.20	2
3	100	3	68	11	1			99	M	1500		2605	3122	3890	197	225		4312	197.00	3
5	77	8	50	10				81		1500	25.41	2077	2077	2275	461	200		2936	457.00	
6	77	1	46					74	M	1369	34.43	2249	2249	3274	309	316	10	3909	308.00	4
6	107	21	75	5		7	13	112	M	2100		2989	2989	3446	98			4444	98.35	5
2			22				1	22		700	9.20	789	789	920	25			1064	25.00	
4	13	2	32				6	54	M	2150	20.82	2972	2972	3528	267	165		3960	266.58	6
3			5			3		16	M	100		167	167	167	20			187	64.40	
14	100	14	175	16	3	4	2	218	M	2100	62.57	3960	5164	5074	569	394	39	7411	569.14	7
3		2	32	1		1	1	38		815	13.65	1195	2545	1518	163	56	5	1742	163.14	
17	316	20	245	13	6		2	276	M	2400	109.36	4775	5619	5332	648	168		6148	648.14	8
2	8	8	21			1	5	39	M				815	2119	55	120		2294	54.66	1
1	15		5				1	11	M	232	8.47	304	719	1190	134		78	1402	134.00	
	65	11	45					21	RH	30		1120	1220	2336	115	20	25	2496	101.13	2
	30	1	35					3		271	7.43	432	1109	1454				1454		3
5	35	4	79	2				79		1560	23.54	1649	1649	1978	95	136		2209	95.00	4
2		2	32	2				50	M			26	26	26	50			76		
3	80	11	60	3	11	1	1	35		758	15.01	1638	4436	2630	271	46	43	2990	338.35	5
																				6
2	52	3	24	2		2	1	29	M	532		864	1109	1493	89	15		1509	88.06	7
		1									4.48								15.20	
2		4	25					25				114		114	93	114		207	88.82	8
																				9
2	31	13	17	2				24	RH					19	61			80	60.90	10
		3	3	4		4		3											1.00	
1			30				1	19	M			26	26					44	25.00	11
1	30	2	21					26	M			339	339	406	53		30	489	53.03	12
																			25.00	
3	15		45				1	31		765	7.32	1026	1395	3210	25		37	3272	25.00	13
3	32	2	18				12	15	M	390	12.72	713	865	727	50			777	50.00	14
1	50		29					17	M	425	9.13	677	677	558	28			586	20.67	15
																			5.00	
																			45.38	
																				16
									M										27.00	17
																			15.70	
			7					7		124	2.16	225	225	216	75			291	78.42	
																			7.04	
																			3.85	
																			21.94	
																			34.69	
120	1710	208	1723	92	48	29	79	2044	20	26821	564.88	49852	60833	70347	5903	2431	780	80766	6195.81	
130	1564	162	1815	115	64	36	26	2046	18	23031	478.50	40676	46335	60499	5173	2158	284	69178	5559.13	
	146	46					53		2	3790	86.38	9176	14498	9848	730	273	505	11588	636.68	
10			92	23	16	7		2												

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges 5
" Congregations in them 8
" Augmented Charges 3
" Congregations in them 4
" Mission Fields 17
" Preaching Stations in them 30

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields 25

Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 42

DOUGLAS ANDERSON, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 1st, 1955 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P.O. Address	Clerk of Session	P.O. Address
1	Arlington Beach	C. L. Christian (Supply)	Box 412, Strasbourg	Stuart Downey	Nokomis, Sask.
	Strasbourg				
2	Assiniboia, St. Andrew's	D. G. Neil, B.A., B.D.	Box 407, Assiniboia	David Farquhar	Assiniboia
3	Bekevar				
4	Briercrest, Knox	Vacant		A. D. Findlay	Briercrest
5	Broadview	James W. Milne, (O.M.)	Whitewood		
6	Indian Head, St. Andrew's	S. J. Sharkey, B.A., B.D.	Indian Head	S. E. Wallace	Indian Head
	Qu'Appelle, St. Andrew's			E. J. Stevens	Qu'Appelle
7	Moose Jaw, Knox	Wallace MacKinnon, B.A.	1135 Second Ave., N.W.	T. D. Moir	1143-3rd Ave. N.W.
8	Moose Jaw, St. Paul's	R. B. Herrod, B.A.	165 Coteau St.	W. J. Moffat	151 Iroquois St. E.
9	Moosomin, St. Andrew's	Vacant		A. Broadly	Moosomin
10	Regina, First	N. D. Kennedy, M.C., M.A.,	D.D., 2234 Angus St.	J. W. Farrell	3025 Rae St.
11	Regina, Northside	A. C. Aicken, B.A.	1073 Athol St.	J. L. Smith	761 Princess St.
12	Stoughton, St. Andrew's	E. Hawkes (Supply)	1122 3rd St. Estevan	W. Russell, Sr.	Heward, Sask.
13	Swift Current, St. Andrew's	J. R. Carson, B.A.	10 Sidney St. E.	T. E. Patterson	467 - 3rd Ave. W.
14	Weyburn, Knox	Ivan R. Carroll, B.A.	Box 337, Weyburn	J. R. Anderson	Box 337, Weyburn
15	Whitewood, Knox	James W. Milne, (O.M.)	Whitewood	J. Scott	Whitewood
16	Yorkton, Knox	M. S. McLean, B.A.	156 Tupper Ave.	F. C. Draper	185 Tupper Ave.
	Barvas				
	Mission Fields				
1	Estevan	E. Hawkes (Supply)	1122 3rd St.	J. D. Sissons	1525 3rd St.
2	Pambrun	Vacant			
	Courcelette				
3	Regina, Walter Martin Mem.	G. A. Cunningham, B.A.	2336 St. John St.		
	Calvin				
4	Ridgecliffe				
	Divide				
5	Stornoway				
6	Yorkton Hungarian	Miss E. Cseke			
‡	Presbytery of Assiniboia				
†	Govan, Knox				
	Appendix to Roll				
1	Retired	W. B. Tate	2054 Elphinstone St.,	Regina	
2	Retired	A. A. Downey	Nokomis, Sask.		

Grand Total, 1954 .....
Grand Total, 1953 .....
Increase .....
Decrease .....

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 5
In Augmented Charges 3
In Ordained Mission Fields 2

Others on Roll ....
Total on Roll 10
Ministers on Appendix 2
Grand Total of Ministers 12

Box 407, Assiniboia, Sask., March 21st, 1955

*1953 Report

FOR YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1954

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1954	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1954	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
4	41	.....	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	M	2200	61.02	3193	3697	2926	.....	63	150	3139	.....	1
3	34	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....												
5	47	14	72	8	4	.....	2	82	M	1700	.....	2597	4690	5597	277	176	38	6087	277.80	2
*10			150					206	M											3
4	20	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	M	1315	42.49	1755	1755	1831	115	50	32	2028	115.00	4
.....	12	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	25		350	2.40	400	977	1257	.....	10	.....	1267	.....	5
4	40	6	65	12	.....	3	.....	120	M	2543	31.95	2863	2863	2930	475	109	55	3569	487.09	6
5	.....	4	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	36		820	17.78	1186	1186	1727	125	.....	.....	1852	129.15	
11	120	16	142	.....	3	7	18	148	M	3150	88.71	5541	6800	6824	744	359	171	8098	703.16	7
5	82	21	69	6	3	.....	.....	66	RH	1617	55.07	3432	6466	4473	431	269	20	5184	431.82	8
7	53	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	69	M	1240	.....	2580	3274	4038	93	.....	.....	4131	108.20	9
19	225	31	345	30	18	13	96	564	M	5000	152.54	16158	16158	15757	4029	1482	550	21818	4029.43	10
5	65	14	150	4	3	12	3	165	M	1790	45.07	2982	3179	4212	431	193	.....	4836	430.92	11
6	31	3	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	M	1485	25.32	1813	1813	1726	7	117	17	1866	125.00	12
9	200	28	147	9	2	.....	2	81	M	2600	81.62	4693	5093	7889	437	197	.....	8523	437.61	13
11	101	12	175	.....	.....	14	1	238	M	2350	79.74	6542	8118	9066	1164	375	41	10646	1166.00	14
4	60	3	60	.....	.....	3	2	55		1015	.....	1238	1238	1152	.....	.....	.....	1152	.....	15
6	217	16	120	12	6	1	.....	73	M	1400	65.68	3090	7293	3953	466	220	72	4707	435.82	16
2	42	4	45	4	.....	.....	1	42	.....	.....	12.13	879	879	1107	135	18	.....	1260	135.00	
3	19	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	M	1031	.....	1398	1398	1798	50	13	.....	1861	150.00	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40.00	2
.....	65	7	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	RH	.....	.....	200	931	1064	150	40	33	1287	128.68	3
.....	26	9	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	574	574	299	38	.....	5	342	38.60	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
.....	11	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	99	99	87	51	.....	.....	138	51.40	5
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.00	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16.60	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
123	1511	188	1800	85	39	53	125	2106	15	31606	761.52	63213	78471	79713	9218	3682	1184	93791	9537.28	
115	1188	166	1748	70	56	31	108	2143	16	33213	693.59	49545	71222	81921	8030	2859	1990	90625	8284.20	
8	312	22	52	15	.....	22	17	.....		.....	67.93	13668	7249	.....	1188	823	.....	3166	1253.08	
					17	.....	.....	37	1	1607	.....	.....	.....	2208	.....	.....	806	.....	.....	

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges 7
" Congregations in them 9
" Augmented Charges 6
" Congregations in them 6
" Mission Fields 9
" Preaching Stations in them 12

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields 22

Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 27

D. G. NEIL, *Clerk of Presbytery*

SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 1st, 1955 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
1	Melfort, St. James	J. K. Mickelsen, B.S.in E.E.	Box 1147, Melfort	J. N. Gale	Melfort
	Kinistino, St. Paul's				
2	Prince Albert, St. Paul's	H. K. Caslor, B.A.	48 - 12th Street East	A. Codling	314 - 11th Street E.
3	Tisdale, St. Andrew's	G. K. Agar, B.A.	Tisdale	Jas. Duncan	Tisdale
	Sylvania, Knox			A. J. Miller	Sylvania
	Mission Fields				
1	Carragana			*D. Z. Chute	Somme
	Somme				
2	Meath Park, Zion			J. Hislop	Meath Park
	Pine Valley				
	Weirdale				
3	Mistawasis	W. W. Moore, B.A., D.D.	Mont Nebo	W. W. Moore	Mont Nebo
4	Shipman, Knox			*Mrs. John Hay	Shipman P.O.
	Aldergrove, St. John's				
	Celtic, Herbert Memorial				
†	Presbytery of Prince Albert				

Grand Total, 1954 .....
Grand Total, 1953 .....
Increase .....
Decrease .....

No. of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 3
In Augmented Charges ....
In Ordained Mission Fields 1

Others on Roll ....
Total on Roll 4
Ministers on Appendix ....
Grand Total of Ministers 4

†Reported by Treasurer *Not an Elder

Melfort, Sask., March 25th, 1955

38. PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE ALBERT

FOR YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1954

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received By Certificate and Otherwise	By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1954	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1954	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
2	29	5	54	10	.....	4	.....	84	RH	2759	39.31	3527	3637	4781	323	214	25	5343	338.37	1
.....	.....	3	21	.....	.....	2	.....	37	.....	425	.....	30	492	571	.....	.....	.....	571	.....	
14	190	10	262	8	2	5	6	297	M	3500	.....	9253	17255	20227	1862	578	60	22727	1862.00	2
5	69	8	93	4	.....	2	4	117	M	.....	34.94	.....	3753	3753	377	347	.....	4476	301.85	3
2	48	.....	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	.....	521	6.88	755	755	666	140	115	.....	921	140.55	
.....	78	.....	62	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	RH	1268	19.91	1547	2248	2439	156	113	7	2715	148.02	1
.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
3	45	1	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	M	122	.....	405	405	472	15	.....	.....	487	.....	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
5	39	10	40	5	2	2	3	101	M	.....	.....	103	103	104	.....	.....	.....	104	138.35	3
.....	8	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	6	8	.....	360	.....	540	540	563	.....	23	.....	586	24.57	4
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1000.00	
31	544	37	613	27	4	15	19	719	6	9025	101.04	16160	29188	33576	2873	1390	92	37930	3953.71	
33	519	58	636	63	16	23	9	632	4	9145	156.15	16970	19295	25748	2671	1364	129	30034	2879.60	
.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	87	2	.....	.....	.....	9893	7828	202	26	.....	7896	1074.11	
2	.....	21	23	36	12	8	.....	120	.....	55.11	810	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	.....	.....	

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges 3
" Congregations in them 5
" Augmented Charges .....
" Congregations in them .....
" Mission Fields 4
" Preaching Stations in them 9

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields 7

Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 14

JOHN K. MICKELSEN, *Clerk of Presbytery*

SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

39 PRESBYTERY OF SASKATOON

1	Coleville, Scott Memorial	Vacant			M. A. Close	Coleville, Sask.	2	22	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	M	820	21.10	1536	1536	1239	100	85	.....	1424	200.00	1
	Fairmount, Fairmount						.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Memorial						.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13.60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12.50	
2	North Battleford, Knox—St. Andrew's	J. Donald Lister, B.A.	~~1512 20th St.~~ North Battleford		J. W. Walker	1271 Edward St., North Battleford	6	104	4	149	.....	.....	5	2	83	RH	2241	48.21	3948	3948	4033	566	189	.....	4838	583.39	2
	Wilkie, St. Andrew's	J. Donald Lister, B.A.	~~1512 20th St.~~ North Battleford		F. B. Sitter	Wilkie, Sask.	5	31	6	51	.....	.....	.....	.....	67	RH	1243	27.61	2531	3615	2690	130	278	.....	3096	279.44	
							.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	811.14	
3	Rosetown	Marshall S. Jess, B.A.	North Battleford Box 1026, Rosetown, Sask.		Reuben Beaton	Rosetown, Sask.	6	75	9	79	3	1	2	6	100	M	2736	71.73	4158	6364	5429	811	190	183	6613	.....	3
4	Biggar, St. Andrew's	Vacant			Hugh McKenzie	Biggar, Sask.	4	64	16	62	6	.....	.....	2	44	RH	1059	25.35	2109	4275	3476	249	116	.....	5642	181.55	4
	Saskatoon:—																										
5	Parkview	L. S. van Mossel, B.A.	509 Ave. "I" N.		George Ward	315 - 32nd St.	6	89	2	127	.....	14	3	1	136	M	1767	54.27	5634	6432	6735	717	253	147	7852	695.21	5
6	St. Andrew's	Eoin S. Mackay, M.A.	535 - 24th St. E.		John L. McKinnon, B.A., B.Ed.	622 - 5th Ave. N.	16	206	27	265	20	40	10	10	406	M	3700	179.37	11342	22348	28518	2185	485	72	31260	2191.42	6
7	Calvin	D. Burton Isaac	330 - 6th Ave. N.		Jack Wells	1306 Melrose Ave.	4	98	6	99	1	16	1	1	78	RH	900	39.88	3514	3514	5304	216	.....	.....	5520	163.26	7
	St. Paul's						.....	58	5	70	1	.....	.....	1	45	RH	900	18.91	1685	1685	1509	140	.....	.....	2847	139.01	

SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 1st, 1955 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
No.				
Summer Student Field				
8 Dinsmore	Reported through the Synodical	Supt. of Missions		
Welcome				
Others on Roll				
1 Synodical Supt. of Missions	Geo. E. Dobie, B.A., B.D., Th.M.	916 Spadina Cres. E. Saskatoon, Sask.		
				Grand Total, 1954
				Grand Total, 1953
				Increase
				Decrease

No. of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	1
In S.S. Charges	4	Total on Roll	6
In Augmented Charges	..	Ministers on Appendix	..
In Ordained Mission Fields	1	Grand Total of Ministers	6

Rosetown, Sask., March 10th, 1955

*Paid by Board of Missions

SYNOD OF ALBERTA

1 Blueberry Mountain	D. L. Campbell, B.A.	Wanham	Jas. W. Graham	Blueberry Mt.
Gordondale				
2 Brownvale	Harold W. Grove, B.A.	Brownvale	A. J. Bettenson	Brownvale
Last Lake				
Dixonville				
Smith Mills				
3 Fort St. John, B.C.	S. D. Self, B.A.	Fort St. John, B.C.	Frank Davies	Fort St. John, B.C.
4 Grand Prairie	I. R. McKee, B.A.	Grande Prairie	Magnus Evinrude	Grande Prairie
Bear Lake				
Glen Leslie				
Flying Shot				
Five Mile Creek				
5 Wanham	D. L. Campbell, B.A.		H. J. Beamer	Wanham
Heart Valley				
6 White Horse, Y.T.	R. K. Anderson, B.A.	White Horse, Y.T.	A. H. Gibson	Whitehorse, Y.T.
7 MacKenzie Highway	Charles Komlos (Catechist)	9734 - 106 St. Edmonton	Leslie Kacso	Manning
Hungarian Mission				
† Presbytery of Peace River				
Appendix to Roll				
1	J. C. E. Andrews, D.D., M.Th	c/o Bd. of Missions	63 St. George St.	Toronto, Ont.
				Grand Total, 1954
				Grand Total, 1953
				Increase
				Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	....
In S.S. Charges	....	Total on Roll	5
In Augmented Charges	....	Ministers on Appendix	1
In Ordained Mission Fields	5	Grand Total of Ministers	6

Brownville, Alta., February 16th, 1955

†Reported by Treasurer

39. PRESBYTERY OF SASKATOON—*Continued*

FOR YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1954

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1954	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1954	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
																			83.05	8
										*4300										1
49	747	75	916	31	71	21	23	971	9	15366	500.03	36457	53717	58933	5114	1596	402	69092	5339.97	
45	829	79	910	118	49	26	69	938	6	16037	426.08	31142	35053	50190	4549	1532	500	56742	4786.93	
4			6		22			33	3		73.95	5315		8743	565	64		12350	553.04	
	82	4		87		5	46			671			18664				98			

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges	4	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	8
" Congregations in them	5		
" Augmented Charges		Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations	12
" Congregations in them			
" Mission Fields	4		
" Preaching Stations in them	7		

MARSHALL S. JESS, *Clerk of Presbytery*

40. PRESBYTERY OF PEACE RIVER

3	20		17				1	21		440	6.69	904	904	1403	109	99		1502	109.20	1
3	61	15	33					17	M	600	10.11	768	768	1009	150	80	10	1249	150.00	2
2	26	5	16					16	M	300	3.71	323	323	373	50			373	50.00	
5	78	12	82	5	5			57	M	500	22.90	1546	4651	5076	133			5209	184.75	3
3	65	18	70	10	3	2	8	75	M	1150	35.89	1908	3408	3640	300	100		4040	299.95	4
4	31	1	33					26	M	590	19.45	687	2161	1892	100	55	90	2087	100.00	5
												50	452	643			22	665		
3	110	6	94	3	7	2		68	RH	1300	40.22	1879	2267	3372	209			3581	208.75	6
2			15				1	17												7
																			88.73	
										*2982										1
25	391	57	360	18	15	4	10	297	6	4880	138.97	8065	14934	17408	1051	334	122	18706	1191.38	
25	314	48	349	13	4	5	7	305	6	4736	155.33	7541	10795	14323	893	295	323	15492	958.42	
	77	9	11	5	11		3			144		524	4139	3085	158	39		3214	232.96	
						1		8			16.86						201			

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges	....	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	7
" Congregations in them	....		
" Augmented Charges	....	Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations	16
" Congregations in them	....		
" Mission Fields	7		
" Preaching Stations in them	16		

HAROLD W. GROVE, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

*Salary paid by Board of Missions

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 1st, 1955 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
	Edmonton:—				
1	First	Edwin J. White, B.A., D.D.	10025-105 Street (105A St.)	T. D. Baker	7134 - 119 Street
2	Rupert Street	D. L. Crocker, M.A.	7130 [illegible] St.	J. S. Livingstone	11236 - 132 St.
3	Strathcona	Ian P. MacSween, B.A.	10749 - 78 Ave.	O. L. Dempsey	12344 - 94th St.
4	St. Andrew's	H. Glen Marsh, B.A.	11512 - 86 St.	A. J. Stockman	11545 - 85 St.
5	Westmount	William J. Graham, B.A.	10727 - 126 St.	A. G. Campbell	10713 - 126 St.
6	Chauvin, Westminster	William J. Moorhead, B.A.	Chauvin, Alta.	O. Hawthorne	Chauvin, Alta.
	Wainwright	Served from Chauvin		W. Laird	Wainwright, Alta.
7	Killam	M. H. Hope	Killam, Alta.	D. V. York	Killam, Alta.
	Galahad, St. Paul's	Served from Killam		O. L. Dempsey (Assessor)	12344 - 94 St., Edm.
8	Lloydminster, Knox	John W. Williams, B.A.	Box 69, Lloydminster Alta.	J. Bottomley	4727 50th St.
	Mission Fields				
1	Edinglassie	Served from Chauvin			
2	Edmonton, Hungarian	Charles Komlos (Student)	9734 - 106 St., Edm.	Eugene Szobonya	10989 - 130 St.
	Genesee	Served from Edmonton		Alex Csizmadia	Genesee, Alta.
	Sangudo-Cosmo	Served from Edmonton		Joseph Bakos	Cosmo, Alta.
3	Edmonton, Ukrainian	Stephen S. Sass, B.D., Ph.D.	11729 - 96 St.	Hnat Osadiuk	10644 - 93 St.
4	Gilt Edge	Served from Wainwright			
5	Earlie, Wildwood, Ganton	Student Supply			
	Extension				
	Edmonton:—				
6	Glenora-Westminster	Sunday School			
7	King Edward Park	Sunday School			
†	Presbytery of Edmonton				
	Others on Roll				
	Superintendent of Missions for Alberta	W. Oliver Nugent, B.A.	10972 - 125 St.,	Edmonton	
	Appendix to Roll				
		J. H. Real d'Anjou	Nordegg, Alberta		
					Grand Total, 1954
					Grand Total, 1953
					Increase
					Decrease

No. of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 3
In Augmented Charges 2
In Ordained Mission Fields 4
Others on Roll 1
Total on Roll 10
Ministers on Appendix 1
Grand Total of Ministers 11

Edmonton, Alberta, March 4th, 1955

†Reported by Treasurer

FOR YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1954

No.	No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st 1954	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Manager's Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1954
											$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
1	35	387	38	632	27	46	42	62	988	M	5000	223.79	21564	32918	23405	6843	1759	734	32741	6665.00
2	8	114	8	107	10	6	2	1	80	M	1300		2997	9710	10489	319		37	10845	319.79
3	9	165	25	161	8	18	3	5	183	M	2600	90.47	6769	13672	11182	1112	185	25	12504	1130.14
4	10	181	24	182	20	8	12	13	208	M	2600	69.42	6822	15688	16321	906	255	26	17508	270.33
5	6	144	6	136	5	13	3	6	87	M	2139	46.79	3992	4212	5022	635	160		5817	694.59
6	4	78	10	64	12	5		4	48	M	1600		2039	2628	2121	187		152	2460	187.08
	2	6	6	32	5	2	3	2	33		753		941	941	938	116			1054	101.31
7	6	60	7	64	3		1	1	68	M	1492		2373	2373	2259	300	974		3532	300.00
*2		30	27	28	18	4			22		58		865	865	1235	12			1247	12.48
8	5	62	10	49		1	2	12	66	M	1308		2233	2233	2804	87			2991	112.99
**																				
1	8		2	36		6	1	1	30		300		1122	1122	1186	50			1186	50.00
	1			18		2			14				Included in Edmonton Hungarian							
	1		2	9				10					Included in Edmonton Hungarian							
3	3	24	1	106	4			6	55				156	156	295	5			295	5.00
4																				
5		10	1	29							248		248	248	248	5			248	100.00
6		69													296				296	
7		55	3	50									373	373	677	6			683	5.90
†																				46.75
	100	1385	170	1703	112	111	69	123	1882	8	19398	430.48	52338	87139	78478	10583	3333	974	93407	10001.36
	81	1261	123	1668	70	192	48	155	1859	9	18075	503.25	47553	110495	58210	9026	1885	1400	70524	9170.17
	19	124	47	35	42		21		23		1323		4785		20268	1557	1448		22883	831.19
						81		32		1		72.77		23356				426		

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges 3
" Congregations in them 3
" Augmented Charges 2
" Congregations in them 3
" Mission Fields 10
" Preaching Stations in them 15

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields 15

Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 21

**Figures included in Chauvin

IAN P. MacSWEEN, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 1st, 1955 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
1	Eckville, St. Paul's	Kenneth Grant, (Catechist)	Eckville, Alta.	G. R. Sterling	Benalto, Alta.
	Benalto				
	Hespero				
2	Innisfail, St. Andrew's	W. V. Kutcher, B.A.	Innisfail, Alta.	W. K. Gibson	Innisfail, Alta.
	Penhold, Chalmers			A. B. McGlorman	Penhold, Alta.
3	Lousana	R. J. Burton, B.A., M.B.E.	Lousana, Alta.	N. C. Knights	Lousana, Alta.
	Trenville			T. Farthing	Lousana, Alta.
4	Olds, St. Andrew's	Vacant		John Ross	Olds, Alta.
	Carstairs, Knox			Hamilton Robinson	Carstairs, Alta.
5	Red Deer, Knox	W. R. Bell, M.A.	4743 8 St.	David Bell	4902 - 52nd St.
6	Rocky Mountain House Memorial	A. L. Sutherland, B.A.	Rocky Mt. House, Alta.	E. M. Anderson	Rocky Mt. House
7	Sylvan Lake	T. E. Roulston, B.A.	Sylvan Lake, Alta.	Geo. W. Schill	Sylvan Lake, Alta.
	Evarts			Harry Durward	Evarts, Alta.
8	Willowdale, Zion	Peter C. Wotherspoon, B.A., Ph.D.	R.R. 3, Red Deer	Walter Malsbury	R.R.1, Penhold, Alta.
	Edwell, Grace			Walter Malsbury	R.R.1, Penhold, Alta.
	Valley Centre		R.R. 3, Red Deer	Walter Malsbury	R.R.1, Penhold, Alta.
	St. Andrew's				
†	Presbytery of Red Deer				
	Others on Roll				
1	Retired	R. S. Leslie	5120 - 43rd Ave. Red Dear, Alta.		

Grand Total, 1954
Grand Total, 1953
Increase
Decrease

No. of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	1
In S.S. Charges	2	Total on Roll	7
In Augmented Charges	...	Ministers on Appendix	...
In Ordained Mission Fields	4	Grand Total of Ministers	7

Red Deer, Alberta, March 4th, 1955

†Reported by Treasurer

FOR YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1954

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1954	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 195-	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
1	72	5	55	9	6		1	50	M	540		776	1070	1076	80	40	29	1225	88.87	1
3	34	3	28		1			14		408	6.81	518	659	713	63			776	63.00	
1	12	2	15	3	2			28		252		252	347	508	33			541	13.18	
2	52	6	54	5		1	8	59	M	2210	35.07	3774	3774	3073	72			3145		
3	40	9	28	9		2		17		600		800	800	689			7	796	13.60	
4	54	6	34	4				38	M	924	15.15	1145	1265	1301	147	45	8	1501	147.00	3
2	33	2	27					23		480	5.17	512	592	648	72	10	11	741	72.17	
2	55	8	59	2		1	4	60	M	1410	34.69	1870	2347	2992	158	153	7	3310	157.70	4
3	27	7	33	8				49		1398		1495	1495	1891	221	290		2402	221.00	
12	124	16	187	10	18	11	13	206	M	3300	61.80	6388	6388	7618	850	279	134	8931	894.00	5
4	135	20	115	5		7	2	78	M	2600	59.96	3493	3809	5141	657	340	44	6182	565.50	6
6	153	15	101	10	7	2	1	79	M	1440	42.76	2503	4047	3582	324	82	24	4012	324.00	7
2	18		17					11		266	3.79	295	295	313	33	60	15	498	63.00	
2	79	2	36	1				57	M	900	16.13	1514	2462	3314	159	75	260	3808	159.01	8
2	23	6	25	2				22		900	21.95	1087	1087	1107	123	66	12	1308	127.00	
1	12	7	22	4	1	3		14		700	5.73	808	808	1038	93	60	35	1226	94.00	
																			35.70	
50	923	114	836	72	34	28	29	805	8	18328	309.01	27230	31245	35004	3085	1500	586	40402	3038.73	
48	877	134	745	52	21	9	40	763	8	16294	233.95	25007	35851	35192	3128	1216	640	40066	3118.14	
2	46		91	20	13	19		42		2034	75.06	2223				284		336		
		20					11						4606	188	43		54		79.41	

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges	3	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	8
" Congregations in them	5		
" Augmented Charges	...	Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations	16
" Congregations in them	...		
" Mission Fields	5		
" Preaching Stations in them	11		

PETER C. WOTHERSPOON, *Clerk of Presbytery*

SYNOD OF ALBERTA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 1st, 1955 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P.O. Address	Clerk of Session	P.O. Address
1	Banff, St. Paul's	Gordon A. Peddie, B.A.	Box 235, Banff	John Thompson	325 Marten St.
2	Bassano, Knox	Vacant		L. C. Spivey	Box 132, Bassano
	Calgary:—				
3	Grace	F.S.Morley,B.D.,Ph.D.,D.D.	1723 - 10th St. W.	T. M. Allen	1332 - 12th Ave. W
4	Knox	R. McKay Esler, B.A., B.D.	240 - 13th Ave. W.	C. W. Pickup	2509 - 1st St. S.E.
5	North Hill	A. F. Howick	310 -10th Ave. N.E.	I. A. Macpherson	1128 - 17th Ave.N.W
6	St. Andrew's	John MacLeod, M.A., B.D.	803 - 13th St. E.	G. Munro	1454 Boulevard N.W.
7	Three Hills, St. Andrew's	Robert M. Bisset (O.M.)	Three Hills, Alta.	R. Grant	Box 65, Three Hills
	Orkney			R. Grant	Box 65, Three Hills
	Mission Fields				
1	Calgary, Calvin Hungarian	Vacant		M. Komlódi	2047 - 34th Ave.S.W.
2	Chalmers	G. E. Doran, (O.M.)	~~Trinity 32nd Ave.N.E.~~ Calgary, Alta.	J. W. Gibson	447 - 22nd Ave. N.E.
	Valleyview			H. Eldridge	R.R. 2, Calgary
3	Pleasant Heights	R. J. Gillanders	1634 - 18th Ave.N.W	L. Zeegers	2611 - 13th St. N.W
	†East Coulee				
†	Presbytery of Calgary				
	Others on Roll				
1	Retired	John Kennedy	High River, Alta.		
	Appendix to Roll				
1	Ass't to the Minister, Grace	Ross Robson	9th St.&15th Ave.W.		
					Grand Total, 1954
					Grand Total, 1953
					Increase
					Decrease

2241 - 19th Ave NE

No. of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 4
In Augmented Charges 1
In Ordained Mission Fields 2

Others on Roll 1
Total on Roll 8
Ministers on Appendix ....
Grand Total of Ministers 8

Banff, Alta., March 15th, 1955

†Reported by Treasurer

SYNOD OF ALBERTA

No.						
1	Fort Macleod St. Andrew's	Herbert F. Dann, B.A.	Box 104, Fort Macleod	H. F. Dann	Box 104,
2	Lethbridge, St. Andrew's	Malcolm A. Mark, B.A.	803 6th Ave. S.	G. N. Young	208 Corvette Cres.
3	Medicine Hat, St. John's	Robert L. Taylor, B.A.	258 - 1st St.	D. S. Grant	c/o 258 - 1st St.
	Mission Fields				
1	Jumbo Valley, Knox	Student Supply		J. L. Mills	Granum
2	Lethbridge Hungarian	George Telcs, B.D.	114 Third St. N.	Joe Csabay	Coaldale, Alta.
3	Medicine Hat, Riverside	David Crawford, (O.M.)	114 Third St. N.		
4	Taber, Hungarian	Georges Telcs, B.D.	712-9th Avenue S.	John Petro	Taber, Alta.
	Others on Roll				
1	Presbyterian Training School Medicine Hat, Alta	John Brent, D.D.	114 Third St. N.E.,	Medicine Hat, Alta	
					Grand Total, 1954
					Grand Total, 1953
					Increase
					Decrease

No. of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 2
In Augmented Charges 1
In Ordained Mission Fields 1

Others on Roll 1
Total on Roll 5
Ministers on Appendix ....
Grand Total of Ministers 5

Fort Macleod, Alta., February 23rd 1955

†Reported by Treasurer

43. PRESBYTERY OF CALGARY

FOR YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1954

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1954	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Manages' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1954	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
9	108	5	119	2			3	93	M	1775	43.94	3146	9809	8913	389			9228	471.83	1
2	55	19	67		5			51	M	1452	41.80	1915	1915	3206	332		39	3577	238.02	2
46	635	65	800	50	62	26	63	1289	M	7200	413.68	39309	56131	60623	8166	2296	1999	73085	8166.22	3
13		12	165	3	10	3	4	218	M	3600	116.96	7207	12194	12561	1321	874	92	14848	1321.49	4
14	99	17	150	11	15	1	10	165	M	2600	45.20	3888	7017	5560	491	318	136	6505	496.27	5
10	145	5	180	10	5	2	52	187	M	2575	72.64	5924	6037	6037	1163	199	856	8255	1184.49	6
2	40	3	33				8	20	M	804	9.22	1296	1296	1578	112	164		1854	112.50	7
	26		22			1	1	27		712	9.07				150		52	1027	150.00	
4	65	11	126	22		10	24	153	RH	1175	33.19	3503	6544	3463	587	51	490	4591	623.53	1
3	123	7	117	3	1			38	RH	1299	39.43	2009	2009	2078	121			2199	122.64	2
	28		15							618		624	624	1224					50.00	
2	120	9	60	7	3		2	26	RH			975	1852	1192	86		35	1313	87.32	3
																			33.25	
																			11.14	
																				1
																				1
105	1444	153	1854	108	101	43	167	2267	10	23810	825.13	69796	105428	106435	12918	3902	3699	126482	13068.70	
97	1597	166	1759	124	141	80	93	2275	9	23249	1004.25	58611	89590	86807	11452	3565	4550	106364	11553.13	
8			95				74		1	561		11185	15838	19628	1466	337		20118	1515.57	
	153	13		16	40	37		8			179.12						851			

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges 4
" Congregations in them 4
" Augmented Charges 3
" Congregations in them 4
" Mission Fields 3
" Preaching Stations in them 4

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields 10

Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 12

G. A. PEDDIE, *Clerk of Presbytery*

44. PRESBYTERY OF MACLEOD

4	79	7	55				5	54	M	1760		2481		4239	230	129		4589	242.45	1
16	309	47	401	22	7	7	7	374	M	4600	184.26	9030	9550	29465	1590	200	958	32213	1635.48	
17	217	30	389	24	9	4	3	443	M	5689	109.97	8932	10683	13454	1734	384	655	16227	1780.16	3
3	18		12					9						817				817		1
8	39	9	87	7	2	1	2	131	RH	600	17.92	720	9320	7611	157		52	7820	157.00	2
	110		54										217		437	12	16	1295	648.48	3
3			16		1		1	25	RH					116	25			357	25.00	4
										2600										1
51	772	93	1014	53	19	12	18	1036	5	12649	312.15	21163	29770	55702	4173	725	1681	63318	4488.57	
37	676	78	927	50	37	22	21	955	4	11367	282.29	21044	20994	38154	3736	711	120	44223	3837.51	
14	96	15	87	3				81	1	1282	29.86	119	8776	17548	437	14	1561	19095	651.06	
					18	10	3													

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges 2
" Congregations in them 2
" Augmented Charges 1
" Congregations in them 1
" Mission Fields 4
Preaching Stations in them 4

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields 7

Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 7

H. F. DANN, *Clerk of Presbytery*

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 1st, 1955

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
No.				
1 Cranbrook, Knox	G. A. Johnston	Gen. Del.	C. J. Little	Box 680
2 Creston, St. Stephen's	Robert M. Pollock, (O.M.)	Creston, B.C.	F. E. Williams	Box 55
3 Kimberley, St. Andrew's	D. G. M. Herron, B.A.	Box 1112, Kimberley	David Hogg	Chapman Camp
Chapman Camp S.S.	S.S. only, under Kimberley	Session	*Mrs. Robt. Armour	Box48,ChapmanCamp.
Wasa S.S.	S.S. only, under Kimberley	Session		
4 Nelson, First	C. E. Bray	406 Robson St.	E. C. Douglas	1124 Stanley St.
Salmo	Under Nelson Session			
5 Trail, First	James M. Young, B.A.	1482 Cedar Ave.	Herbert Boyden	Oasis P.O., B.C.
Mission Fields				
1 Kinnaird, Kinnaird Pres. Ch	D. A. Mackellar, (Catechist)	Box 44, New Denver		
New Denver, Knox			James A. Greer	New Denver, B.C.
Silverton, St. John's	Occasional Services			
Slocan City, St. Andrew's				
2 Oasis	Ch. School only—under Trail	Session		
† Trail Hungarian				
				Grand Total, 1954
				Grand Total, 1953
				Increase
				Decrease

No. of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	
In S.S. Charges	1	Total on Roll	4
In Augmented Charges	2	Ministers on Appendix	
In Ordained Mission Fields	1	Grand Total of Ministers	4

Creston, B.C., March 7th, 1955 *Not Clerk of Session

SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

1 Armstrong, St. Andrew's			Dr. W. B. McKechnie	Armstrong, B.C.
2 Kamloops, St. Andrew's	Alex. F. MacSween, B.A.	253 Battle Street	AllanF.Matthews,M.A	7 St. Paul St. West
3 Kelowna, St. David's	Thos. S. Cowan (Supply)	1444 Glenmore Road	*A. R. Granger	474 Cadder Ave.
4 Penticton, St. Andrew's	Samuel McGladdery,B.A.,B.D.	665 Latimer Street	George M. Thom	644 Victoria Blvd.
5 Prince George, St. Giles	James W. Evans, (O.M.)		Ross J. Mirdoch	1565 Dogwood St.
6 Salmon Arm, St. Andrew's			Eric Norris	Salmon Arm
7 Vernon, Knox	Arnold H. Bergstrom (student)	5 Mencel Bldg.	George Boer	1803 31st Street
† Osoyoos				
Appendix to Roll	John A. Johnston, M.A., B.D.			
				Grand Total, 1954
				Grand Total, 1953
				Increase
				Decrease

No. of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	
In S.S. Charges	1	Total on Roll	3
In Augmented Charges		Ministers on Appendix	
In Ordained Mission Fields	2	Grand Total of Ministers	3

Kamloops, B.C., March 23rd, 1955 †Reported by Treasurer *Not an Elder

FOR YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1954

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1954	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1954	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
5	113	5	112	18	3			78	M	1800	88.47	2736	2736	4592	434			5077	434.13	1
5	85	1	77			3	3	79	M	1239	36.00	2332	2965	4020	386	286	42	4734	384.68	2
3	106	13	121	11	7	2	3	106	RH	2000	103.86	3565	4292	5672	516	174	22	6383	486.39	3
	39											69	69				38	107		
	10														11			11		
5	48	1	68	3		6	10	61	M	1287	31.34	2319	2736	3175	196	88		3459	200.35	4
			6																29.30	
4	146	15	289	12	4	1	8	126	M	3200	67.50	6802	6802	5937	1011	180		6640	1011.50	5
			15					13		120	8.64	358	358	1560	32			1560	31.65	1
	47	2	7					10	M	169	7.80	633	723	1268	94		26	1389	94.32	
	38														18			18	18.22	
			18					4		125		193	193	204	20			229	19.88	
	38																			2
																			7.50	
22	670	37	713	45	14	12	24	477	7	9910	343.61	19007	20874	26428	2718	779	128	29607	2717.92	
21	677	51	684	21	12	11	8	453	5	9062	262.73	16260	24810	27420	2365	799	206	30791	2410.82	
1			29	24	2	1	16	24	2	848	80.88	2747		992	353				307.10	
	7	14											3936			20	78	1184		

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges	1	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	7
" Congregations in them	1		
" Augmented Charges	3		
" Congregations in them	3	Total Number of Congregation and Preaching Stations	12
" Mission Fields	3		
" Preaching Stations in them	8		

HAROLD C. MARR, *Clerk of Presbytery*

46. PRESBYTERY OF KAMLOOPS

5	22		28		2		1	46	RH	1050	24.00	1801	2521	2147	252	323	41	2763	267.00	1
14	165	15	250	8	5	3	15	117	M	2600	59.63	5676	6426	6387	733	155	25	7300	733.38	2
3			30					22		538		742	3938	1300	80			1390		3
3	65	5	130	3	17		19	69	RH	1980	29.00	3181	3681	3325	182	182		3689	181.85	4
1	108	20	63	11	18	1		28				162	9521	4577	7	2	26	4612	2.85	5
2			15					15		295	3.82	363	363	1392	60			1452	60.30	6
4	48	3	54	9	8	4		54	M	997	13.08	2023	3420	3503	249	312		3976	248.88	7
																			7.50	
32	408	43	570	31	50	8	35	351	4	7460	129.53	13948	29870	22631	1563	974	92	25172	1801.74	
25	255	18	429	10	20		17	302	4	7150	169.85	11662	11991	13995	1080	516	834	16535	1067.55	
7	153	25	141	21	30	8	18	49		310		2286	17879	8636	483	458		8637	434.19	
											40.32						743			

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges	1	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	7
" Congregations in them	1		
" Augmented Charges			
" Congregations in them		Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations	7
" Mission Fields	6		
" Preaching Stations in them	6		

ALEX F. MACSWEEN, *Clerk of Presbytery*

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 1st, 1955 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
1	Chilliwack, Cook's	J. E. Bigelow, B.A., B.D., S.T.M.	133 Wellington Ave.	D. W. Foubister	218 Williams St. N.
2	Mission City, St. Paul's	J. M. Pollock, B.A.	Box 1357,	H. Moffat	Box 457, Hatzic
	Haney & Hammond			D. Drysdale	Haney
3	Prince Rupert, First	James Evans	237 - 4th Ave. E.	J. Hadden	415 Dunsmuir, St.
	New Westminster:—				
4	Gordon, Edmonds	L. D. Hankinson, B.A.	657 - 18th Ave.	W. P. Philps	1700 Kingsway, E. Burnaby
5	Knox, Sapperton	K. E. King, B.A.	321 E. Columbia St.		
6	St. Aidan's	M. S. Blackburn	1316 - 7th Ave.	G. Halliday	1416 - 8th Ave.
7	St. Andrew's & St. Stephen's First Presbyterian Church	P. C. McCrae	1009 - 4th Ave.	T. W. Currie	15113 Hjorth Rd., Whalley
	North Vancouver:—				
8	St. Andrew's & St. Stephen's	J. O. Denny, B.A., B.D.	3420 Norwood Ave.	R. G. Armstrong	222 E. 25th St.
	Vancouver:—				
9	Central	Vacant		W. Clements	1056 E. 14th Ave.
10	Fairview	M. Nicolson, M.A.	2025 W. 14th Ave.	L. T. Gear	4137 W. 13th Ave.
11	Kerrisdale	H. Lennox, B.A.	2996 W. 37th Ave.	J. J. Grant	1561 W. 26th Ave.
12	Marpole	Thos. Murphy, B.A., Th.M., Th.D.	1410 W. 64th Ave.	J. K. Spalding	1547 W. 68th Ave.
13	Mount Pleasant	F. G. St. Denis, B.A., B.D.	686 W. 24th Ave.	J. J. Makepeace	1414 W. 14th Ave.
14	Robertson	E. L. Garvin	2508 E. 4th Ave.	Alphin McIntosh	1841 E. Hastings
15	St. Paul's	N. G. Robertson	4206 Dumfries St.	J. C. Mitchell	1200 E. 12th Ave.
16	Vancouver Heights	R. S. M. Kennedy, B.A.	3784 Dundas, N. Burnaby	D. A. MacGregor	104 S. Esmond Ave.
17	West Point Grey	James Evans, B.A.	4129 W. 14th Ave.	E. Ensor	3743 W. 3rd Ave.
	Mission Fields				
1	Abbotsford, Calvin	K. C. Doka, B.A.	Box 151, Abbotsford	L. Szabo	R.R. 1, Mission City
2	Bradner	Supply		J. A. Carmichael	R.R. 2, Aldergrove
	Mount Lehman	Supply		J. A. Carmichael	R.R. 2, Aldergrove
3	Buchanan	H. E. Ottley, (Catechist)	3345 E. 25th Ave.		
4	Chinese	Y. N. Kwan	261 Keefer St.	Dick Woo	606 13th Ave. W.
5	Fraserview	M. D. Blackburn, B.A.	6744 Raleigh St.		
	Livingstone		Vancouver, B.C.		
6	Kitimat	W. H. T. Fulton	Kitimat, Box 830		
7	Murrayville	E. A. Hircock, (Catechist)	Murrayville	C. J. Logan	Langley Prairie
	Coghlan (Beaver)			A. Ashman	Aldergrove, R.R.
8	St. Columba	Hugh Walker, (Student)	2065 E. 45th Ave., Vancouver	A. A. Hurley	1928 E. 35th Ave.
9	Vancouver, Hungarian, Calvin	F. W. Metzger	1003 S.E. Marine Dr.	J. Bartha	2896 W. 42nd Ave.
10	West Vancouver	A. A. Rattray, B.Sc., B.D., Ph.D.	2347 Marine Drive	J. A. Davidson	1454 Haywood Ave.
11	White Rock	C. Rodger Talbot, (O.M.)	White Rock	J. D. MacMillan	Box 15, White Rock
	Newton			J. D. MacMillan	Box 15, White Rock
†	Hunter				
†	Presbytery of Westminster				
	Others on Roll				
1	Supt. Chinese Missions	D. A. Smith, B.A., D.D.	175 W. 10th Ave.	Vancouver 10	
2	Retired	J. R. Frizell, B.A., LL.B.	3763 Oak St.	Vancouver 9	
3	Chaplain, Provincial Gaols	W. D. Grant Hollingworth, B.A.	3312 Royal Oak,	S. Burnaby	
4	Chaplain, B.C. Penitentiary	D. J. Gillies	4120 Albert St.,	N. Burnaby	

FOR YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1954

No.	No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1954	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managem't Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1954	Number
											$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
12	166	22	263	15	18	2	4	266	M	3100	.....	6609	9629	10899	1506	350	321	13076	1521.35	1
4	54	1	75	1	1	.....	.....	42	M	945	24.55	1956	2166	2449	327	21	.....	2797	343.64	2
3	9	2	20	1	4	.....	.....	20	.....	600	9.30	967	967	891	75	105	.....	1071	74.70	
8	105	17	187	2	6	5	1	129	M	2800	80.00	5325	5906	5995	468	170	79	6712	485.91	3
4	200	10	155	5	11	.....	3	132	M	2600	55.45	5451	5451	6509	897	257	.....	7663	898.55	4
7	235	25	165	10	16	6	10	124	M	1892	48.42	5227	5227	7072	778	200	.....	8050	607.81	5
7	145	23	162	14	18	2	13	172	M	2600	60.41	4044	11180	8501	446	183	30	9160	442.15	6
12	125	20	200	15	10	12	6	255	M	3000	.....	7000	20000	8228	1057	376	106	9767	984.71	7
6	165	21	149	10	20	1	10	138	M	3210	128.45	4399	9941	15569	954	165	71	16759	95.00	8
10	40	.....	151	.....	2	2	8	189	.....	2743	93.98	7689	9216	12376	772	304	112	13564	855.44	9
14	128	12	110	24	6	5	3	216	.....	4400	70.47	7290	7290	21418	2090	480	222	24210	2089.91	10
18	285	27	360	13	43	10	36	576	.....	5060	159.25	11821	11821	27501	3531	814	1090	32936	3531.00	11
6	77	7	155	11	5	1	2	134	.....	3440	62.38	5036	5036	6090	280	.....	25	6395	270.67	12
15	93	4	180	2	17	10	28	231	.....	2600	82.54	6710	7660	8477	1590	760	116	10943	1589.94	13
11	82	9	185	4	5	12	6	190	M	3000	87.79	7171	8321	8105	1165	556	371	10197	1165.42	14
12	247	16	210	8	4	4	1	225	RH	3025	.....	6521	10523	6945	1074	260	102	8381	1092.62	15
14	115	8	190	10	12	12	6	237	M	1810	48.19	3258	5858	5912	834	174	58	6978	539.75	16
9	250	19	300	18	20	9	5	458	.....	4740	165.54	8641	10741	13135	2213	549	1167	17064	2235.99	17
5	57	18	76	4	.....	.....	1	88	RH	1042	24.91	1541	1541	2370	142	82	113	2707	176.37	1
2	22	.....	28	.....	2	.....	.....	15	.....	297	16.92	318	844	906	45	60	.....	1011	45.00	2
5	32	.....	22	.....	.....	.....	1	17	.....	392	12.64	541	950	1023	73	60	.....	1156	75.00	
.....	80	7	66	.....	3	.....	.....	31	RH	600	17.65	185	1087	1618	100	121	5	1844	102.30	3
3	232	6	52	3	2	2	2	99	M	1200	.....	3409	4009	3466	429	1590	302	5787	429.00	4
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	RH	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
.....	70	1	61	.....	6	.....	.....	13	.....	185	4.70	386	386	714	59	2	4	779	58.59	
.....	75	.....	62	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	195	195	580	.....	.....	.....	580	.....	6
3	24	2	18	.....	.....	.....	1	16	M	504	31.50	748	748	816	134	111	.....	1061	86.80	7
2	44	.....	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	250	12.64	375	375	557	46	.....	.....	603	51.15	
3	183	2	183	4	.....	1	1	27	RH	1002	18.13	1806	1959	2916	323	.....	88	3327	347.27	8
2	43	5	90	.....	.....	2	28	10	M	.....	10.19	671	2297	2492	20	.....	86	2598	20.00	9
4	93	.....	127	7	15	.....	9	87	M	800	67.92	2558	4819	5793	244	67	75	6179	321.37	10
6	72	1	128	2	18	.....	1	55	RH	1235	16.25	1803	2440	3283	544	51	21	3899	544.38	11
.....	85	5	68	5	8	2	.....	19	.....	385	.....	964	964	1805	114	32	.....	1951	113.80	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40.00	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31.75	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4

SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 1st, 1955 — **STATISTICS AND FINANCES**

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
	Appendix to Roll				
1		H. B. Bonsal	Birmingham,	England	
2	Retired	W. A. Greer	1591 Nanton,	Vancouver	
3	Retired	W. J. Allen	3377 Albert St.,	N. Burnaby	
4		E. I. McPhee	1601 - 10th Ave. W.,	Vancouver 9	
5	Retired	T. Spencer Baynes	Box 3,	Semiahmoo, B.C.	
6		W. C. McBride	4660 Northlawn Dr.,	North Burnaby, B.C.	
					Grand Total, 1954
					Grand Total, 1953
					Increase
					Decrease

No. of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	4
In S.S. Charges	14	Total on Roll	27
In Augmented Charges	2	Ministers on Appendix	5
In Ordained Mission Fields	7	Grand Total of Ministers	32

Vancouver, B.C., March 31st, 1955

†Reported by Treasurer

SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

1 Victoria, St. Andrew's	J. L. W. McLean, M.A., D.D	63 Linden Avenue	George S. Hodge	1827 St. Ann St.
2 Sooke, Knox	Robt. Lyttle, B.D.	Church Rd., Sooke	Richard Seymour	R.R. 2, Victoria
3 Gorge	T. H. McAllister	3147 Qu'Appelle St.	A. Dempster	444 Davida St.
4 Nanaimo, St. Andrew's	Geo. McMichen, M.A., B.D.	377 Robson St.	J. Bulloch	536 Sterling Ave.
	Mission Fields			
1 Chinese	M. F. Leung	1803 Blanchard St.	Walter Lee	640 Cormorant St.
2 Duncan, St. Andrew's	E. A. Wright, D.D.	Duncan B.C.	A. W. Jack	Box 1357 Duncan
		Box 424		
3 Port Alberni, Knox	J. N. M. Allen, B.A.	604 Bute St.	H. B. Currie	Box 202
Victoria:—				
4 St. Paul's	W. T. McFerron (Catechist)	Y.M.C.A.		
5 Erskine	E. G. Thompson, M.A.	1904 Fort St.	F. L. Rogers	135 Sims St.
6 Knox	E. G. Thompson, M.A.	1904 Fort St.	R. G. Creech	232 Irving Rd.
† Presbytery of Victoria				
	Appendix to Roll			
1	James Hyde	Burnaby	B.C.	
2	Colin M. Kerr	Comax, B.C.		
3	A. O. Thomson	2120 Oregon Ave. Victoria, B.C.		
	Edgar Foreman, B.A., D.D.	1015 Moss St., Apt. 6 Victoria, B.C.		
				Grand Total, 1954
				Grand Total, 1953
				Increase
				Decrease

No. of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	...
In S. S. Charges	2	Total on Roll	7
In Augmented Charges	2	Ministers on Appendix	6
In Ordained Mission Fields	3	Grand Total of Ministers	33

Victoria, B.C., February 23rd, 1955

47. PRESBYTERY OF WESTMINSTER—*Continued*

FOR YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1954

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1954	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation $	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation $	Total Normal Expenditures $	Total Managers' Expenditures $	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes $	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church $	Amount Raised by W.M.S. $	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes $	Total amount raised for all purposes $	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1954 $	Number
																				1
																				2
																				3
																				4
																				5
																				6
207	3613	290	4225	188	272	100	185	4221	20	59457	1410.17	120615	169547	204411	22330	7900	4564	239205	22122.34	
200	3253	259	3823	152	242	111	245	4092	17	52729	1244.43	99938	133980	157911	18867	6461	3829	191596	18312.84	
7	360	31	402	36	30			129	3	6728	165.74	20677	35567	46500	3463	1439	735	47609	3809.50	
						11	60													

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges	15	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	28
" Congregations in them	15		
" Augmented Charges	2	Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations	33
" Congregations in them	3		
" Mission Fields	11		
" Preaching Stations in them	15		

E. L. GARVIN, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

48. PRESBYTERY OF VICTORIA

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1954	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1954	Number
29	320	38	807	18	43	12	16	937		4800	404.56	17454	43082	42639	5265	985	520	49610	5330.71	1
3	110	6	67	1	2	2		49	M	2600	53.00	3077	3077	2969	178	102		3249	146.35	2
9	161	16	110	3	1		2	67	RH	1700	42.60	2763	2763	3598	385	70	41	4094	385.08	3
9	63	8	108	4	1	1	1	108	M	1700	45.36	3354	5127	4511	489	131		5131	489.03	4
3	76	1	56			1	1	52	M	1000		2115	2115	2109	304	243	35	2739	303.25	1
5	15	9	56	10	7	2	1	75	M	1700	34.91	2699	2699	3161	261			3422	210.00	2
4	121	19	69	10	3		1	95	M	1665	22.24	2244	2244	3421	386	179		3990	325.00	3
2	35					10	4	52		1583	56.20	1775	1775	1764	117	100		2000	61.12	4
3	45	5	47		5		2	31		691	13.66	804	804	990	86	70		1091	83.26	5
5	43	7	43		6		2	59		1040	17.45	1375	1916	1910	142			2052	142.40	6
																			44.76	
																				1
																				2
																				3
72	999	109	1363	46	68	28	30	1525	6	18479	689.98	37660	65602	67072	7613	1880	596	77378	7520.96	
70	986	105	1430	42	77	32	67	1471	6	17061	479.11	37720	69341	68271	6679	1934	709	76927	6791.12	
2	13	4		4				54		1418	210.87				934			451	729.84	
			67		9	4	37					60	3739	1199		54	113			

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges	2	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	10
" Congregations in them	2		
" Augmented Charges	2	Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations	10
" Congregations in them	2		
" Mission Fields	6		
" Preaching Stations in them	6		

E. G. THOMPSON, *Clerk of Presbytery*

1. SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES—DETAILS BY PRESBYTERIES

Statistical and Financial Returns for Year Ended December 31st, 1954

PRESBYTERIES	Ministers on Roll of Presbytery	Self-Sustaining Charges	Congregations in Them	Augmented Charges	Congregations in Them	Mission Fields	Preaching Stations in Them	No. of Preaching Stations	No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1954	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend Paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for Other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total Amount Raised for all Purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year Ending December 31st, 1954
																			$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
1 Cape Breton	11	8	15	5	10	3	5	30	182	1533	221	2296	137	18	28	54	2979	15	32378	913.16	63098	106116	110809	13479	4504	962	129754	13660.94
2 Newfoundland**	2	2	2	1	1	.....	.....	3	25	406	28	496	10	9	.....	10	860	3	9550	318.82	29877	36205	41012	1988	1068	1154	45222	*4481.66
3 Pictou	15	15	25	6	16	6	8	49	266	2647	300	3629	152	78	80	262	5799	20	53022	1208.69	102579	120369	146856	21710	8995	2019	178720	21689.11
4 Halifax and Lunenburg	17	6	6	5	11	6	6	23	117	1053	246	1887	291	96	46	34	2642	11	27159	806.52	60514	89744	86112	12547	2769	3370	102206	12816.78
5 Saint John	13	8	11	2	4	4	12	27	106	1035	118	1135	49	35	22	53	1840	8	25007	780.21	47530	55635	74210	7006	2843	311	84022	6901.44
6 Miramichi	6	4	11	4	14	2	2	27	70	671	56	869	35	17	17	36	1297	9	16248	314.50	26971	34104	41581	4589	1980	573	48382	4609.49
7 Prince Edward Island	12	10	24	4	14	1	2	40	173	1518	216	2166	95	45	46	156	3527	15	35635	783.24	75657	93031	96892	8039	4625	621	110177	15903.32
Synod of Maritime Prov.																												88.54
Grand Total, 1954	76	53	94	27	70	22	35	199	939	8863	1185	12478	769	298	239	605	18944	81	198999	5125.14	406226	535204	597472	69358	26784	9010	698483	80151.28
Grand Total, 1953	77	52	93	27	71	21	36	200	923	8437	989	12504	734	359	226	714	19233	81	196562	5348.03	406882	492000	565353	61870	24963	6886	664158	65755.50
Increase	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	16	426	196	.....	35	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	2437	.....	.....	43204	32119	7488	1821	2124	34325	14395.78
Decrease	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	26	.....	61	.....	109	289	.....	.....	222.89	656	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

**1953 report.
*1954 report.

2. SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA—DETAILS BY PRESBYTERIES

Statistical and Financial Returns for Year Ended December 31st, 1954

PRESBYTERIES	Ministers on Roll of Presbytery	Self-Sustaining Charges	Congregations in Them	Augmented Charges	Congregations in Them	Mission Fields	Preaching Stations in Them	No. of Preaching Stations	No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1954	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend Paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for Other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total Amount Raised for all Purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year Ending December 31st, 1954
																			$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
8 Quebec	9	3	3	1	2	9	15	20	68	344	72	1102	34	40	20	91	1230	6	16103	312.94	37612	40560	42281	5319	1367	41	47538	5534.85
9 Montreal	52	29	32	.....	.....	12	17	49	615	5959	656	8534	521	584	397	456	13324	24	110549	4118.08	343753	421941	465661	56643	19080	13147	554561	66568.54
10 Glengarry	9	8	12	3	6	1	1	19	116	1086	90	1587	92	38	64	54	2987	11	28296	498.42	53220	62906	66862	11878	6665	1461	86754	12419.89
11 Ottawa	22	12	16	1	2	2	2	20	224	2080	222	3405	166	208	158	292	5346	9	55579	1862.91	143482	178863	189470	34953	7138	6127	237606	35698.39
12 Lanark and Renfrew	9	10	17	.....	.....	2	6	23	146	1183	136	1993	112	77	53	79	3259	11	29058	1375.64	66639	85504	88663	9893	4042	1615	104212	9945.99
13 Brockville	10	10	20	2	3	1	1	24	135	1003	103	1396	76	77	41	170	2242	13	29126	842.31	54462	70518	77834	8816	5555	444	92669	8599.59
†Synod Montreal & Ottawa																												103.52
Grand Total, 1954	111	72	100	7	13	27	42	155	1304	11655	1279	18017	1001	1024	733	1142	28388	74	268711	9010.30	699168	860292	930771	127502	43847	22835	1123340	138870.77
Grand Total, 1953	110	71	100	6	11	31	42	153	1260	11360	1284	17737	890	1039	643	1161	28328	76	255375	7927.46	653224	825829	896906	114066	47032	18131	1078240	127242.65
Increase	1	1	.....	1	2	.....	.....	2	44	295	.....	280	111	.....	90	.....	60	.....	13336	1082.84	45944	109486	33865	13436	.....	4704	45100	11628.12
Decrease	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	15	.....	19	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3185	.....	.....	.....

3. SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON—DETAILS BY PRESBYTERIES

Statistical and Financial Returns for Year Ended December 31st, 1954

PRESBYTERIES	Ministers on Roll of Presbytery	Self-Sustaining Charges	Congregations in Them	Augmented Charges	Congregations in Them	Mission Fields	Preaching Stations in Them	No. of Preaching Stations	No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1954	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend Paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for Other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total Amount Raised for all Purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year Ending December 31st, 1954
																			$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
14 Kingston	12	7	9	3	4	3	6	19	132	1464	145	1234	118	99	52	104	3072	11	29348	929.16	69053	91345	94328	11182	4311	1267	110888	11454.41
15 Peterborough	14	8	14	4	10	2	4	28	171	1951	233	2563	149	153	82	168	3771	15	31903	1026.19	70066	78363	98628	14717	6482	8965	128922	14331.73
16 Lindsay	8	11	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	126	1182	74	1374	70	68	29	46	2320	11	28292	406.50	54042	71242	77457	7941	5679	1350	92423	7981.58
17 East Toronto	80	31	32	2	2	13	14	48	621	7493	733	10671	610	877	457	1008	14329	34	116047	3247.74	355349	577431	620960	93362	32093	33104	761671	91764.68
18 West Toronto	59	35	43	2	4	7	8	55	664	8473	940	9933	875	1062	482	835	14374	33	125939	4030.08	337519	494928	527512	82464	23605	12986	644328	83166.35
19 Orangeville	7	7	16	.....	.....	1	3	19	94	862	92	1046	52	42	20	58	1646	8	19383	378.41	33604	40374	50077	4267	3131	993	57733	4281.45
20 Barrie	21	21	44	4	8	3	5	57	339	3754	394	4674	354	260	116	414	7005	26	64042	1701.87	145131	175558	203385	27487	13232	2408	246513	27285.21
21 Temiskaming	4	1	1	3	4	1	1	6	37	502	50	581	43	30	16	76	592	5	10420	323.84	20456	27653	30581	2243	950	249	34023	2203.62
22 Algoma and North Bay	7	5	6	1	3	5	9	18	121	1593	181	1579	208	105	61	46	2331	11	20780	708.22	58493	81884	93940	8709	1626	1590	105986	8641.54
23 Saugeen	6	7	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	89	971	104	1210	53	58	37	39	1996	9	20299	275.98	36872	47403	51663	6163	2599	350	60785	6163.94
24 Guelph	22	17	23	.....	.....	2	2	25	381	4432	503	5119	307	392	200	491	9306	14	54015	2018.97	175048	302218	330022	53839	13483	4741	403251	55075.90
Grand Total, 1954	240	150	225	19	35	37	52	312	2738	32175	3448	39984	2839	3146	1552	3285	60742	177	520168	15046.96	1355633	1988399	2178553	312374	107191	68003	2646523	312350.41
Grand Total, 1953	244	147	222	21	36	37	57	315	2673	30160	3079	36838	2217	2791	1553	2767	59594	164	506282	14883.70	1227046	1888047	2195392	269471	100753	55599	2633027	274304.38
Increase	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	65	2015	369	3146	622	355	.....	2070	1148	13	14186	163.26	128587	100352	.....	42903	6438	12404	13496	38046.03
Decrease	4	.....	.....	2	1	.....	5	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16839	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

4. SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON—DETAILS BY PRESBYTERIES

Statistical and Financial Returns for Year Ended December 31st, 1954

PRESBYTERIES	Ministers on Roll of Presbytery	Self-Sustaining Charges	Congregations in Them	Augmented Charges	Congregations in Them	Mission Fields	Preaching Stations in Them	No. of Preaching Stations	No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1954	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend Paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for Other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total Amount Raised for all Purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year Ending December 31st, 1954
																			$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
25 Hamilton	45	24	30	2	2	7	7	39	463	5312	612	7180	506	559	315	564	11235	29	88432	3299.69	240507	372143	385439	51368	19290	9625	465722	50382.77
26 Niagara	21	12	14	4	6	.....	.....	20	222	3138	326	3327	261	189	107	249	5392	16	45890	1552.69	114737	134228	162577	27567	7307	1169	198620	27533.47
27 Paris	15	10	14	.....	.....	3	4	18	229	2219	231	3172	146	167	104	179	5055	13	34812	1097.79	99301	123867	139075	24927	7928	2240	174170	24838.46
28 London	29	21	33	.....	.....	3	3	36	312	3262	303	4089	238	263	121	224	7125	23	66289	1664.58	144830	233625	225776	27951	12501	5540	271768	27953.71
29 Chatham	18	13	17	1	2	2	2	21	243	2802	317	3963	302	297	182	521	5734	15	44216	1546.67	119277	172851	203678	29432	9150	36393	278653	29478.98
30 Sarnia	14	11	22	3	5	1	1	28	210	2470	234	2775	159	182	96	138	3872	13	34155	976.63	81808	140156	141722	16080	7165	664	167060	16289.54
31 Stratford	13	11	17	.....	.....	1	1	18	178	1789	216	2554	125	113	85	198	4871	12	33289	1472.07	85108	118909	112128	19480	9028	2072	142502	19338.91
32 Huron-Maitland	15	13	21	3	6	.....	.....	27	230	2189	212	2941	153	98	98	196	5193	16	43144	1398.62	103853	148431	148887	25834	11138	1922	207422	25706.64
33 Bruce	13	12	21	2	5	.....	.....	26	163	1816	163	2125	145	119	72	94	3857	14	37008	832.61	71365	78795	96749	13906	5448	1126	118522	14402.88
†Synod Hamilton & London	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	142.89
Grand Total, 1954	183	127	189	15	26	17	18	233	2250	24997	2614	32126	2035	1987	1180	2363	52334	151	427235	13841.35	1060786	1523005	1616031	236545	88955	60751	2024439	236068.25
Grand Total, 1953	174	126	189	17	28	14	15	232	2170	23811	2585	31086	1877	1836	1061	1578	51807	149	414950	12513.40	881040	1379172	1526717	206493	83159	20292	1836218	209292.98
Increase	1	1	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	80	1186	29	1040	158	151	119	785	527	2	12285	1327.95	179746	143833	89314	30052	5796	40459	188221	26775.27
Decrease	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

†Reported by treasurer

5. SYNOD OF MANITOBA—DETAILS BY PRESBYTERIES

Statistical and Financial Returns for Year Ended December 31st, 1954

PRESBYTERIES	Ministers on Roll of Presbytery	Self-Sustaining Charges	Congregations in Them	Augmented Charges	Congregations in Them	Mission Fields	Preaching Stations in Them	No. of Preaching Stations	No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1954	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend Paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for Other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total Amount Raised for all Purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year Ending December 31st, 1954
																			$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
34 Superior	7	4	6	1	1	5	5	12	91	1773	194	1791	151	43	50	40	2440	7	17584	601.37	46336	53310	67485	9782	3461	4618	85346	9760.73
35 Winnipeg	10	5	5	1	2	11	14	21	113	1093	101	1164	91	61	29	73	1771	7	23395	582.06	48550	52611	65900	6425	2895	624	75811	7207.78
36 Brandon	13	5	8	3	4	17	30	42	120	1710	208	1723	92	48	29	79	2044	20	26821	564.88	49852	60833	70347	5903	2431	789	80766	6195.81
Grand Total, 1954	30	14	19	5	7	33	49	75	324	4576	503	4678	334	152	108	192	6255	34	67800	1748.31	144738	166754	203732	22110	8787	6031	241923	23164.32
Grand Total, 1953	30	14	19	4	5	36	48	72	310	4292	471	4713	458	196	136	128	6120	30	62106	1452.04	121016	145309	178447	19579	8242	1411	209366	20029.10
Increase				1	2		1	3	14	284	32					64	135	4	5694	296.27	23722	21445	25285	2531	545	4620	32557	3135.22
Decrease						3						35	124	44	28													

6. SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN—DETAILS BY PRESBYTERIES

Statistical and Financial Returns for Year Ended December 31st, 1954

PRESBYTERIES	Ministers on Roll of Presbytery	Self-Sustaining Charges	Congregations in Them	Augmented Charges	Congregations in Them	Mission Fields	Preaching Stations in Them	No. of Preaching Stations	No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1954	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend Paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for Other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total Amount Raised for all Purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year Ending December 31st, 1954
																			$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
37 Assiniboia	12	7	9	6	6	9	12	27	123	1511	188	1800	85	39	53	125	2106	15	31606	761.52	63213	78471	79713	9218	3682	1184	93791	9537.28
38 Prince Albert	4	3	5			4	9	14	31	544	37	613	27	4	15	19	719	6	9025	101.04	16160	29188	33576	2873	1390	92	37930	3953.71
39 Saskatoon	6	4	5			4	7	12	49	747	75	916	31	71	21	23	971	9	15366	500.03	36457	53717	58933	5114	1596	402	69092	5339.97
Grand Total, 1954	22	14	19	6	6	17	28	53	203	2802	300	3329	143	114	89	167	3796	30	55997	1362.59	115830	161376	172220	17205	6668	1678	200813	18830.96
Grand Total, 1953	21	13	15	6	9	16	27	51	193	2536	303	3294	251	121	80	186	3713	26	58395	1275.82	97657	125570	157859	15250	5755	2619	177401	16025.76
Increase	1	1	4			1	1	2	10	266		35			9		83	4		86.77	18173	35806	14361	1955	913		23412	2805.20
Decrease					3						3		108	7		19			2398							941		

7. SYNOD OF ALBERTA—DETAILS BY PRESBYTERIES

STATISTICAL AND FINANCIAL RETURNS FOR YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31ST, 1954

PRESBYTERIES	Ministers on Roll of Presbytery	Self-Sustaining Charges	Congregations in Them	Augmented Charges	Congregations in Them	Mission Fields	Preaching Stations in Them	No. of Preaching Stations	No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1954	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend Paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for Other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total Amount Raised for all Purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year Ending December 31st, 1954
40 Peace River	6					7	16	16	25	391	57	360	18	15	4	10	297	6	4880	138.97	8065	14934	17408	1051	334	122	18706	1191.38
41 Edmonton	11	3	3	2	3	10	15	21	100	1385	170	1703	112	111	69	123	1882	8	19398	430.48	52338	87139	78478	10583	3333	974	93407	10001.36
42 Red Deer	7	3	5			5	11	16	50	923	114	836	72	34	28	29	805	8	18328	309.01	27230	31245	35004	3085	1500	586	40402	3038.73
43 Calgary	8	4	4	3	4	3	4	12	105	1444	153	1854	108	101	43	167	2267	10	23810	825.13	69796	105428	106435	12918	3902	3699	126482	13068.70
44 Macleod	5	2	2	1	1	4	4	7	51	772	93	1014	53	19	12	18	1036	5	12649	312.15	21163	29770	55702	4173	725	1681	63318	4488.57
†Synod of Alberta																												34.56
Grand Total, 1954	37	12	14	6	8	29	50	72	331	4915	587	5767	363	280	156	347	6287	37	79065	2015.74	178592	268516	293027	31810	9794	7062	342315	31823.30
Grand Total, 1953	38	11	13	6	7	30	52	72	288	4725	549	5448	314	395	164	316	6157	36	73721	2179.07	159756	267725	232686	28235	7672	7033	276669	28637.37
Increase		1	1		1				43	190	38	319	49			31	130	1	5344		18836	791	60341	3575	2122	29	65646	3185.93
Decrease	1					1	2							115	8					163.33								

†Reported b Treasurer

8. SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA—DETAILS BY PRESBYTERIES

STATISTICAL AND FINANCIAL RETURNS FOR YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31ST, 1954

PRESBYTERIES	Ministers on Roll of Presbytery	Self-Sustaining Charges	Congregations in Them	Augmented Charges	Congregations in Them	Mission Fields	Preaching Stations in Them	No. of Preaching Stations	No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1954	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend Paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for Other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total Amount Raised for all Purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year Ending December 31st, 1954
45 Kootenay	4	1	1	3	3	3	8	12	22	670	37	713	45	14	12	24	477	7	9910	343.61	19007	20874	26428	2718	779	128	29607	2717.92
46 Kamloops	3	1	1			6	6	7	32	408	43	570	31	50	8	35	351	4	7460	129.53	13948	29870	22631	1563	974	92	25172	1501.74
47 Westminster	33	15	15	2	3	11	15	33	207	3613	290	4225	188	272	100	185	4221	20	59457	1410.17	120615	169547	204411	22330	7900	4564	239205	22122.34
48 Victoria	10	2	2	2	2	6	6	10	72	999	109	1363	46	68	28	30	1525	6	18479	689.98	37660	65602	67072	7613	1880	596	77378	7520.96
†Synod British Columbia																												10.00
Grand Total, 1954	50	19	19	7	8	26	35	62	333	5690	479	6871	310	404	148	274	6574	37	95306	2573.29	191230	285893	320542	34224	11533	5380	371362	33872.96
Grand Total, 1953	53	18	18	7	7	22	34	59	316	5171	433	6366	225	351	154	337	6318	32	86002	2156.12	165580	240122	267597	28991	9710	5578	315849	28592.62
Increase		1	1		1	4	1	3	17	519	46	505	85	53			256	5	9304	417.17	25650	45771	52945	5233	1823	198	55513	5280.34
Decrease	3														6	63												

†Reported by Treasurer

GENERAL SUMMARY BY SYNODS

STATISTICAL AND FINANCIAL RETURNS FOR YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31ST, 1954

SYNODS	Ministers on Roll of Presbytery	Self-Sustaining Charges	Congregations in Them	Augmented Charges	Congregations in Them	Mission Fields	Preaching Stations in Them	No. of Preaching Stations	No. of Elders	Number of public in all Departments S.S.	Total baptisms	Households	Communicants Received		Communicants Removed from Roll		No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1954	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend Paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditure	Total Manse Expenditure	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for Other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total Amount Raised for all Purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year Ending December 31st, 1954
													On Profession of Faith	By Certificate and Otherwise	By Death or Otherwise	By Certificate													
1 Maritime Provinces	76	53	94	27	70	22	35	190	939	8803	1135	12478	769	398	239	606	18944	81	198999	5125.14	408326	535304	597479	69358	26784	9010	689483	80151.28
2 Montreal and Ottawa	111	72	100	7	13	27	42	155	1304	11855	1279	18017	1001	1024	733	1142	28388	74	268711	9010.30	699168	860292	930771	127602	43847	22835	1123340	138870.77
3 Toronto and Kingston	240	150	225	19	35	37	52	312	2738	32175	3448	39934	2839	3145	1552	3385	60742	177	520468	15046.96	1858633	1988390	2178553	312374	107191	68003	2646533	312360.41
4 Hamilton and London	183	127	189	15	26	17	18	233	2250	24997	2614	32126	2035	1997	1180	2363	52334	151	427235	13841.35	1060786	1539005	1618031	236545	88055	60751	2024439	230068.25
5 Manitoba	30	14	19	5	7	33	49	75	324	4676	503	4678	334	152	108	192	6255	34	67800	1748.31	144738	166784	203732	22110	8787	6031	241923	23184.32
6 Saskatchewan	22	14	19	6	6	17	28	53	203	2802	300	3329	143	114	89	167	3796	30	85907	1362.89	115830	161376	172290	17305	6608	1678	200813	18330.98
7 Alberta	37	12	14	6	8	29	50	72	331	4915	587	5797	363	280	156	347	6257	37	79065	2015.74	178592	208516	299027	31810	9794	7062	343315	31823.30
8 British Columbia	50	19	19	7	8	26	35	62	333	5090	479	6871	310	404	148	274	6574	37	95306	2573.29	191230	286893	320542	34224	11533	5380	371362	33872.96
Sundries																												2770.01
Grand Total, 1954	749	461	679	92	173	208	309	1161	9422	95673	10395	122250	7794	7405	4905	8375	183390	621	1713581	50723.68	4152803	5789459	6312348	851128	303559	180750	7649198	*877902.26
Grand Total, 1953	747	452	669	94	174	207	311	1154	9133	90492	9693	117988	6866	7088	4017	7187	181270	594	1653393	47735.64	3712201	5363774	6020967	743955	287286	117549	7190928	*777141.45
Increase	2		10				1		289	5181	702	5264	928	317	188	1188	3050	27	60188	2988.04	440002	425665	291390	107173	16273	63201	458970	100760.81
Decrease				2	1		2																					

*Sundry item now included in both 1953 and 1954 totals.

CHANGES AFFECTING MINISTERS, STUDENTS LICENTIATES, AND CONGREGATIONS, AS REPORTED BY CLERKS OF SYNODS

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

LIST OF CHANGES DURING THE SYNOD YEAR

DEATHS

Nil

LICENSURES

Presbytery of P. E. I.: David Mawhinney, July 27th, 1954.

ORDINATIONS

Presbytery of Miramichi: Everett James Briard, B.A., May 20th, 1954.
Presbytery of P. E. I.: G. C. Dalzell, B.A., May 18th, 1954.
David Mawhinney, July 27th, 1954.

INDUCTIONS

Presbytery of Cape Breton: Douglas A. Wilson, B.A., St. Andrew's, Sydney Mines, September 7th, 1954.
Presbytery of Pictou: A. H. Sproule, Tatamagouche, etc., November 23rd, 1953.
H. M. Buntain, B.A., St. Andrew's, Pictou, April 22nd, 1954.
William Reid, St. Andrew's, New Glasgow, May 21st, 1954.
Presbytery of Saint John: T. T. Cunningham, B.A., Stanley, etc., October 2nd, 1953.
Presbytery of Halifax-Lunenburg: A. H. Stephen, Knox, Halifax, November 25th, 1953.
H. L. Jost, Elmsdale, etc., December 1st, 1953.
J. W. MacBride, Springhill, September 14th, 1954.
Presbytery of Miramichi: William George Lewis, Newcastle, etc., February 5th, 1954.
W. Wendell MacNeill, B.A., Sunny Corner, etc., June 22nd, 1954.
Presbytery of P. E. I.: E. H. Bean, B.A., B.Th., B.D., Kensington, etc., November 19th, 1954.
W. H. Brown, M.A., Zion, Charlottetown, February 11th, 1954.
D. A. Campbell, B.A., Montague, etc., May 11th, 1954.
L. E. Blaikie, Brookfield, etc., July 6th, 1954.
George Killen, Alberton, etc., July 20th, 1954.

TRANSLATIONS

Presbytery of Newfoundland: Iver D. MacIver to Scotstown, Presbytery of Quebec, March 31st, 1954.
Presbytery of Cape Breton: Samuel Kerr, B.A., B.D., to Presbytery of Stratford, August 23rd, 1954.
Presbytery of Pictou: H. M. Buntain, B.A., to St. Andrew's, Pictou, April 19th, 1954.
D. A. Wilson, B.A., to Sydney Mines, Cape Breton Presbytery, August 16th, 1954.

Presbytery of Saint John: A. H. Sproule, to Tatamagouche, Pictou Presbytery, November 5th, 1953.
Presbytery of Miramichi: E. H. Bean, B.A., B.Th., B.D., to Kensington, Presbytery of P. E. I., November 14th, 1953.
Presbytery of P. E. I.: F. N. Young, B.A., to Presbytery of Temiskaming, November 1st, 1953.
D. A. Campbell, B.A., to Montague (in same Presbytery), April 30th, 1954.
G. C. Dalzell, B.A., to Presbytery of Brandon, May 19th, 1954.

RESIGNATION

Presbytery of Miramichi: F. J. Dunbar, B.A., from Chatham, etc., December 31st, 1953.

APPOINTMENTS

Presbytery of Miramichi: Wallace Whyte, B.A., to Bass River, etc., June 22nd, 1954.
Presbytery of P. E. I.: David Mawhinney, to Tyne Valley, etc., July 27th, 1954.

ADDED TO APPENDIX

Presbytery of Pictou: Gordon Bannerman, B.A., July 31st, 1954.
Presbytery of Miramichi: Fraser J. Dunbar, B.A., January 1st, 1954. Everett James Baird, B.A., May 20th, 1954.
Presbytery of P. E. I.: George Killen, October 27th, 1953.
G. C. Dalzell, B.A., May 18th, 1954.

REMOVED FROM APPENDIX

Presbytery of Cape Breton: H. L. Jost, Th.B., to Presbytery of Halifax and Lunenburg, November 24th, 1953.
Chester M. Lewis, M.A., to Presbytery of Stratford, May 17th, 1954.
F. Clarke Evans, B.A., B.Th., to Delaware, U.S.A., August 11th, 1954.
Presbytery of Miramichi: Fraser J. Dunbar, B.A., to Presbytery of Barrie, May 19th, 1954.
Everett James Briard, B.A., to Presbytery of Montreal, May 26th, 1954.
Presbytery of P. E. I.: George Killen, July 20th, 1954.
G. C. Dalzell, B.A., May 19th, 1954.

ADDED TO ROLL BY LEAVE OF ASSEMBLY

Nil

CERTIFICATES GRANTED

Presbytery of Cape Breton: H. L. Jost, Th.B., to Presbytery of Halifax-Lunenburg, November 24th, 1953.
Chester M. Lewis, M.A., to Presbytery of Stratford, May 17th, 1954.
F. Clarke Evans, B.A., B.Th., to Delaware, U. S. A., August 11th, 1954.
Presbytery of Miramichi: Fraser J. Dunbar, B.A., May 19th, 1954 to Presbytery of Barrie.
Everett J. Briard, B.A., May 26th, 1954 to Presbytery of Montreal.
Presbytery of P. E. I.: G. C. Dalzell, B.A., May 19th, 1954 to Presbytery of Brandon.

LEAVE OF ABSENCE

Presbytery of Pictou: J. M. Grant, B.A., September 30th, 1954 to December 13st, 1954.
Presbytery of Saint John: T. T. Cunningham, B.A., March 1954 to January 1st, 1955.

CHANGES IN BOUNDS OF CHARGES

Presbytery of Halifax-Lunenburg: The new Congregation of St. Paul's formed at McClures Mills, N.S. on September 1st, 1954.

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

CHANGES IN PRESBYTERIES — OCTOBER 1ST 1933 TO SEPTEMBER 30TH 1954

LICENSURES

Presbytery of Quebec: None.
Presbytery of Montreal: Everett J. Briard, B.A., May 5th 1954.
Gardner Dalzell, B.A., May 5th, 1954.
B. David Hostetter, M.A., May 5th, 1954.
Presbytery of Glengarry: None.
Presbytery of Ottawa: None.
Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew: None.
Presbytery of Brockville: None.

ORDINATIONS

Presbytery of Quebec: None.
Presbytery of Montreal: B. David Hostetter, M.A., May 6th 1954, at Valleyfield, Quebec.
Presbytery of Glengarry: None.
Presbytery of Ottawa: None.
Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew: None.
Presbytery of Brockville: None.

INDUCTIONS

Presbytery of Quebec: Iver D. McIver, April 10th 1954, St. Paul's Scotstown, Sidney G. Garland, April 29th 1954, St. Andrew's, Sherbrooke.
Presbytery of Montreal: William M. Brown, April 1st, 1954, at Riverfield, Howick, and Georgetown.
James W. Ranes, B.Sc., June 23rd, 1954, Beauharnois.
Presbytery of Glengarry: None.
Presbytery of Ottawa: M. N. McDonald, June 30th, 1954, Kinburn and Torbolton.
R. C. Creelman, M.B.E., M.A., B.D., Sept. 15th, Westminster, Ottawa.
Wm. Fitzimmons, September 20th, 1954, to Manotick and Kars.
Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew: C. J. St. Clair Jeans, D.D., January 6th, 1954, Arnprior and Dewars.
Presbytery of Brockville: J. A. MacMillan, 2nd March, 1954, Cardinal and Mainsville,
Earl F. Smith, 25th March 1954, First Church, Bockville, Ont.
R. W. Ellis, Th.D., 15th April 1954, Westport.
A. J. Morrison, 18th June 1954, Prescott.

RECEPTIONS

Presbytery of Quebec: Owen Channon, from the Presbytery of Lanark and March 4th, 1954.
A. Jacques Smith, from Presbytery of Montreal, April 10th, 1954.
Armand Jossinet, B.D., from Presbytery of Montreal, September 15th, 1954.

Presbytery of Montreal: John A. Simms, B.A., from Presbytery of Pictou, December 8th, 1953.
Armand Jossinet, B.D., by order of General Assembly, December 22nd, 1953.
Eric A. Beggs, B.A., by order of General Assembly, December 22nd, 1953.
Howard A. Doig, Chaplain, from Presbytery of Quebec, February 9th, 1954.
William A. Brown, from the Presbytery of Quebec, April 1st, 1954.
B. David Hostetter, M. A., by Ordination and Mission Board appointment, May 6th, 1954.
Everett Briard, B.A., from the Presbytery of Miramichi, June 15th, 1954.
James W. Ranes, B.Sc., by order of the General Assembly, from the Presbyterian Church U.S.A., June 23rd, 1954.

Presbytery of Glengarry: None.

Presbytery of Ottawa: None.

Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew: C. J. St. Claire Jeans, D.D., from St. Lawrence Presbytery, U.S.A., January 6th, 1954.

Presbytery of Brockville: J. A. MacMillan, from the Presbytery of Montreal, March 2nd, 1954.
Earl F. Smith, from the Presbytery of Guelph, March 25th, 1954, First Church, Brockville, Ont.
R. W. Ellis, Th.D., from the Presbytery of Ottawa, April 15th, 1954.
A. J. Morrison, from the Presbytery of Ottawa, June 18th, 1954.

Translations

Presbytery of Quebec: W. Ross Adams, B.A., to Presbytery of Guelph, December 21st, 1953.
W. M. Brown, to Presbytery of Montreal, April 1st, 1954.
Wm. Fitzsimmons, to Presbytery of Ottawa, September 12th, 1954.

Presbytery of Montreal: James Dunn, B.D., to the Presbytery of Kingston, December 8th, 1953.
W. Harold Brown, M.A., to the Presbytery of Prince Edward Island, January 31st, 1954.
J. A. MacMillan, to the Presbytery of Brockville, February 28th, 1954.
A. Jacques Smith, to the Presbytery of Quebec, March 9th, 1954.
Arman Jossinet, B. D., to the Presbytery of Quebec, September 14th, 1954.

Presbytery of Glengarry: None.

Presbytery of Ottawa: R. W. Ellis, Th.D., to the Presbytery of Brockville, April 5th, 1954.
A. J. Morrison, to the Presbytery of Brockville, May 30th, 1954.
A. J. T. Henderson, M.A., to the Presbytery of Port Hope, September 14th, 1954.
D. S. Campbell, B.A., B.D., to the Presbytery of Sarnia, June 7th, 1954.

Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew: Owen Channon, B.A., B.D., to the Presbytery Quebec, February 16th, 1954.

Presbytery of Brockville: Henry Cousins, B.A. B.D., D.D., to the Presbytery of Kingston, November 30th, 1953.
Binney S. Black, B.A., B.D., to the Presbytery of Lindsay, November 30th, 1953.
Wm. Reid, B.A., to the Presbytery of Pictou, May 17th, 1954.
M. N. McDonald, to the Presbytery of Ottawa, June, 28th, 1954.
Eric Larsen, to the Presbytery of Saugeen, August 14th, 1954.

Demissions

Presbytery of Quebec: None.
Presbytery of Montreal: None.
Presbytery of Glengarry: None.
Presbytery of Ottawa: None.
Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew: Owen Channon, B.A., B.D., resigned from Arnprior and Dewars, September 30th, 1954.
Presbytery of Brockville: None.

Suspensions

None

Suspensions Lifted

Presbytery of Ottawa: Norman Mackay, November 10th, 1953.

Depositions

None

Deaths of Ministers

Presbytery of Ottawa: None.
Presbytery of Montreal: J. A. Giguere, at Montreal, Que., May 4th, 1954.
Presbytery of Glengarry: G. S. Lloyd, M.A., B.D., at Cornwall September 23rd, 1954.
Presbytery of Ottawa: None.
Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew: None.
Presbytery of Brockville: None.

Changes in Congregations

Presbytery of Quebec: None.
Presbytery of Montreal: The mission on the Lakeshore was organized as a congregation under the name of St. Columba-by-the-Lake, January 10th, 1954.
The congregation of Dundee was merged with St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church, Huntingdon, Que., June 15th, 1954.
Presbytery of Glengarry: None.
Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew: White Lake was closed on May 12th, 1953.
Prsbytery of Brockville: None.
The Rev. W. E. Black completed his term as Stated Supply, at Vernon and Gloucester. His name remains on the Appendix to the Roll of the Presbytery of Ottawa.

October 1st, 1953 to
September 30th, 1954.

WILLIAM McLEAN,
Clerk of Synod.

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

Changes Affecting the Roll — 1954-1955

Presbytery of Kingston

Reception:
R. D. MacLean, B.A., B.D., Presbytery of Montreal, March 17, 1955.

Inductions:

J. Goforth Hornsby, St. Andrew's, Picton, November 3, 1954.
R. D. MacLean, B.A., B.D., St. Andrew's, Belleville, March 17, 1955.

Resignations:

R. K. Earls, B.A., Amherst Island, October 30, 1954.
A. J. Fowlie, B.A., Deseronto, December 31, 1954.

Translations:

Wallace McClean, Presbytery of Huron-Maitland, September 30, 1954.
J. G. Hornsby, Belleville, to Picton within Kingston Presbytery.

Appointment:

Estelle MacCausland, deaconess, to Strathcona Park, Kingston.

New Sunday School and mid-week work started at Strathcona Park, Kingston. Student to serve here and at Deseronto during summer.

Presbytery of Peterborough

Receptions:

Alexander J. T. Henderson, M.A., B.D., Presbytery of Ottawa, September 14, 1954.
L. Milbert Smith, Presbytery of Algoma and North Bay, October 15, 1954.
A. S. McLean, Presbytery of Lindsay, December 30, 1954.

Inductions:

Gilbert D. Smith, B.A., St. Giles, Peterborough, and Keene, May 26, 1954.
Alexander J. T. Henderson, M.A., B.D., St. Paul's, Port Hope, September 14, 1954.
L. Milbert Smith, Colborne, Lakeport and Brighton, October 15, 1954.
A. S. McLean, Nestleton, Ballyduff and Janetville, December 30, 1954.

Demissions:

R. D. Duncanson, Norwood, Havelock and Westwood, July 31, 1954. Appointed Foreign Missionary to British Guiana.
Norman Caswell, B.A., Colborne, Lakeport and Brighton, July 31, 1954.

Placed on Appendix:

R. D. Duncanson, Box 40, New Amsterdam, British Guiana, July 31, 1954.
Norman Caswell, B.A., July 31, 1954.

Translations:

Norman Caswell, B.A., Presbytery of Huron-Maitland, December 14, 1954.

Deaths:

E. W. B. MacKay, B.A., Cobourg, March 26, 1955.

Changes Affecting Congregations:

Opening and Dedication of St. Giles Church, Peterborough, May 30, 1954.

Nestleton, Ballyduff and Janetville from Mission Field to Augmented Charge, January 1, 1955.

Presbytery of Lindsay

Reception:

W. S. Bell, B.A., Presbytery of Clogher, N. Ireland, July 23, 1954.

Induction:

W. S. Bell, B.A., Bobcaygeon and Rosedale, July 23, 1954.

Translation:

A. S. McLean, Presbytery of Peterborough, December 26, 1954.

Presbytery of East Toronto

Ordinations:

Donald F. Collier, M.A., January 28, 1955.

Receptions:

David C. Wotherspoon, B.A., Presbytery of West Toronto, September 5, 1954.
John C. Robson, M.A., Presbytery of Barrie, June 14, 1954.
E. C. McLarnon, Presbytery of Barrie, June 12, 1954.

Inductions:

Calvin H. Chambers, B.A., B.D., Thornhill, May 11, 1954.
Bruce A. Miles, B.A., St. Paul's, Oshawa, May 25, 1954.
David C. Wotherspoon, B.A., Glebe, Toronto, September 8, 1954.
John C. Robson, M.A., Queen Street East, Toronto, September 9, 1954.
R. Stuart Johnston, B.A., B.D., St. Andrew's, Newmarket, March 15, 1955.

Designation:

E. H. Johnston, B.Sc., B.Th., Associate Secretary Board of Missions, September 21, 1954.

Placed on Constituent Roll:

R. P. Carter, B.A., B.Th., By approval of Assembly, September 14, 1954.
W. H. Fuller, B.A., B.Th., By approval of Assembly, September 14, 1954.
W. T. McCree, M.A., D.D., By approval of Assembly, September 14, 1954.
N. G. Smith, M.A., By approval of Assembly, September 14, 1954.
E. H. Johnston, B.Sc., B.Th., By appointment, September 14, 1954.
E. C. McLarnon, By appointment Westview Church, September 17, 1954.

Placed on Appendix:

William Reynolds, Presbytery of Guelph, October 5, 1954.
F. R. Meredith, Newmarket, October 31, 1954.
Donald F. Collier, M.A., By ordination, January 28, 1955.
W. C. McBride, B.A., St. John's, Toronto, February 1, 1955.

Death of Ministers:

George Atkinson, Appendix, September 25, 1954.
George M. Dix, M.A., Appendix, October 4, 1954.
F. R. Meredith, Appendix, January 8, 1955.

Changes Affecting Congregations:

Thornhill from Augmented Charges to Self-sustaining, January 1, 1955.

St. James, Toronto, from Augmented Charge to Self-sustaining, January 1, 1955.

Dedications:

Beaches, Toronto, Addition to Building, November 21, 1954.
Knox, Oshawa, Addition to Building, December 12, 1954.
Melrose Park, Toronto, New Church, March 27, 1955.
Trinity, York Mills, New Church, April 3, 1955.

New Causes:

St. Mark's, Don Mills, November 15, 1954.

Presbytery of West Toronto

Licensed:

George Moore, B.A., May 4, 1955.
Deane G. Cassidy, B.A., May 4, 1955.

Ordained:

Deane G. Cassidy, B.A., May 4, 1955.

Receptions:

John Honeyman, B.A., B.D., B.Th., Presbytery of Glengarry, December 3, 1954.

R. J. Boggs, B.A., Presbytery of Huron-Maitland, January 12, 1955.
Robert Duncanson, B.A., Presbytery of Stratford, February 1, 1955.
J. K. Lattimore, B.A., Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew, March 10, 1955.
J. R. F. Moore, B.A., B.D., Presbytery of Barrie, May 8, 1955.

Inductions:

John Honeyman, B.A., B.D., B.Th., Oakwood, Toronto, December 3, 1954.
R. J. Boggs, B.A., Weston, January 12, 1955.
W. H. Welch, B.S.A., St. Andrew's, Humber Heights, February 4, 1955.
J. K. Lattimore, B.A., Morningside, Toronto, March 10, 1955.

Placed on Constituent Roll:

J. B. Thomson, by order of the General Assembly, September 14, 1954.
J. N. McFaul, by order of the General Assembly, September 14, 1954.
J. B. Skene, D.D., by order of the General Assembly, September 14, 1954.

Placed on Appendix:

E. Foreman, D.D., September 26, 1954.
Robert Duncanson, B.A., February 1, 1955.

Resignation:

E. Foreman, D.D., Morningside, Toronto, September 26, 1954.

Translation:

R. C. Creelman, M.B.E., M.A., B.D., Weston, Presbytery of Ottawa, September 12, 1954.
E. Foreman, D.D., Appendix, Presbytery of Victoria, April 5, 1955.

Death of Ministers:

W. Neil Fergusson, F.R.G.S., Appendix, July 20, 1954.
C. A. Pitcher, B.A., B.D., Appendix, November 1954.

Changes in Congregations:

St. Andrew's, Humber Heights, from Ordained Mission to Self-sustaining, December 7, 1954.
Coldstream, Toronto, from Augmented to Self-sustaining, February 1, 1955.

Dedication:

Opening and Dedication of Portable Church, placed at Rexdale, May 8, 1955.

Presbytery of Orangeville

Translations:

A. H. Vair, B.A., Erin and Ospringe, Presbytery of Guelph, September 5, 1954.
G. J. Gendron, B.A., Caledon East, Presbytery of Hamilton, December 29, 1954.

Presbytery of Barrie

Licensed:

E. C. McLarnon, June 11, 1954.

Ordained:

E. C. McLaron, June 11, 1954.
F. Slavik, June 29, 1954.

Receptions:

F. J. Dunbar, B.A., Chaplain, Presbytery of Miramichi, May 21, 1954.
J. C. Cooper, B.A., Presbytery of Winnipeg, May 27, 1954.

Inductions:

J. C. Cooper, B.A., Elmvale, May 27, 1954.
F. Slavik, Guthrie, May 3, 1955.

Placed on Appendix:

A. L. Howard, Ph.D., from Constituent Roll, March 8, 1955.

Resignation:

J. R. Moore, B.A., B.D., Hillsdale, April 25, 1955.

Translations:

E. C. McLarnon, Presbytery of East Toronto, June 12, 1954.
J. C. Robson, M.A., Huntsville, Presbytery of East Toronto, June 6, 1954.
Thos. Mulholland, Creemore, Presbytery of Guelph, September 12, 1954.
K. W. House, B.A., Chaplain, Presbytery of Brandon, September 23, 1954.
J. E. Bell, Duntroon, Presbytery of Glengarry, February 27, 1955.

Changes Affecting Congregations:

Sunday Services discontinued at First Essa Church, May 18, 1954.
Bradford raised to Self-sustaining status, May 18, 1954.

Presbytery of Temiskaming

No Change in the Roll.

Presbytery of Algoma and North Bay

Changes not reported.

Presbytery of Saugeen

Reception:

Eric Larsen, Presbytery of Brockville, August 20, 1954.

Induction:

Eric Larsen, Drayton, Moorefield and Rothsay, August 20, 1954.

Death of Minister:

Wallace Johnson, Appendix, 1954.

Changes Affecting Congregations:

Dissolution of the Pastoral Charge of Conn and Mount Forest, November 1, 1954.

PRESBYTERY OF GUELPH

Receptions:

A. H. Vair, B.A., Presbytery of Orangeville, September 9, 1954.
T. Mulholland, Presbytery of Barrie, September 16, 1954.
G. S. Baulch, B.A., Presbytery of Huron-Maitland, January 14, 1955.

Inductions:

A. H. Vair, B.A., Knox Church, Preston, September 9, 1954.
T. Mulholland, St. Andrew's, Hespeler, September 16, 1954.
G. S. Baulch, B.A., Campbellville and Nassagaweya, January 14, 1955.

Designation:

J. E. Sutherland, B.A., Missionary to Formosa, September 14, 1954.

Placed on Appendix:

J. E. Sutherland, B.A., September 14, 1954.

Resignation:

J. E. Sutherland, B.A., Campbellville and Nassagaweya, September 14, 1954.

Translation:

William Reynolds, Appendix, Presbytery of East Toronto, September 14, 1954.

Changes Affecting Congregations:

St. Paul's Church, Guelph, separated from Eden Mills and Rockwood.

DONALD McQUEEN,
Clerk of Synod.

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

CHANGES AFFECTING THE ROLL — APRIL 1, 1954 TO APRIL 1, 1955.

PRESBYTERY OF HAMILTON

Students Received for the Ministry:

Homer W. McAvoy, Calvin, Hamilton, November 2, 1954.
Malcolm E. Muth, B.A., Knox, Port Dover, November 2nd, 1954.
Bruce Victor Will, Knox, Dundas, January 11th, 1955.

Licensed:

Norman MacDonald, M.A., Ph.D. by permission of General Assembly, June 17th, 1954.

Ordinations:

Harold C. Marr, B.A., May 7th, 1954.
Norman MacDonald, M.A., Ph.D., June 17th, 1954.
Donald M. Warne, B.A., June 28th, 1954.

Receptions:

Harold C. Marr, B.A., Licentiate, from Presbytery of East Toronto, May 7th, 1954.
Donald M. Warne, B.A., Licentiate from Presbytery of East Toronto, June 28th, 1954.
R. D. A. Currie, B.A., from Presbytery of Huron-Maitland, September 9th, 1954.
Louis J. Shein, M.A., Ph.D., from Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew, December 2nd, 1954.
Gordon J. Gendron, B.A., from Presbytery of Orangeville, January 6th, 1955.
William Black, from Presbytery of Kootenay, March 3rd, 1955.

Inductions:

Robert D. A. Currie, B.A., Waterdown and Nelson, September 9th, 1954.
Louis J. Shein, M.A., Ph.D., St. Cuthbert's, Hamilton, December 2nd, 1954.
Gordon J. Gendron, B.A., Knox, Port Dover, January 6th, 1955.

Recognitions:

Donald M. Warne, B.A., Cheyne Church, Stoney Creek, June 28th, 1954.
William Black, Aldershot, March 3rd, 1955.

Designations:

George A. Malcolm, B.A., as a Missionary to Formosa, May 18th, 1954.

Placed on Appendix:

Harold C. Marr, B.A., May 7th, 1954.
Norman Macdonald, M.A., Ph.D., June 17th, 1954.

Placed on Constituent Roll:

Joseph Muchan, Missionary on Furlough, September 14th, 1954.

Translations:

H. C. Marr, B.A., from Appendix, to Presbytery of Kootenay, May 7th, 1954.
D. W. Oswald, M.A., Waterdown and Nelson, to Merritton, Presbytery of Niagara, May 10, 1954.
J. G. Berry, M.A., D.D., from Appendix, to Presbytery of Niagara, June 15th, 1954.

Changes Affecting Congregations:

Knox, Port Dover, raised from Ordained Mission Charge to Self-sustaining Charge, September 14th, 1954.
Roxborough Park Congregation, Hamilton, organized Jan., 16, 1955.
Aldershot, raised from Student Mission Field to Ordained Mission Charge, January 11th, 1955.
Eastmount Congregation, Hamilton, organized March 6, 1955.
Ancaster and Albertson, raised from Augmented Charge to Self-sustaining Charge, March 1, 1955.
John Calvin Hungarian Church, Hamilton, raised from Augmented Charge to Self-sustaining Charge, March 1st, 195.

Licensed:

Donald L. Campbell, B.A., April 30th, 1954.

Ordained:

Donald L. Campbell, B.A., April 30th, 1954.

Receptions:

Drummond W. Oswald, M.A., from Presbytery of Hamilton, May 12th, 1954.
J. K. Ross Thomson, B.A., from Presbytery of Montreal, February 8th, 1955.

Inductions:

Drummond W. Oswald, M.A., St. Andrew's, Merritton, May 12th, 1954.
W. J. Walker, B.A., B.D., Beamsville, January 21st, 1955.
J. K. Ross Thomson, B.A., Knox Church, St. Catharines, February 8th, 1955.

Resignations:

R. H. Beattie, M.A., Knox Church, St. Catharines, September 30th, 1954.
W. J. Walker, B.A., B.D., North Pelham, January 11th, 1955.

Placed on Constituent Roll:

Herbert J. Scott, September 14th, 1954.

Placed on Appendix:

James G. Berry, M.A., D.D., September 14th, 1954.
R. H. Beattie, M.A., September 30th, 1954.

Removed from Appendix:

H. R. Campbell, Ph.D., to Presbytery of West Toronto, May 12th, 1954.

Designations:

Miss Barbara Harris, Deaconess of Presbyterian Church, May 21st, 1954.
Dr. Ian Cunningham, Jobat Hospital, India, June 24th, 1954.

Changes Affecting Congregations:

Beamsville and Smithville became self-sustaining, January 1st, 1955.
North Pelham and Louth became self-sustaining, January 1st, 1955.

Congregations Organized:

St. Giles, St. Catharines, June 22nd, 1954.

Presbytery of Paris

Deaths:

John S. Wright, B.A., August 29th, 1954.

Removed from Appendix:

R. G. McKay, D.D., June 15th, 1954.

Receptions:

R. G. McKay, D.D., June 15th, by permission of General Assembly.
D. C., MacDonald, B.A., March 3rd, 1955 from Presbytery of Glengarry.

Inductions:

D. C. MacDonald, B.A., March 3rd, St. Paul's, Simcoe.

Presbytery of London

Designation:

W. J. S. Farris, M.A., Ph.D., August 5th, 1954, at Glencoe.

Inductions:

James S. Gilchrist, B.A., Ailsa Craig, May 14th, 1954.
C. W. Quinn, B.A., Wallacetown and West Lorne, May 27th, 1954.
V. W. Raison, B.A., Glencoe, November 30th, 1954.

Receptions:

Wm. Barclay, M.A., D.D., Presbytery of Hamilton, March 9th, 1954.
James S. Gilchrist, B.A., Presbytery of East Toronto, May 15th, 1954.
C. W. Quinn, B.A., Presbytery of Algoma and North Bay, May 27th, 1954.
W. J. S. Farris, M.A., Ph.D., Presbytery of Kamloops, August 5th, 1954.
V. W. Raison, B.A., Presbytery of Calgary, November 30th, 1954.

Placed on Appendix:

Wm. Barclay, M.A., D.D., from Presbytery of Hamilton, March 9th, 1954.
W. J. S. Farris, M.A., Ph.D., Foreign Missionary, August 5th, 1954.

Removed from Appendix:

Wm. Barclay, M.A., D.D., to Active Roll by Act of Assembly, June, 1954.
C. E. Fisher, to Presbytery of Bruce, December 4th, 1954.

Deaths:

John McNair, B.A., B.D., D.D., November 20th, 1954.
Thomas Fraser, December 31st, 1954.

Presbytery of Chatham

Receptions:

H. G. Cleghorn, from Presbytery of Guelph, May 7th, 1954.

A. J. Simpson, B.S.A., B.D., from Presbytery of Huron-Maitland, September 10th, 1954.
Alexander Havadtoy, D.Th., from Presbytery of London, September 24th, 1954.
John B. Fox, B.A., from Presbytery of Huron-Maitland, December 7th, 1954.

Inductions:

H. G. Cleghorn, Knox, Leamington, May 7th, 1954.
A. J. Simpson, B.S.A., B.D., St. James, Thamesville, September 10th, 1954.
Alexander Havadtoy, D.Th., Hungarian Church, Windsor, September 24th, 1954.

Congregation Organized:

Paulin Memorial, Ordained Mission Field, February 16th, 1955.

Appointment:

John B. Fox, B.A., Paulin Memorial Ordained Mission Field, September 10th, 1954.

Placed on Constituent Roll:

Donald MacLeod, by action of General Assembly, September 25th, 1954.
John B. Fox, B.A., through appointment of General Board of Missions, December 7th, 1954.

Resignation:

W. A. Williams, Valetta and New St. Andrew's, Dover, June 29th, 1954.

Placed on Appendix:

W. A. Williams, June 29th, 1954.

Translations:

W. A. Williams, from Appendix to Presbytery of Huron-Maitland, December 7th, 1954.

Presbytery of Sarnia

Receptions:

H. H. Mark, M.A., Presbytery of Edinburgh, Church of Scotland, January 21st, 1955.
Donald St. Clair Campbell from Presbytery of Ottawa, June 15th, 1954.

Induction:

H. H. Mark, B.A., Thedford, etc., January 21st, 1955.
Donald St. Clair Campbell, St. Andrew's, Sarnia, June 15th, 1954.

Placed on the Constituent Roll:

J. M. Macgillivray, B.A., D.D., July 7th, 1954, by action of General Assembly.
H. H. Mark, M.A., January 21st, 1955.

Removed from Appendix to Roll:

J. M. Macgillivray, B.A., D.D., July 7th, 1954.
T. W. Mills, B.A., December 30th, 1954.

Death:

T. W. Mills, B.A., December 30th, 1954.

Changes Affecting Congregations:

Coruuna, etc. reduced from a self-sustaining charge to an augmented charge July 7th, 1954.
St. Giles and Laurel Lea separated into two individual charges October 1st, 1954.

Presbytery of Stratford

Receptions:

C. M. Lewis, B.A., M.A., M.Th. from Presbytery of Cape Breton, June 11th, 1954.

S. Kerr, B.A., B.D. from Presbytery of Cape Breton, September 3rd, 1954.

Inductions:

C. M. Lewis, B.A., M.A., M.Th., Atwood, June 11th, 1954.

S. Kerr, B.A., B.D., Exeter-Cromarty, September 3rd, 1954.

Added to Appendix:

W. E. Kelley, M.A., B.D., F.R.A.I., May 4th, 1954.

Removed from Appendix:

R. Duncanson, B.A., to Presbytery of West Toronto, January 10th, 1955.

K. H. Palmer, D.D. to Presbytery of Hamilton, January 31st, 1955.

Resignation:

J. W. Williams from Milverton and North Mornington, October 26th, 1954.

Translation:

J. W. Williams to Presbytery of Edmonton, November 16th, 1954.

Presbytery of Huron-Maitland

Translations:

Matthew Bailie, M.A., D.D., from Bluevale and Belmore to Coldstream, Presbytery of West Toronto, April 11th, 1954.

W. H. T. Fulton, B.A., from Brussels and Belgrave, to Kitimat, B.C., May 11th, 1954 — Board of Missions appointment.

A. J. Simpson, B.S.A., B.D., from Teeswater to Thamesville and Kent Bridge, Presbytery of Chatham, August 31st, 1954.

R. D. A. Currie, B.A. from Whitechurch, etc. to Waterdown, Presbytery of Hamilton, September 6th, 1954.

John Fox, B.A., from Hensall to Mission Board appointment, Paulin Memorial, Windsor, Presbytery of Chatham, October 15th, 1954.

R. J. Boggs, B.A., Molesworth and Gorrie, to Weston, Presbytery of West Toronto, January 12th, 1955.

Gordon S. Baulch, B.A. from S. Kinloss and Kinlough, to Campbellville and Nassagawaya, Presbytery of Guelph, January 12th, 1955.

Inductions:

Wallace McClean, formerly Presbytery of Kingston, into Lucknow and Dungannon, September 30th, 1954.

Harold T. Colvin, B.A., formerly of Presbytery of Kamloops, into Melville Church, Brussels, and Knox Church, Belgrave, October 22nd, 1954.

Maurice McNabb, B.A., formerly of the Presbytery of Saugeen, into Bluevale and Belmore, November 4th, 1954.

Norman Caswell, B.A., minister without charge, into Whitechurch, Langside and Calvin, December 15th, 1954.

Thomas J. McKinney, formerly of Presbytery of Magherahogill, North Ireland, into Knox Church, Teeswater, December 16th, 1954.

Donald McDonald, formerly of Tara and Allenford, Presbytery of Bruce, into Carmel Church, Hensall, March 15th, 1955.

Added to Appendix:

W. A. Williams, B.A., December 7th, 1954 — from Presbytery of Chatham.

Changes Affecting Congregations:

Caven Church, Exeter transferred to Stratford Presbytery, by order of Synod, April 28th, 1954 to be united in one pastoral charge with Cromarty.

Presbytery of Bruce

Reception:

C. E. Fisher from Presbytery of London, December 29th, 1954.

Induction:

C. E. Fisher, Burgoyne and Dunblane, December 29th, 1954.

Translation:

D. MacDonald, to Hensall, Presbytery of Huron-Maitland, March 14th, 1955.

D. G. Archibald, B.A. to Milverton and North Mornington, Presbytery of Stratford, March 28th, 1955.

Removed from the Roll:

D. MacDonald, March 14th, 1955.

D. G. Archibald, March 28th, 1955.

St. Thomas, Ont.,
April 13, 1955.

JAS. K. WEST,
Clerk of Synod

SYNOD OF MANITOBA

Changes Affecting the Roll

Presbytery of Superior

Gresley Park Church, Port Arthur, to be known henceforth as "The Church of St. Andrew".

The Church of St. Andrew, Port Arthur, separated from First Church, Fort William to form an independent Mission Field.

Oliver Road Church, Port Arthur, established as an independent Mission Field.

St. Andrew's Church, Atikokan, established as an independent Mission Field.

Presbytery of Winnipeg

Reception and Induction:

Peace Montgomery, B.A. from Presbtery of Letterkenny, Presbyterian Church in Ireland, into Kildonan Church, November 25th, 1953.

Ordination:

J. C. Cooper, B.A. at the request of the Presbytery of Barrie, May 19th, 1954.

Presbytery of Brandon

Designantion:

Rev. Gardiner Dalzell, B.A. as Ordained Missionary, St. Andrew's Church, Flin Flon, June 23rd, 1954.

Induction:

Rev. W. A. Douglas, B.A., Melita Presbyterian Church, June 30th, 1954.

Placed on Roll:

Rev. Kenneth House, Chaplain, Rivers, J.A.T.C., September 1954.

Placed on Appendix:

Rev. George Johnston, B.A., Toronto, May 31st, 1954.

New Congregation Organized

Southminster Presbyterian Church, Brandon, January 13th, 1954.

Norwood Manse,
St. Boniface, Manitoba

M. E. ROY BOUDREAU,
Clerk of Synod

SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

CHANGES DURING THE PAST YEAR

PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE ALBERT

Translations:

R. T. Hall, to the Presbytery of Hamilton, March 31st, 1954

Appointments:

G. K. Agar, to St. Andrew's, Tisdale, August 1st 1954.
J. K. Mickelsen to St. James', Melfort, October 21st, 1954.

PRESBYTERY OF SASKATOON

Translations:

I. R. Carroll, to the Presbytery of Assiniboia, May 31st, 1954.

Receptions:

L. S. van Mossel from the Presbytery of Kootenay, September 10th, 1954.
J. D. Lister from the Presbytery of Victoria, B.C., January 7th, 1955.

Inductions:

M. S. Jess into Rosetown, September 3rd, 1954.
L. S. van Mossel into Parkview, Saskatoon, September 10th, 1954.
J. D. Lister into North Battleford, January 7th, 1955.

PRESBYTERY OF ASSINIBOIA

Reception:

I. R. Carroll, from the Presbytery of Saskatoon, May 31st, 1954.

Induction:

I. R. Carroll, to Weyburn, June 18th, 1954.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

H. K. CASLOR

SYNOD OF ALBERTA

CHANGES AFFECTING THE ROLLS OF PRESBYTERIES DURING THE SYNOD YEAR

LICENSURES

None

ORDINATIONS

None

INDUCTIONS

None

DESIGNATIONS

Presbytery of Peace River: D. Campbell, B. A., as Ordained Missionary in Wanham, etc., July 7th, 1954.

RECEPTIONS

Presbytery of Calgary: Rev. Ross Robson, Assistant to the Minister of Grace, Calgary, from the Presbytery of Seattle, by order of the General Assembly, June 9th, 1954.

TRANSLATIONS

Presbytery of Peace River: Rev. A. A. Rattray, Ph.D., to Presbytery of Westminster, October 27th, 1953.

Presbytery of Calgary: Rev. R. A., Sinclair, B.A., to Presbytery of Paris, November 12th, 1953.

Rev. C. E. Bray, to Presbytery of Kootenay, September, 1954.

RESIGNATIONS

Presbytery of Peace River: Rev. A. A. Rattray, Ph.D., from Whitehorse, October 27th, 1953.

Presbytery of Calgary: Rev. C. E. Bray, from Three Hills and Orkney, September 18th, 1954.

APPOINTMENTS

Presbytery of Peace River: D. Campbell, B.A., to Wanham, etc., July, 1954.

ADDED TO APPENDIX

Presbytery of Calgary: Rev. Ross Robson, July 22nd, 1954.

REMOVED FROM THE APPENDIX

Presbytery of Peace River: Rev. A. A. Rattray, Ph.D., October 27th, 1953.

ADDED TO ROLL BY LEAVE OF ASSEMBLY

None

CERTIFICATES RECEIVED

Presbytery of Calgary: Rev. Ross Robson, from Presbytery of Seattle, July 22nd, 1954.

CERTIFICATES GRANTED

Presbytery of Peace River: Rev. A. A. Rattray, Ph.D., October 27th, 1953.
Presbytery of Calgary: Rev. R. A. Sinclair, B.A., November 12th, 1953.

DEMISSIONS

None

SUSPENSIONS

None

DEATHS

None

DEPOSITIONS

None

CHANGES IN CONGREGATIONS AND MISSIONARY CHARGES

Presbytery of Peace River: The Wanham and Heart Valley Charge and the Blueberry Mounntain and Gordondale Charge joined into one Pastoral Charge, February 9th, 1954.

Presbytery of Edmonton: Edmonton-Hungarian Congregation erected, April 26th, 1954.

Galahad-Paul's Congregation erected July 2nd, 1954.

Killam and Galahad-Paul's joined into one Pastoral Charge, and elevated from the status of Mission Field to that of Ordained Mission Field, September 14th, 1954.

Respectfully submitted,

D. L. CROCKER,
Clerk of Synod.

SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

CHANGES AFFECTING MINISTERS, CHARGES, ETC. 1954-55

PRESBYTERY OF KOOTENAY

Reception:

C. E. Bray, from Presbytery of Calgary, October 1st, 1954.
H. C. Marr, Presbytery of Toronto, June, 1954.

Appointments:

C. E. Bray, First, Nelson, October 1st, 1954.
H. C. Marr, St. Stephen's, Creston, June 1st, 1954.

Translation:

L. S. van Mossel, Nelson, to Parkview, Presbytery of Saskatoon, September 1954.
W. Black, Cranbrook, to Aldershot, Presbytery of Hamilton, February 20th, 1955.

PRESBYTERY OF VICTORIA

Received on Appendix to Roll:

Albert O. Thomson, B.A., D.D., from Presbytery of Assiniboia, February 1955.

Translation:

J. D. Lister, Duncan, to North Battleford, Presbytery of Saskatoon, December, 1954.

PRESBYTERY OF KAMLOOPS

Appointment:

Rev. John A. Johnston, M.A., D.D., St. Giles', Prince George, May 19th, 1954.

Reception:

Rev. John A., Johnston, M.A., B.D., from Presbytery of Guelph, May 1954.

Resignations:

Rev. Harold T. Colvin, B.A., B.D., from Armstrong, Salmon Arm, October 8th, 1954.
Rev. George R. Paterson, supply, Vernon and Kelowna, August 23rd, 1954.

Translation:

Rev. H. T. Colvin, to Brussels, Presbytery of Huron-Maitland, October 8th, 1954.

Removed from Appendix:

Rev. W. J. S. Farris, M.A., Ph.D., to Presbytery of London, July 21st, 1954.

Changes in Charges:

Vernon and Kelowna, disjointed, September 1st, 1954.
Armstrong and Salmon Arm, disjointed, October 8th, 1954.

PRESBYTERY OF WESTMINSTER

Reception:

R. S. M. Kennedy, B.A., Presbytery of Belfast, September, 1954.
W. H. T. Fulton, B.A., Presbytery of Huron, September 1954.

Appointments:

W. H. T. Fulton, Kitimat, August, 1954.
M. D. Blackburn, B.A., October 1st, 1954, Fraserview, Vancouver.

Inductions:

J. M. Pollock, B.A., St. Paul's, Mission, April 27th, 1954.
R. S. M. Kennedy, B.A., Vancouver Heights, September 10th, 1954.

Deaths in the Ministry:

James W. Whillans, Vancouver, June 27th, 1954.
H. A. Berlis, Vancouver, December 25th, 1954.

Change in Status:

St. Paul's, Mission, from Ordained Mission Field to Augmented Charge,, April 1st, 1954.

New Fields (Pioneer):

Kitimat, B.C., August, 1954.
Fraserview, Vancouver, October 1st, 1954.

F. G. ST. DENIS,
Synod Clerk.

LIST OF CLERKS OF SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES AND

	Synods and Presbyteries	Clerks	Home Missions	Overseas Missions	Pension Fund
	I. Synod of the Maritime Provinces	E. H. Bean	A. O. MacLean	A. O. MacLean	L. E. Blaikie
1	Cape Breton	A. D. MacKinnon, D.D.	A. D. MacKinnon, D.D.	A. D. MacKinnon, D.D.	Roderick MacLeod
2	Newfoundland				
3	Pictou	W. L. Young	H. M. Buntain	D. R. MacDonald	(Mr.) J. W. MacKay
4	Halifax and Lunenburg	J. J. Edmiston	D. C. MacPherson	D. C. MacPherson	Alexander Allen
5	Saint John	J. A. Crabb	A. O. MacLean	A. O. MacLean	F. G. Purnell
6	Miramichi	T. A. A. Duke	T. De Courcy Rayner	T. De Courcy Rayner	W. George Lewis
7	Prince Edward Island	T. H. B. Somers	D. A. Campbell	D. A. Campbell	Geo. Killen
	II. Synod of Montreal and Ottawa	Wm. McLean, M.B.E.	Robertson Miller	Robertson Millar	C. M. Pitts
8	Quebec	W. G. Clark	C. Ritchie Bell, D.D.	C. Ritchie Bell, D.D.	Jacques A. Smith
9	Montreal	(Mr.) Arthur Langley	P. A. Ferguson	P. A. Ferguson	(Mr.) Kenneth Hall
10	Glengarry	Robertson Millar	Robertson Millar	Robertson Millar	J. C. MacLean-Bell
11	Ottawa	George H. Sparks	J. Logan-Vencta	J. Logan-Vencta	A. B. Casselman
12	Lanark and Renfrew	G. W. C. Brett	W. Allum	W. Allum	A. R. Ferguson
13	Brockville	Wm. Merrilees, D.D.	A. C. Young	A. C. Young	(Mr.) D. M. Morrison
	III. Synod of Toronto and Kingston	D. McQueen	James M. Milroy	James M. Milroy	W. Weir
14	Kingston	J. W. MacDonald	M. W. Heslip	M. W. Heslip	W. H. V. Walker
15	Peterborough	W. H. Heustin	A. E. Toombs	A. E. Toombs	A. S. MacLean
16	Lindsay	Walter Jackson	Donald McQueen	Donald McQueen	John Hart
17	East Toronto	W. T. McCree, D.D.	John Forbes	Alex. McLean	D. V. Wade, Ph.D.
18	West Toronto	David McCullough	(Mr.) W. M. McDonald	J. G. MacGillivray	E. Orsborn
19	Orangeville	D. R. Sinclair	Walter McCleary	Walter McCleary	D. R. Sinclair
20	Barrie	James D. C. Jack	W. A. Smith	F. Slavik	James Ferguson
21	Temiskaming	(Mr.) F. Somers	G. W. Murdock	G. W. Murdock	F. N. Young
22	Algoma and North Bay	D. S. McLaren	J. H. Williams	J. H. Williams	P. J. O'Neil
23	Saugeen	D. K. Perrie	E. Larson	E. Larson	Arthur Leggett
24	Guelph	R. H. Armstrong	W. R. Adams	K. G. MacMillan	J. D. Gordon
	IV. Synod of Hamilton and London	J. K. West	D. C. McLelland	D. C. McLelland	D. B. MacKay
25	Hamilton	T. G. M. Bryan	Stanley W. Vance	Stanley W. Vance	N. D. McPhie
26	Niagara	R. T. Rutherdale	R. M. Ransom	R. M. Ransom	W. J. McKeown
27	Paris	J. Clarke Hood	D. T. Evans	D. T. Evans	M. C. McIntyre
28	London	John R. Waldie	D. J. Firth	D. J. Firth	A. W. Hare
29	Chatham	Donald MacInnes	Scarth Macdonnell	Scarth Macdonnel	Donald B. Cram
30	Sarnia	W. I. McElwain	T. O. Hughes	T. O. Hughes	Robert Bruce
31	Stratford	G. M. Lamont	A. K. Campbell	A. K. Campbell	J. A. Isaac
32	Huron-Maitland	D. J. Lane	Wallace McClean	Wallace McClean	Harold Colvin
33	Bruce	Wm. A. Henderson	H. Wilson	H. Wilson	P. F. MacSween
	V. Synod of Manitoba	M. E. R. Boudreau	H. L. Henderson	H. L. Henderson	J. D. Marnoch
34	Superior	J. A. McMahon	S. J. Lookman	S. J. Lookman	W. B. Macodrum
35	Winnipeg	J. D. Marnoch	P. Montgomery	P. Montgomery	W. G. Maclean, D.D.
36	Brandon	Douglas Anderson	H. L. Henderson	H. L. Henderson	J. Y. Garrett
	VI. Synod of Saskatchewan	H. K. Caslor	W. MacKinnon	W. MacKinnon	J. J. McIntyre
37	Assiniboia	D. G. Neil	Wallace MacKinnon	Wallace MacKinnon	J. Kellington
38	Prince Albert	J. K. Mickelsen	H. K. Caslor	G. K. Agar	J. A. Whitson
39	Saskatoon	M. S. Jess	G. E. Dobie	L. S. van Mossel	Justice S. McKercher
	VII. Synod of Alberta	D. L. Crocker	F. S. Morley, Ph.D.	F. S. Morley, Ph.D.	M. H. Hope
40	Peace River	H. W. Grove	I. R. McKee	I. R. McKee	E. Bather
41	Edmonton	I. P. MacSween	W. J. Graham	W. J. Graham	W. Skinner
42	Red Deer	Peter C. Wotherspoon	W. R. Bell	W. R. Bell	R. J. Burton
43	Calgary	Gordon A. Peddie	A. F. Horwick	A. F. Howick	E. E. Nichol
44	Macleod				
	VIII. Synod of British Columbia	F. G. St. Denis	N. G. Robertson	N. G. Robertson	T. Murphy
45	Kootenay	G. A. Johnston	James M. Young	James M. Young	(Mr.) Angus Murray
46	Kamloops	Alex. F. MacSween	Alex. F. MacSween	Alex. F. MacSween	J. H. Wilson
47	Westminster	E. L. Garvin	J. E. Bigelow	J. E. Bigelow	T. Murphy
48	Victoria	E. G. Thompson	J. L. W. McLean, D.D.	J. L. W. McLean, D.D.	George McMichen

CONVENERS OF STANDING COMMITTEES—FOR 1955

Board of Christian Education	Colleges	Evangelism and Social Action	Committee on History	Statistics	Budget or General Interests	
Wm. Reid	T. H. B. Somers	Hugh Jack	W. J. Kane	E. H. Bean	James Crabb	
Jacob Bambury	Hugh Jack	Hugh Jack	A. D. MacKinnon, D.D.	A. D. MacKinnon, D.D.	C. H. Foote	1
J. M. Grant	M. Y. Fraser	(Mr.) Carl Bates	R. R. Gordon	W. L. Young	J. A. MacGowan	3
Frank Lawson	A. H. Stephen	H. L. Jost	(Mr.) W. J. Kane	J. J. Edmiston (Mr.)	T. K. MacLellan	4
Byron A. Nevin	John Humphreys	Howard Grace	C. A. MacVey	J. A. Crabb	(Mr.) F. B. Robinson	5
W. E. Whyte	W. W. MacNeill	T. DeC. Rayner		T. A. A. Duke	W. W. MacNeill	6
M. C. Currie	Donald Nicholson	L. E. Blaikie	J. D. MacKay	T. H. B. Somers	L. E. MacNaughton	7
A. Ross MacKay		R. D. MacLean	H. Keith Markell	Wm. McLean, M.B.E.	J. D. Wilkie	
Ivor D. MacIver				W. G. Clark	Jacques Smith	8
Eric A. Beggs		H. M. McRury	H. K. Markell	(Mr.) Arthur Langley	J. D. Wilkie	9
H. C. Funston	D. N. MacMillan	H. G. Funston	Robertson Millar	Robertson Millar	W. L. MacLellan	10
W. L. Lemoine	Robert Good, D.D.	Robert Good, D.D.	(Mr.) Norman Fee	George H. Sparks	A. Ian Burnett	11
J. M. Ritchie	C. J. St. Clair Jeans	R. B. Milroy	G. W. C. Brett	G. W. C. Brett	Gordon Brett	12
A. J. Morrison	A. C. Young	John Hardwick	Wm. Merrilees, D.D.	Wm. Merrilees, D.D.	A. J. Morrison	13
W. J. Adamson		J. C. Robson	David Goudy, Th.D.	D. McQueer	John Forbes	
R. D. MacLean	J. F. Wedderburn, D.D.	J. F. Hornsby	M. C. Young	J. W. MacDonald	R. C. MacLean	14
Gilbert D. Smith	C. G. Boyd	T. E. Kennedy	A. G. Scott	W. H. Heustin	A. J. T. Henderson	15
B. S. Black	D. McQueen	Murdo MacInnis	M. MacInnis	Walter Jackson	(Mr.) H. J. Murphy	16
J. F. Donald	J. C. P. Stirling	D. MacMillan		W. T. McCree, D.D.	Francis Conkey	17
T. E. Black	J. B. Skene, D.D.	A. J. Gowland	J. B. Thomson	David McCullough	(Mr.) T. A. Dykeman	18
T. D. Doods	J. F. Nute	J. F. Nute	Walter McCleary	D. R. Sinclair	D. R. Sinclair	19
A. C. G. Muir	P. B. Reid	C. G. Vals	J. R. Duke	James D. C. Jack	J. L. Self	20
[illegible]	M. Gillies	F. N. Young	(Mr.) G. W. Barr	(Mr.) F. Somers	(Mr.) OtisMcGregor	21
J. S. Roe	A. R. Hancock	R. A. Crooks	B. L. Walden	D. S. McLaren	J. Wright	22
G. L. Hamill	L. H. Fowler	Louis H. Fowler	D. K. Perrie	D. K. Perrie	A. Leggett	23
A. H. Vair	P. G. MacInnis	D. C. Smith	H. L. Simpson	R. H. Armstrong	H. M. Lloyd	24
W. J. McElwain	Scarth Macdonnell	Chas. Carnegy	S. M. Scott, D.D.	J. K. West	D. G. Seaton	
G. A. Lowe	L. J. Shein, Ph.D.	W. G. Smith	T. M. Bailey	T. G. M. Bryan	M. Di Gangi	25
G. Taylor Munro	D. D. Davidson	A. D. Sutherland	H. J. Scott	R. T. Rutherdale	D. W. Oswald	26
W. Kennedy	G. D. Johnston	R. A. Sinclair (Evan.) D. C. MacDonald Social Action	J. R. Esler	J. Clarke Hood	J. P. Schissler	27
J. K. West	J. V. Crawford	T. J. Blakely	J. R. Waldie	John R. Waldie	Wm. Sutherland	28
Alex. J. Simpson	Douglas R. Conlan	H. F. Davidson	Donald MacLeod	Donald MacInnes	H. G. Cleghorn	29
G. A. Gordier	D. G. Seaton		R. U. MacLean	W. I. McElwain	J. F. Bell	30
M. V. Putnam	F. J. Barr	S. Kerr	J. A. Isaac	G. M. Lamont	A. N. Reid	31
J. R. MacDonald	R. G. MacMillan	W. B. Mitchell	D. J. Lane	D. J. Lane	D. G. Campbell	32
B. F. Andrew	D. G. Archibald	D. C. McLelland	D. C. McLelland	Wm. A. Henderson	E. F. Dutcher	33
J. D. C. Smith	R. A. Davidson	S. J. Lookman	J. A. McMahon	M. E. R. Boudreau	G. E. Bastedo	
(Mr.) G. N. McCutcheon	G. E. Bastedo	(Mr.) John Currie	J. A. McMahon	J. A. McMahon	(Mr.) K. McKay	34
J. D. C. Smith	R. T. Beaverstock	J. D. Marnoch	M. E. R. Boudreau	(Mr.) D. Marnoch	(Mr.) O. J. Watkins	35
J. B. Inglis	D. W. Heslip	R. A. Davidson	J. Y. Garrett	D. Anderson	(Mr.) D. G. Campbe	36
M. S. McLean	G. E. Dobie	R. B. Herrod	N. D. Kennedy	H. K. Caslor	M. S. Jess	
M. S. McLean	B. Herrod	J. Carroll	J. R. Carson	D. Nell	A. Aicken	37
J. Mickelson	J. N. Gale	G. Hollinshead	W. W. Moore, D.D.	John K. Mickelsen	J. A. Whitson	38
J. D. Lister	E. S. Mackay	D. B. Isaac	G. E. Dobie	M. S. Jess	E. S. Mackay	39
A. L. Sutherland	M. A. Mark	P. C. Wotherspoon, Ph.D.	D. L. Crocker	D. L. Crocker	R. M. Scott	
D. Campbell	H. W. Grove	R. K. Anderson	S. D. Self	H. W. Grove	Mr. E. F. Iddins	40
E. J. White, D.D.	E. J. White, D.D.	W. J. Moorhead	E. J. White	I. P. MacSween	J. R. Findlay	41
A. L. Sutherland	Walter Kutcher	T. E. Roulston	(Mr.) W. P. Code	Peter C. Wotherspoon	R. J. Burton	42
Ross Robson	F. S. Morley, Ph.D.	John MacLeod		Gordon A. Peddie	C. W. Pickup	43
						44
James Evans	H. Lennox	J. E. Bigelow	D. A. Smith, D.D.	F. G. St. Denis	J. M. Pollock	
D. G. M. Herron	(Mr.) G. E. Williams	J. M. Young		G. A. Johnston	(Mr.) M. J. Boyd	45
S. McGladdery	Dr. W. B. McKechnie	John A. Johnston	J. H. Wilson	Alex. F. MacSween	J. H. Wilson	46
J. M. Pollock	F. G. St. Denis	N. G. Robertson	D. A. Smith, D.D.	E. L. Garvin	A. A. Rattray, Th.D.	47
J. N. Allen	J. L. W. McLean, D.D.	T. H. McAlister	E. G. Thompson	E. G. Thompson	J. S. Mitchell	48

Memorial Records

Synod of the Maritime Provinces

REV. D. G. ROSS

Mr. Ross died of Cerebral Haemhorrage in Camp Hill Military Hospital where he had been an inmate since last August. He died on the afternoon of Wednesday, April 20, 1955, of a stroke contracted that same morning, without regaining consciousness.

Born in Dundee, Scotland, 77 years ago, Mr. Ross came to Canada in 1907, where he held pastorates in the West for the Baptist Church. Later in Kentville, N.S., he entered the ministry of the Presbyterian Church in 1925. During World War I he served in France as a Padre. After 1925 he served our Church at Stellarton, where his son and daughter both died and were buried. Later still, he supplied at Windsor, N.S., where he made his home, and for a year or so supplied the Church at New Carlyle, Que. For the past year or two his strength failed little by little. He was pre-deceased by Mrs. Ross in February 1954. The Presbytery was represented by Rev. Frank Lawson, Rev. A. H. Stephen, and Rev. J. J. Edmiston, Clerk of Presbytery, at the funeral, which was held on Friday, April 22, 1955. In the past, at various times, Mr. Ross was President of the Stellarton Branch of the Canadian Legion, Secretary of the West Hants Branch, a member of Kentville Masonic Lodge, President of the West Hants Ministerial Association, and Moderator of Presbytery. The Committal Service took place in the family plot in Stellarton, with Masonic honours.

Synod of Montreal and Ottawa

REV. JAMES WALLACE, M.A., B.D., M.D., L.L.D.

After an illness of sixteen months, The Reverend James Wallace passed away on March 8th at the Victoria Hospital, Renfrew, Ontario. He was in his 84th year.

James Wallace was born near Renfrew. He received his early education at the Renfrew Collegiate Institute. Upon graduation he entered Queens University, Kingston, Ontario, where he graduated with honours in Philosophy in 1897 and received his M.A. degree the following year. He then entered upon the study of theology graduating in 1900 at the head of his class. He received the B.D. degree and the travelling fellowship which took him to Germany for post-graduate studies.

On his return to Canada, he was called to the Presbyterian Church, Lindsay, Ontario, where he served until the outbreak of the first world war. During the war, he served overseas with the Canadian Medical Corps.

At the close of the war, he returned to Queens University to study medicine. In 1920, he completed his work in the faculty of medicine and graduated with his M.D. degree and was awarded the medal in medicine. He then proceeded

to Harvard University where he took post graduate studies in the field of public health. After the completion of these studies, he commenced his career in public health with the Rockefeller Foundation in the United States. Later he was appointed field secretary of the American Public Health Association, in which capacity he served with great distinction. He retired in 1940 and returned to Renfrew, Ontario, where he engaged in farming. In 1951 he was awarded an honorary LL.D. degree by Queens University.

Since his return to Renfrew in 1940, Dr. Wallace has been a member of the Renfrew Collegiate Institute Board, a director of the Renfrew Agricultural Society and Representative Elder of the Renfrew Presbyterian Church.

Throughout his long and varied career, Dr. Wallace showed that energetic concern for the welfare of his fellowmen which is the mark of every true servant of Jesus Christ.

He is survived by his widow and two brothers, Duncan and William, both of Renfrew.

REV. J. A. GIGUERE

Rev. J. A. Giguere of the Presbyterian French Canadian Christian Mission passed away at his home on Chambord Street, Montreal, on May 3rd 1954. Mr. Giguere was born and brought up in the Roman Catholic faith, and became a priest of the Oblate Order. He was a good preacher and was used by his Order to preach at their religious retreats over Canada and the United States. One of his favourite topics was Purgatory. One day he was faced with the challenge that the word Purgatory never occurs in the Scriptures of the Old and New Testaments, nor anything that corresponds to the idea, and that such a doctrine was never mentioned for several centuries after the founding of the Christian Church. He searched the Scriptures and other records and found that this was true. This led him to suspicion of the whole system of the Roman doctrine, and led to him requesting the head of his Order to release him from the priesthood. This was done and he received a good certificate with his release. He finally decided to leave the Roman Church.

He joined the Baptist Church and was ordained as a minister of it and as such served in the City of Quebec, and later in the French Baptist Church at Marieville, Que., about thirty-five miles east of Montreal. He then came to Montreal and began an independent mission. Assisted by a few friends who took an interest in him, he opened a mission in a theatre on DeBullion Street. He had the use of this theatre for two hours on Sunday afternoons, and his meetings were largely attended — sometimes numbering six, seven, or eight hundred persons. Mr. Giguere was then received as a minister of our Church, which he continued to serve until his decease. The Committee interested in him purchased the abandoned East End Methodist Church and renovated it for his use where he carried on his Mission work for about ten years. This building, being of poor construction and dangerous, was sold and Mr. Giguere moved into the room in the Montreal City Mission on DeBullion Street where he carried on his work until the time of his death.

Mr. Giguere was a devout man. He lived and walked with God. He had a wonderful knowledge of the Scriptures of the Old and New Testaments and could use these very effectively in his preaching which, in his latter days especially, was essentially expository. He was a fluent speaker and had a great gift of oratory. He impressed everyone who heard him preach with his sincerity and enthusiasm.

Mr. Giguere's funeral was held in Eglise St. Luc on May 7th, and he was buried in Hawthorndale Cemetery. The Presbytery extends its deep sympathy to Mrs. Giguere and her family.

REV. G. S. LLOYD

The Presbytery of Glengarry desires to place on record its sense of the loss sustained by its own membership and by the whole Church through the tragic passing of Rev. G. S. Lloyd, M.A., B.D., whose sudden death while at his summer cottage on September 23rd came as a shock to the entire community.

Mr. Lloyd was born at King, North York, and graduated with honours from the University of Toronto and from Knox College. His earlier ministry lay in Glencoe, Ont.; Virden, Man.; Rosetown, Sask.; and Hespeler, Ont. He was for nine years minister of Midland, in the Presbytery of Barrie, and from there he came to Cornwall in 1937. During these seventeen years in Cornwall he was an earnest and convincing preacher and an indefatigable pastor; his influence was felt in the reconstruction and modernizing of the church, in the beautifying of the sanctuary with memorial stained glass windows, in the flourishing Sunday School, in the development of Budget support in the congregation, as well as in many community interests in which he took an active part.

He served several times as Moderator of Presbytery, and was Moderator of the Synod of Montreal and Ottawa in 1944. He was an active member of the Board of Administration, the Stewardship and Budget Committee, and the Board and Senate of Knox College.

To the sorrowing widow and the family the Presbytery extends its deepest sympathy, and commends them to the upholding comfort of the heavenly Father's love.

REV. W. R. HARVEY-JELLIE, B.A., M.A., B.D., D.és L., D.LITT., D.D.

The Presbytery of Montreal desires to place on record its profound sense of loss in the death, on March 8th, 1955, of the Rev. Wallace Raymond Harvey-Jellie, B.A., M.A., B.D., D.és L., D. Litt., D.D., for many years a highly esteemed member of this Court. At the same time the Presbytery would also give thanks to God for his fellowship and counsel through the years, and for his life of devoted service to the Church.

Dr. Harvey-Jellie was born in Portsmouth, England, in 1871. He received his early education at Southampton Boys' School, and later graduated in Arts and Theology from the University of London with the degrees of M.A. and B.D. He then pursued his studies at the Sorbonne in Paris where he obtained the degree of Docteur és Lettres, securing the D. Litt. in 1932 from the University of Montreal, and also the degree of Doctor of Divinity, by examination from the Presbyterian College Montreal.

He came to Canada in 1914 and, from that date forward, except for a short period in the United States, he gave unstintedly of his fine talents in the service of the Presbyterian Church in this land. During the troubled years which followed the disruption of the Church in 1925 he ministered to the congregation of Melville Church, Westmount, from which ministry he was called in 1931 to the Chair of Old Testament Literature and Exegesis in the Presbyterian College, Montreal. This position he occupied with distinction until his retirement

in 1947. Those who were his students at the College during these years will learn with sorrow of his passing, and will remember him with affection and gratitude, not only as a competent Old Testament teacher but as one whose daily life and example inspired in his students the highest ideals of the Christian ministry.

The funeral service on Thursday, March 10th, was conducted by his minister, the Rev. Dr. R. J. Berlis, assisted by the Rev. Principal Dr. Robert Lennox of the Presbyterian College, and was a fitting tribute to one who as scholar, teacher, author, pastor and churchman, but above all as a kindly Christian gentleman, had served in full measure his day and generation for the honour of Christ and the advancement of His Kingdom.

Dr. Harvey-Jellie is survived by one son, Reginald C. of Montreal, and two daughters, Mrs. J. B. Wilson, Burlington, Vermont, and Mrs. M. Morin, Montreal, to whom the Presbytery would offer its warm and heartfelt sympathy in their loss, with the prayer that they may receive according to their need the consolations of Divine grace.

Synod of Toronto and Kingston

REV. GEORGE ATKINSON

Rev. George Atkinson died in Toronto, September 25th, 1954, at the ripe age of 87 years. Mr. Atkinson was born in Sunderland, England, on April 6th, 1867, where he received his primary education. He graduated from Manchester University and Victoria Theological College. He was ordained in the United Methodist Church in which Church he served as a missionary in Jamaica, West Indies, for some years. Returning to England he served in several important charges. In 1913, he came to Canada and was received by Assembly in June, 1914. He was called and inducted by the Presbytery of Montreal. His first charge in Canada was Lake Megantic, Quebec, where he served for four years. In 1922, he was called to Kirkwall and Sheffield in the Presbytery of Hamilton where he remained until the time of Church Union in 1925 when he resigned to permit a re-adjustment of the Charge. After a short time he was called to St. Paul's Church, Guelph, Ontario, where he remained until his retirement in 1937.

Mr. Atkinson's long and useful life was spent in the service of his Master and gave proof of his ministry in those virtues of humility and sacrifice so characteristic of the Great King and Head of the Church, and now rests from his labours.

REV. GEORGE M. DIX, M.A. B.D.

Rev. George M. Dix was born at Woodbridge, Ontario, December 1882. He grew up in that locality and received his public school training there. He entered High School in Weston at the early age of eleven and after graduation he taught school for several years. In 1904, he entered the University of Toronto, graduating in 1907, and entered Knox College for his theological course. After his first year in Knox he went to Edinburgh for one year returning to Knox for his final year. After graduating from Knox he was engaged for some years as Supply, after which he moved to the U.S.A., to pursue his studies at Yale University, from which institution he obtained his B.D. degree.

He then returned to Canada and in 1911 was called to St. Andrew's Church, Truro, Nova Scotia.

In 1915, he enlisted for Overseas service and was appointed as padre with the 106th Battalion. After three and a half years' service he returned to Ottawa and took a position with the Soldiers Settlement Board.

In 1921, he returned to England to become manager of the Colonization Board of the C.N.R. He also represented Canada on the British Empire Service League. When he returned to Canada he served as minister in churches in Edmonston, Aurora, Truro, and Toronto.

In 1945, he was appointed to a government position as Chief Parole Officer and Chairman of the Parole Board. In 1954, he retired.

His contribution to Canada and the church was a noble and generous one—a true friend, a fine scholar and a devoted husband. Mr. Dix is survived by his wife and three sons and one daughter.

REV. W. NEIL FERGUSSON, F.R.G.S.

The Rev. W. Neil Fergusson died on July 18, 1954, at his summer lodge in Muskoka. He was in his 85th year.

Born in Bond Head, Ontario, November 20, 1868, he was brought up in Glen Orchard, Muskoka. Graduating from Knox College, Toronto, in 1894, he went out to China, and for twenty-five years was with the British and Foreign Bible Society. Appointed by the Chinese Republican Government he continued his life in China as an inspector of revenue. During his stay in China he was one of the first white men to travel safely through Tibet, and in 1910 he was made a Fellow of The Royal Geographical Society in recognition of his services in research, and his authorship of "Adventure, Travel, and Sport on the Tibetan Steppes".

Returning to Canada in 1924, he occupied several pulpits, including Wardsville, Huntsville, Mount Forest, and Fairbank, Toronto, to which he was called and inducted, and gave ten years of fine leadership, bringing the cause to a self-sustaining congregation. On his retirement, owing to ill-health, in 1952, he was made Minister-Emeritus. His ministry was one of eager visitation to the homes of the newcomers, and preaching of an evangelistic nature.

The funeral service was held in Fairbank Church, and was conducted by the Presbytery of West Toronto. He is survived by his daughter, Evelyn (Mrs. W. H. Spence), one brother, Hugh of Ottawa; and five sisters, Christina (Mrs. John A. Fullerton), Isabel (Mrs. A. S. Brown), Anne (Mrs. John Jermyn), Catherine (Mrs, Bert Jones), Toronto, Miss Jean Fergusson, Glen Orchard.

REV. E. W. B. MacKAY, B.A.

The Rev. Ewart Washington Brooks MacKay passed away to his eternal rest on the 26th of March, 1955, at the early age of fifty-one years. He was born of Scottish parentage in Lorne Valley, Prince Edward Island on March 12th, 1904, the son of the late Elijah and Alexandria MacKay. He received his early education in the local schools and in Prince of Wales College, Charlottetown, P. E. I. Then he took his degree of B.A. in Queen's

University, Kingston. He graduated from Knox College, Toronto, in 1932, and in the same year was inducted into Knox Church, Woodville. There he remained till he was called and inducted into St. Andrew's, Cobourg, in March, 1943.

While he was in Woodville he was married to Miss Margaret Shannon of Kingston by whom he had two children, a son Ewart and a daughter Adele, all of whom remain to mourn his loss.

The funeral service was held in St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church, Cobourg, on March 28th, 1955, under the auspices of the Peterborough Presbytery. The Moderator, Rev. A. G. Scott, conducted the service, and Major the Rev. J. Fred Goforth, a Knox College classmate, also took part and spoke very highly of his friend's integrity, sympathy and humour. The Rev. W. H. Heustin read a portion Scripture as did also the Rev. E. C. Kelloway of Trinity United Church who represented the local Ministerial Association. The interment took place in the Cobourg cemetery conducted by the Moderator.

He was a faithful preacher of the Word, and he will be greatly missed by the members of his Church as well as by the members of the Presbytery who extend their deepest sympathy to his widow and his children.

REV. F. R. MEREDITH

On January 8th, 1955, and within the Cobourg General Hospital the death of the Rev. F. R. Meredith occurred.

Mr. Meredith came into our church from the Methodist Church some twenty four years ago and served in a number of charges including Aylmer East in Quebec, Bathurst, N.S., Kydd Memorial, Montreal, Renfrew, Ont., Bowmanville, Ont., and Newmarket, Ont. He was a kindly Christian gentleman, sincerely devoted to his work and his home. He lost his only son in air combat overseas in the Second World War.

Mr. Meredith was in his 74th year and had retired from active service only last October. He leaves a wife and many warm friends to mourn his death.

Synod of Hamilton and London

REV. J. S. WRIGHT, B.A.

The Rev. John Stuart Wright died at the Manse in Simcoe, Ont., on Sunday, August 29th 1954, at the age of forty-four years.

He was a son of the Manse, being born in Brantford, Ont. His primary education was taken in London, Galt and Woodstock. He graduated in Arts from the University of Toronto in 1934 and took his theological training in Knox College.

Upon his ordination in 1938, Mr. Wright became minister of the pastoral charge of Elmira, Winterbaume and Alma in the Presbytery of Guelph. He was called to St. Paul's Simcoe, in 1941, and served that charge until his death. He was appointed Clerk of the Presbytery of Paris in 1946, and served ably until resigning in 1953. Mr. Wright was Moderator of the Presbytery for the year 1953-54.

He is survived by his widow, the former Hannah Jane MacKay of Embro, a young son, William Hugh, and his mother Mrs. W. S. Wright of Paris.

Mr. Wright was a keen student of the laws and practices of the Church, and was a valued guide to the orderly proceedings of the Presbytery. His congregation steadily progressed during his ministry and his friendly personality endeared him to all who knew him.

The funeral was held from St. Paul's, Simcoe, on Tuesday, August 31st, and was conducted by Rev. J. C. Hood, Clerk of the Presbytery of Paris, assisted by Dr. W. J. Mumford of St. James United Church, Simcoe. Dr. E. A. Thomson of Toronto delivered the memorial address. Ministerial Colleagues of the Presbytery were the Pall Bearers. Interment was in Mount Pleasant, Ont.

REV. THOMAS WATSON MILLS, B.A.

Thomas Watson Mills was born in Orangeville, Ontario, on August 4, 1877, and died at Shelburne, Ontario, on December 30, 1954, and was buried in Shelburne Cemetery, on Monday, January 3, 1955.

The Reverend T. W. Mills was educated in the University of Toronto and in Westminster College, Vancouver. He was ordained by the Presbytery of Victoria, B.C. in 1912. Mr. Mills came east in 1913 and served in a number of charges throughout Ontario. Due to ill health he retired from active work while minister of Nairn and Beechwood charge in Sarnia Presbytery in 1940, to live in Shelburne.

Mr. Mills in his years of ministry acquired a nobleness of bearing and an arresting presentation of the gospel truth which endeared him to all who knew him.

To Mrs. Mills, and his sister, Mrs. Robert Laing, and brother Edward Mills, all of Shelburne, the church extends her sympathy.

REV. RUSSELL McGILLIVRAY, B.A., B.D.

The Rev. Russell McGillivray passed away in St. Thomas-Elgin General Hospital, St. Thomas, Ontario, on May 16, 1955.

Mr. McGillivray was born in Hamilton, Ontario, on June 13, 1889. He grew up in that city and received his early education there. After a brief period in the business world he heard the call to the ministry. He studied at the University of Toronto and graduated in 1914 with the degree of Bachelor of Arts. He continued his studies at Knox College from which he graduated in 1917 and from which he received his Bachelor of Divinity degree.

Mr. McGillivray served his Master in both the Presbyterian Church and the United Church. His pastorates included charges in Warkworth, Burlington, Edmonton, Ottawa, Winnipeg and Dutton. During his ministry in Ottawa, at Southminister United Church, the present beautiful stone structure was erected. Eight years ago he was stricken with a heart seizure and for three years he was forced to retire from the active ministry. Returning to the ministry of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, he was called to Knox Church, Dutton, Ontario, on November 29th, 1951. During his ministry there the church made significant progress both spiritually and materially. Mr. McGillivray will be remembered by all the churches, which he served, as a consecrated and diligent minister.

The funeral was held in Knox Church, Dutton, with the Moderator of London Presbytery, Rev. Charles D. Henderson, presiding, assisted by Rev. William Sutherland. Dr. E. A. Thomson, a classmate of the deceased, gave the funeral address. Interment was in Oakville Cemetery, Oakville, Ontario.

Mr. McGillivray was twice married. His first wife was Miss May Rouse of Hamilton, who died many years ago. His second wife was Miss Alice Baker of

Warkworth, Ont., who survives him. He is also survived by three sons Donald of Sarnia, Colin of Oakville and Russel of Ottawa and one daughter, Margaret (Mrs. John Reader) of Toronto. To them and his many other friends and relatives the Church extends her sympathy.

REV. THOMAS FRASER

The Rev. Thomas Fraser died in Detroit on December 31, 1954. Mr. Fraser was on the Appendix to the Roll of London Presbytery, having retired in 1945 after a ministry of forty-six years, nineteen being in the Presbyterian Church in Canada.

Mr. Fraser was born in Govan, Lanarkshire, Scotland, on January 15, 1873. His father died when he was a lad of ten with the result that he had to work hard in assisting his mother to support the family. Feeling the Call to the ministry, he took his Arts and Theological Course in Glasgow, being ordained to his home Church in 1899. After serving at Connel Ferry, Argyleshire and Carnwath, Lanarkshire, he joined his family in Detroit. He served for two years as minister of Northminster Presbyterian Church, Detroit. From 1926 he served in St. David's, Puce, Essex, Wyoming and Aberarder, and Dutton in the Presbyterian Church in Canada.

Mr. Fraser was a preacher with a warm, evangelical message, interested in people, and possessing a ready sense of humor. He is survived by his widow, Marion, two sons and two daughters.

The funeral service was held in Ward Memorial Presbyterian Church, Detroit, being conducted by Rev. Charles Cohagen and Dr. Evan Walsh.

The Presbytery of London records its sincere appreciation of the service rendered by Mr. Fraser within its bounds.

REV. JOHN McNAIR, B.A., B.D., D.D.

The Rev. John McNair passed away in London on November 20, 1954, where he had lived retired for forty years.

Dr. McNair was born in the Township of McGillivray, Middlesex County, on October 18th, 1862, and was reared in the Township of London. After teaching rural school he entered the University of Toronto where he graduated as gold Medalist in Oriental languages in 1889. After graduating in Theology from Knox College in 1892 he took post-graduate studies in Edinburgh and Germany. He was ordained in Waterloo, also serving in Oakville and Petrolia, until he was forced by ill-health to retire and take up farming in 1914. Later he retired to London and was placed on the Constituent Roll of the Presbytery of London. He served as Clerk of Presbytery from 1923 until 1947. For many years he was Treasurer of the Synod of Hamilton and London.

Dr. McNair had a keen mind and was a brilliant scholar, securing his Doctor of Divinity Degree by examination from Montreal Presbyterian College in 1903. He was a pillar of strength during the Union Issue guiding the Presbytery in its time of disorganization. His discernment of the minutiae of detail necessary for the Clerk of any Church Court was one of his most distinguished attributes. In the days of depression he encouraged many a disheartened minister; in the demanding years of war he was a constant friend; and to the close of his life the Presbytery of London was the centre of his interests.

The funeral service was held in New St. James Presbyterian Church where he had long been a faithful elder. It was conducted by the Moderator of Presbytery Rev. O. G. Locke, assisted by Rev. Richard Stewart who delivered the address, Rev. A. W. Hare, and Rev. J. R. Waldie, burial being in Woodlands Cemetery, London. His fellow Presbyters were honorary pallbearers.

Dr. McNair was twice married. Miss Bessie Brodie predeacesed him some years ago. He is survived by his widow, Mrs. Frances Ross, who so faithfully ministered to him during years of indifferent health.

Synod of Manitoba

REV. ARTHUR J. K. SINCLAIR, B.A., B.D.

The Rev. Arthur Joseph Keighley Sinclair, B.A., B.D., died at Watford, Ont., on August 30, 1954, aged 72 years.

A Canadian by birth, Mr. Sinclair was graduated in Arts from the University of Toronto, and in Theology from Knox College. He was ordained in 1912, and served in the following pastorates: Kingsley, Que.; Lochernovel, Ont.; Alvinston, Ont.; Lunenburg, N.S.; Macleod, Alta.; Chesterville, Ont.; and Fort Frances, Ont.

He retired from the active ministry in 1952, and since then made his home in Watford, Ont., continuing to give pulpit supply within the Presbytery of Sarnia until shortly before his death. He is survived by his widow and one daughter.

The funeral service was conducted on September 1st in Watford Presbyterian Church by Rev. D. G. Seaton, moderator, assisted by members of the Presbytery of Sarnia, and interment was in Watford Cemetery.

Synod of British Columbia

REV. HENRY ALBERT BERLIS

The Reverend Henry Albert Berlis,, one of the senior ministers of our Church, died in the Vancouver General Hospital in the early hours of Christmas Day—December 25th, 1954. He was in his seventy-ninth year.

Mr. Berlis was born in Latvia—but came to this country as a young man. He studied in the University of Toronto, and at Knox College. During a long ministry of over forty years, he served in many parishes. His first charge was Victoria Harbour, Moonstone and Vasey in Simcoe County, Ontario. Then followed a special assignment under the Board of Missions when he worked among immigrant peoples from Central Europe then moving in large numbers into the Western provinces of Canada. From 1914 to 1917, he was minister of Robertson Memorial Church, Winnipeg—and from 1917 to 1923, minister of Rhodes Avenue Church, Toronto. Following a ministry of six years in First Presbyterian Church, Tonawanda, New York State, Mr. Berlis returned to Canada—and was minister of Royce Avenue Church, Toronto, from 1929 to 1936—and then minister of St. Andrew's Church, Perth, from 1936 until 1941.

During part of World War II, Mr. Berlis was acting-minister of Dovercourt Road Church, Toronto, in the absence of the minister on Chaplaincy duties. Later, he moved to Vancouver—and his last charge was St. Stephen's and St. Andrew's within the Presbytery of Westminster.

Mr. Berlis was not only a faithful pastor, but also a loyal servant of the Church in its courts and activities. In Presbytery and in committee work, he was faithful in attendance, wise in debate, and courteous in manner. Keenly interested in education, he was for some years a member of the Toronto Board of Education and later served as Chairman of the Board of the Presbyterian Missionary and Deaconess Training Home from 1932 to 1935.

Mr. Berlis will perhaps be remembered most vividly as a gracious and priestly minister, for his dignity within the sanctuary, and for his reverence in prayer and praise.

Mr. Berlis was twice married. His first wife, Annie Jean Henderson, predeceased him in 1941. Of this marriage there were three sons, Rudolph John, Norman Frederick, Douglas Albert. Mr. Berlis married again in 1943, and his second wife, Ayleen Biette, survives him.

The funeral service was held in Vancouver on December 28th, 1954, and interment was in the Forest Lawn Cemetery. The Church records its gratitude to God for a faithful ministry, an honourable life, and a courteous and kindly spirit.

REV. J. W. WHILLANS

Mr. Whillans was born in Scotland and came to Canada as a young man, subsequently engaging in mission work in the Western provinces. He received his Testamur from Manitoba College, and was ordained in 1908.

His first pastoral charge was at Balmoral, following his marriage to Miss Olive Dryden, who was a faithful co-worker in his ministry as an Ambassador of Christ.

During the First World War he was honored with the office of chaplain, and served with the Winnipeg Grenadiers overseas. Following demobilization he moved with his family to Regina, where he became minister of Carmichael Presbyterian Church. It was from this Church in 1925 that the first broadcast of a religious service in the British Empire was held. The same year the British Settlement Society under the guidance of the Presbyterian Church was formed with the object of helping suitable families in the British Isles to come to Canada. James Whillans was the overseas representative, and arising out of his energetic and enthusiastic efforts the results were very encouraging.

Mr. Whillans also ministered at Mount Pleasant in Ontario. His partner crossed the Great Divide in 1952. He himself closed his eyes peacefully in sleep in Edmonton on June 27th 1954.

He leaves to cherish his memory three sisters, one brother and a son and daughter. "And the stately ships go on to their haven under the hill; but O, for the touch of a vanished hand, and the sound of a voice that is still."

Two old friends and colleagues, Dr. Edgar Foreman of Toronto and Dr. C. L. Cowan of Hamilton, took charge of the funeral services, and the remains were interred in God's Garden of Memory.

The Prophet of Galilee speaks of what we call death as "sleep," and Alfred Tennyson, the Poet Laureate, writes "My own dim life should teach me this, that life shall live forevermore, else earth is darkness at the core, and dust and ashes all that is."

REPORT RE DEGREES OF MINISTERS

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The General Assembly of 1953 did enact:

1. That each minister be requested to give to the Clerk of his Presbytery, relevant information concerning his academic degrees and the universities, colleges, or seminaries by which these degrees have been conferred.

2. That this information be printed once every five years (e.g. 1955, 1960, 1965, etc.) in the Appendices to the Acts and Proceedings of the General Assembly, but as a separate report from the Statistical and Financial Returns.

3. That academic degrees, the origin of which has not been acknowledged, be not printed in the yearly Statistical and Financial Returns.

Further:

What shall be done about ministers who fail to report degrees to the Clerk of Presbytery, and yet use them, is a matter primarily for Presbytery discipline.

See A. & P., G.A. 1953, pp. 93, 94, 395, 396

A notice to this effect was sent to the Clerks of Presbyteries on January 7, 1955 and a reminder on March 18, 1955. The information gathered through the Clerks or individually presented and the abbreviations used follow below. Though careful attention has been given to this matter, it cannot be said that the results are altogether satisfactory.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

E. A. THOMSON,
Joint Clerk of Assembly.

Abbreviations Used re Ministers' Degrees

Aberdeen	Aberdeen, Scotland
Acad.	Acadia University
Alta.	University of Alberta
Amer. Div. Sch.	American Divinity School, Chicago
Amer. Ext. U.	American Extension University
A.T.S.	American Theological Seminary
Andover	Andover Theological Seminary, Newton, U.S.A.
Auburn	Auburn Theological Seminary
Austin	Austin
Basle	Basle University, Switzerland
Bib. Sem. (N.Y.)	Biblical Seminary, New York
Bishops	Bishops University, Lennoxville, Quebec
Bloom. Ind.	Bloomington, Indiana
Bob Jones U.	Bob Jones University, Greenville, S.C.
Brook. Col.	Brooklyn College
Budapest	University of Budapest, Hungary

Calvin	Calvin College
Cent. U. of Ind.	Central University of Indiana
Central School (Ind.)	Central School of Religion, Indiana
Chicago	University of Chicago
Chicago Theol. Sem.	Chicago, Theological Seminary
Clarke	Clarke University
Columbia	Columbia University, New York City
Colgate	Colgate Rochester Divinity School, Rochester, N.Y.
Dal.	Dalhousie University
D. Ass. Col. (Belfast)	Divinity Assembly College, Belfast, Ireland
Dublin	University of Dublin, Ireland
Dubuque	University of Dubuque
Edin.	University of Edinburgh
Emm. Col.	Emmanuel College, Toronto
	Faculté de Theol. Protestante, Paris, France
Geneva	Geneva, Switzerland
Geo. Williams	Sir George Williams College
Glasgow	University of Glasgow
Hartford	Hartford Seminary Foundation
Harvard	Harvard
Hope Col.	Hope College, Holland, Michigan
Houghton	Houghton College, Houghton, New York
Iowa	University of Iowa
Knox	Knox College, Toronto
Lemberg	Lemberg
London	London, England
Louisville	Louisville Presbyterian Seminary
Louvain	Louvain
Luxemburg	Luxemburg, Germany
McCormick	McCormick Theological Seminary, Chicago
McG.	McGill University, Montreal
McK., Roosevelt	McKinley Roosevelt, Associated with Univ. of Chicago
McM.	McMaster University, Hamilton
Magee	Magee University College, Londonderry
Mount Allison	Mount Allison University, Sackville, N.B.
M. Sch. M. & Met.	The Missouri Schools of Mines and Metallurgy
N.B.T.S.	Northern Baptist Theological Seminary
New Coll. (Edin.)	New College, Edinburgh
O.A.C.	Ontario Agricultural College, Guelph
Or. State Bapt.	Oregon State Baptist College
Oxford	Oxford, England
Paris	University of Paris, France
Parsons	Parsons, Iowa
Pennsylvania	University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia
Potomac	Potomac University
Pres. Col. (Belfast)	Presbyterian College, Belfast
Pres. Col. (Halifax)	Presbyterian College, Halifax
P.C.	Presbyterian College, Montreal
Princeton	Princeton Theological Seminary
Princeton Univ.	Princeton University
P.T.F. (Ire.)	Presbyterian Theological Faculty, Ireland

Queens, (Belfast)	Queens University, Belfast, Ireland
Q.	Queens University, Kingston, Canada
Ren. Polc. Inst.	Rensselear Polytechnic Institute, Troy, New York
Roanoke Col.	Roanoke College, Virginia
Royal (Ireland)	Royal University, Ireland
San Francisco	San Francisco Presbyterian Seminary
Saskatchewan	University of Saskatchewan
Sch. of Theol. (Boston)	School of Theology, Boston
Shelton	Shelton College, New York
So. Bap. Theol. Sem.	Southern Baptist Theological Seminary
S.S. of D. (Dal.)	Southern School of Divinity, Dallas, Texas
St. Andre's (Scot.)	St. Andrew's University, Scotland
St. Andrews (Sask.)	St. Andrews, Saskatoon
St. Davids (Wales)	St. David's University, Wales
St. Fran. Xav.	St. Francis Xavier University
Temp. Sem.	Temple Seminary, Minnesota
Temp. U.	Temple University, Philadelphia
Theol. Acc. (Hungary)	Theological Academy, Budapest, Hungary
T.C. (Dublin)	Trinity College, Dublin University
Trin. Col. (Tor.)	Trinity College, University of Toronto
U.C. (Chicago)	Union College, Chicago
U.C. (N.Y.)	Union College, Schenectady, N.Y.
U. Theol. Sem.	Union Theological Seminary
U.C. (Van.)	Union College, Vancouver
Un. C. (Wpg.)	United College, Winnipeg
U. Theol. Col. (Montreal)	United Theological College, McGill, Montreal
U.C., U. of T.	University College, University of Toronto
U.B.C.	University of British Columbia
U. of Cal.	University of California
U. of Ill.	University of Illinois
U. of Man.	University of Manitoba
U.N.B.	University of New Brunswick
U. of N.Y.	University of New York
U. of T.	University of Toronto
U. of Wales	University of Wales
U. of W.O.	University of Western Ontario
U. of London	University of London
Vic.	Victoria College, University of Toronto
Wash. (D.C.)	Washington, D.C.
Waterloo	Waterloo College
Webster	Webster University
Wesleyan Theol. Col.	Wesleyan Thological College
West. Theol. Sem.	Westminster Theological Seminary
Wheaton	Wheaton
Wooster	Wooster
Waynesburg Col. Pa.	Waynesburg College, Waynesburg, Phil.

List of Degrees of Ministers

As Furnished by the Presbyteries of the Church or as Individually Added

Name	Source
Adams, W. Ross, B.A.	(McM.)
Adamson, Wm. J., B.A.	(Q), B.D. (Knox)
Agar, Gordon K., B.A.	(U. of T.)
Aicken, A. C., B.A.	(U.B.C.)
Aitkens, E. Powell, B.A.	(Acad.), M.Th. (Princeton)
Aitken, George, B.A.	(U. of T.), Th.D. (Chicago Theol. Sem.)
Allen, J. N. M., B.A.	(U.of T.)
Allum, Walter R., B.A.	(McM.)
Anderson, Douglas, B.A.	(U.C., U. of T.)
Anderson, F. R. M., B.A.	(McM.), B.D. (McM.)
Anderson, J. D., B.A.	(McG.), D.D. (P.C.)
Anderson, R. K., B.A.	(Saskatchewan)
Andrews, D. K., M.A.	(U. of T.), Ph.D. (Chicago)
Andrews, J. C. E., B.A.	(McG.), D.D. (P.C.), M.Th. (Knox)
Andrews, W. Hardy, D.D.	(Knox)
Archibald, Donald G., B.A.	(Acad.)
Armstrong, B. D., B.A.	(U. of T.), D.D. (Knox)
Armstrong, R. H., M.A.	(U. of T.), B.D. (Knox)
Baillie, Matthew, B.A.	(Queens, Belfast), B.D. (Queens, Belfast)
Bannerman, G., B.Sc.	(St. Fran. Xav.)
Barclay, Wm., M.A.	(Glasgow), B.D. (Glasgow), D.D. (P.C.)
Barr, A. T., B.A.	(Saskatchewan), B.D. (Alta.), Ph.D. (Hartford)
Barr, F. J., B.A.	(U. of T.), M.A. (U. of T.)
Barr, James, M.A.	(Edin.), B.D. (Edin.)
Bastedo, G. E., B.A.	(U. of W. O.)
Baulch, G. S., B.A.	(U. of T.)
Beattie, R. H., M.A.	(T.C. Dublin)
Bean, E. H., B.A.	(Calvin), B.Th. (West. Theol. Sem.), B.D. (P.C.)
Beggs, Eric A., B.A.	(T.C. Dublin)
Bell, C. Ritchie, B.A.	(Bishops), B.A. (U.N.B.), B.D. (P.C.), D.D. (P.C.)
Bell, W. R., B.A.	(Man.), M.A. (U. of T.)
Bell, W. S., B.A.	(T.C. Dublin)
Berlis, R. J., B.A.	(U. of T.), B.D. (Un. Theol. Sem.), D.D. (P.C.)
Berry, James G., M.A.	(St. Andrew's, Scot.), B.D. (Edin.) D.D. (P.C.)
Bigelow, J. E., B.A.	(McG.), B.D. (P.C.), S.T.M. (Un. Theol. Sem.)
Black, T. E., B.A.	(U. of T.)
Black, B. S., B.A.	(Q.), B.D. (U. of Man.)
Blackburn, M. D., B.A.	(Saskatchewan)
Blakely, Thomas J., M.A.,	(Dublin)
Boggs, R. J., B.A.	(T.C., Dublin)
Boudreau, M. E. R., B.A.	(Q.), B.D. (Knox), S.T.D. (Temp. U.)
Bowman, C. H., B.A.	(U. of T.)
Boyd, C. G., B.A.	(U.C., U. of T.)
Brent, John, D.D.	(Knox)
Brett, G. W. C., B.A.	(U. of W. O.)
Brett, T. W., B.A.	(U. of W. O.)
Briand, Everett, B.A.	(McG.)
Brown, A. V., B.A.	(McG.), M.A. (Q.), B.D. (P.C.), Ph.D. (Q.)
Brown, W. H., B.A.	(McG.), M.A. (McG.)
Bruce, R., B.A.	(Q.), B.D. (Q.)

Name	Source
Bryan, T. G. M., B.A.	(U. of T.), B.D. (Louisville)
Buntain, H. M., B.A.	(Acad.)
Burch, M. E., B.A.	(U. of T.), B.D. (Knox)
Burgess, J. L., B.A.	(U. of T.), M.A. (U. of T.)
Burnett, A. Ian, M.A.	(Edin.), D.D. (Q.)
Burton, R. J., B.A.	(Alta.)
Butcher, W. F., B.A.	(U. of Man.)
Calder, Alex. J., B.A.	(U. of T.), B.D. (Knox)
Cameron, Ross K., M.A.,	(U. of T.)
Cameron, W. A., B.A.	(U. of T.), LL.D. (U. of T.), D.D. (Knox)
Campbell, A. K., B.A.	(U. of W. O.)
Campbell, D. A., B.A.	(McG.)
Campbell, D. G., B.A.	(U. of W. O.), B.D. (P.C.), Th.M. (Princeton)
Campbell, Donald S., B.A.	(U. of W. O.), B.D. (Knox)
Campbell, D. L., B.A.	(McM.)
Campbell, H. R., B.D.,	(Princeton), Ph.D. (Cent. U. of Ind.)
Campbell, Malcolm A., D.D.	(P.C.), D.D. (Vic.)
Carroll, I. R., B.A.	(U. of W. O.)
Carson, J. R., B.A.	(McG.)
Carter, Robert P., B.A.	(McG.), B.D. (P.C.)
Carter, C. H., B.A.	(U. of T.), B.D. (Knox)
Caslor, H. K., B.A.	(U. of T.)
Caswell, Norman, B.A.,	(U. of T.)
Chambers, Calvin H., B.D.	(Knox)
Channon, Owen, B.A.	(McG.), B.D. (P.C.)
Clarke, J. S., B.A.	(U. of T.)
Clifton, E. S., B.D.	(McM.)
Cochrane, Chas. C., B.A.	(Q.), B.D. (Vic.)
Coles, S. B., (B.A.	(U. of T.)
Colvin, H. T., B.A.	(U. of W. O.), B.D. (West. Theol. Sem.)
Conkey, Francis, M.A.	(T.C., Dublin)
Cooper, J. C., B.A.	(U. of Man.)
Cousens, H., B.A.	(McG.), B.D. (P.C.), D.D. (P.C.)
Coutts, Wm., B.A.	(U. of T.)
Cowan, C. L., B.D.	(St. Andrew's, Sask.), D.D. (Knox), D.D. (Un. C., Wpg.)
Crawford, J. V., M.A.	(T.C., Dublin)
Creelman, R. Currie, B.A.	(McG.), M.A. (U. of T.), B.D. (U.C., Van.)
Crocker, D. L., M.A.	(U. of T.)
Crooks, R. A., M.A.	(T.C., Dublin)
Cunningham, G. B., B.A.	(U. of T.)
Cunningham, G. A., B.A.	(U. of Man.)
Currie, A. W., M.A.	(U. of T.), B.D. (Knox)
Currie, A. M., M.A.	(Q.), B.D. (U. Theol. Sem.), Ph.D. (Columbia)
Currie, M. C., B.A.	(Dal.)
Currie, R. D. A., B.A.	(U. of T.)
Dalzell, Gardner C., B.A.	(Acad.)
Dann, H. F., B.A.	(Oxford)
Davidson, D. D., M.A.	(U. of T.)
Davidson, H. F., M.A.	(U. of T.)
Davidson, M. B., M.A.	(McG.), D.D. (P.C.)
Davidson, Ronald A., B.A.	(U.C., U. of T.)
Davies, Samuel, Ph.D.	(Hartford)
Denny, J. O., B.A.	(McG.), B.D. (P.C.)
Dennys, R. E. G., B.A.	(McM.)

Name	Source
Dickey, Gardner, B.A.	(Saskatchewan), B.D. (Knox), D.Th., (A.T.S.)
DiGangi, M., B.A.	(Brook. Col.), B.Th. (West. Theol. Sem.), B.D. (P.C.)
Dobie, George E., B.A.	(Q.), B.D. (P.C.), M.Th. (Princeton)
Doka, K. C., B.A.	(McM.)
Donaghue, D. J., B.A.	(McG.)
Donald, James F., B.Sc.,	(Wooster), B.D. (McCormick)
Donovan, Walter A., B.A.	(Waterloo)
Dougan, Chas. E., B.Sc.	(Glasgow), Ph.D. (Webster)
Douglas, D. S., B.A.	(U. of T.)
Douglas, Fred D., B.A.	(Bishops), M.Th. (Columbia)
Douglas, G. L., B.A.	(U. of Man.), S.T.M. (U. Theol. Sem.)
Douglas, W. Alfred, B.A.	(Bob Jones U.)
DuBois, J. Henry, B.A.	(Geneva), B.D. (Geneva)
Duke, J. R., B.A.	(U. of T.)
Duke, T. A. A., B.A.	(U. of T.)
Duncan, W. Scott, B.A.	(U. of W. O.)
Duncanson, R., B.A.	(U. of T.)
Dunn, James, B.A.	(U.B.C.), B.D. (U.C., Van.)
Earls, R. K., B.A.	(Bishops)
Edmiston, J. J., B.A.	(Geo. Williams), B.D. (P.C.)
Ellis, R. W., Th.D.,	(Temp. Sem.)
Esler, J. R., B.A.	(U.B.C.)
Esler, R. McKay, B.A.	(U.B.C.), B.D. (U.B.C.)
Evans, D. T., B.A.	(Alta.)
Evans, James, B.A.	(Q.)
Faraday, A. Gordon, B.A.	(McG.), M.A. (Dal.)
Farris, A. L., M.A.	(U. of T.), B.D. (Knox), M.Th. (Knox)
Farris, C. D., B.A.	(U. of W. O.), B.D. (Knox), Th.M. (Princeton)
Farris, W. J. S., M.A.	(U. of W. O.), Ph.D. (Edin.)
Ferguson, A. R., M.A.	(Glasgow)
Ferguson, James, B.A.	(McM.)
Ferguson, P. A., B.A.	(U. of T.)
Fesenko, Michael, Th.B.	(Princeton)
Firth, Daniel J., B.A.	(U. of T.)
Foote, Charles H., B.A.	(Acad.)
Foote, E. G. B., B.A.	(Acad.), D.D. (P.C.)
Foote, John W., B.A.	(U. of W. O.), B.D. (P.C.), LL.D. (U. of W. O.), D.D. (P.C.)
Forbes, John, M.A.	(T.C., Dublin)
Ford, V. E., LL.B.	(Am. Ext. Univ.)
Foreman, Edgar, D.D.	(Knox)
Fowler, Louis H., M.A.	(McM.), B.D. (P.C.)
Fox, John B., B.A.	(U.C., U. of T.)
Fraser, M. Y., B.A.	(Acad.)
Frizell, J. R., B.A.	(Q.), LL.B. (U. of Man.)
Fulford, G. Lloyd, B.A.	(McG.), M.A. (McG.)
Fuller, W. H., B.A.	(Austin), Th.B. (Princeton)
Funston, Harold G., B.A.	(U. of T.)
Garland, G. S., B.A.	(McG.), M.A. (McG.), B.D. (U. Theol. Col., Montreal)
Gendron, Gordon J., B.A.	(U. of T.)
Gilchrist, J. S., B.A.	(Vic., U. of T.)
Gillespie, R. W., B.A.	(Queens, Belfast)
Glazier, K. M., B.D.	(U. Theol. Sem.), Ph.D. (Yale)
Glen, J. S., M.A.	(U. of T.), Ph.D. (U. of T.), Th.D. (Vic.), D.D. (P.C.)
Good, Robt., D.D.	(P.C.)

Name	Source
Goodrow, Wm. C.,	B.A. (Hope Col.), Th.B. (West. Theol. Sem.)
Gordier, G. A.,	B.A. (U. of W. O.), L.Th. (Trin. Col. Tor.)
Gordon, A. M.,	M.A. (Edin.), B.D. (Edin.), D.D. (Q.)
Gordon, J. Douglas,	B.A. (U. of T.)
Gordon, R. R.,	B.A. (McM.)
Gordon, S. Moore,	B.A. (U. of Cal.), B.D. (San Francisco)
Gowdy, David,	B.A. (McM.), B.D. (Knox), Th.D. (Vic.)
Gowland, A. J.,	B.A. (U. of T.), M.A. (U. of T.)
Graham, J. R.,	M.A. (T.C., Dublin), B.D. (U. of Man.)
Graham, Wm. J.,	B.A. (U. of T.)
Grant, James M.,	B.A. (St. Fran. Xav.)
Green, H. H.,	B.A. (U. of T.)
Grove, H. W.,	B.A. (Geo. Williams)
Hall, R. T.,	B.A. (U. of W. O.), B.D. (Knox)
Hamill, Gordon L.,	B.A. (McM.)
Hamilton, James,	B.A. (Q.), B.D. (United Theol. Col., McGill)
Hancock, A. R.,	M.Th. (McK. Roosevelt)
Hankinson, L. D.,	B.A. (McG.)
Hare, A. W.,	B.A. (U. of Ill.)
Hart, John,	B.D. (U. of Man.)
Havadtoy, Alexander,	D.Th. (Theol. Acc., Budapest, Hungary), D.Th., (Basil)
Hay, D. W.,	M.A. (Edin.), D.D. (Q.)
Hay, J. C.,	M.A. (U. of T.), B.D. (Knox)
Henderson, A. J. T.,	M.A. (Glasgow), B.D. (Q.)
Henderson, Chas. D.,	B.A. (U. of W. O.)
Henderson, H. Lloyd,	M.A. (McG.)
Henderson, Wm. A.,	B.A. (U. of W. O.)
Herrod, R. B.,	B.A. (Saskatchewan)
Herron, D. G. M.,	B.A. (Trin. Col. Tor.)
Heslip, David W.,	B.A. (Q.)
Heustin, W. H.,	B.A. (McG.)
Hill, D. C.,	B.A. (U. of T.), B.D. (Knox), D.D. (Knox).
Hill, S. H.,	B.D. (McCormick)
Hirtle, S. W.,	B.A. (Roanoke Col.)
Hollingworth, W. D. G.,	B.A. (McG.)
Honeyman, J.,	B.A. (U. of W. O.), B.D. (Emm. Col.), M.Th. (Emm. Col.)
Hood, Andrew,	B.D. (U. of Man.), D.D. (Cent. U. of Ind.)
Hood, J. C.,	B.A. (U.C., U. of T.), B.D. (McCormick)
Hopton, George T.,	B.A. (U. of W. O.)
Hostetter, B. David,	A.B. (Princeton), M.A. (U. of N.Y.)
House, K. W.,	B.A. (McG.)
Hudson, J. C.,	B.A. (McG.), M.A. (McG.)
Hughes, T. Owen,	B.A. (U. of Wales)
Hunter, E. H.,	B.A. (T.C., Dublin)
Hunter, Wm. A.,	B.A. (U.C., U. of T.)
Hyndman, Wm. M.,	M.A. (T.C., Dublin)
Inglis, James B.,	M.A., (Edin.)
Jack, Hugh,	B.A. (T.C., Dublin)
Jack, J. D. C.,	B.A. (U. of T.)
Jackson, D. S.,	B.A. (U. of W. O.)
Jackson, Robert A.,	M.A. (T.C., Dublin)
Jackson, Walter,	B.A. (U. of T.), M.A. (U. of T.)
Jeans, C. J. St.C., Jr.,	B.A. (U.N.B.)
Jeans, C. St.C., Sr.,	D.D. (P.C.)

Name	Source
Jess, M. S.,	B.A. (U. of T.)
Johnson, E. H.,	B.Sc., (McG.), B.Th. (Princeton)
Jonhston, A. H.,	M.A. (McG.)
Johnston, G. D.,	M.A. (T.C., Dublin), D.D. (Knox)
Johnston, John A.,	B.A. (U. of W. O.), M.A. (McG.), B.D. (P.C.)
Johnston, R. Stuart,	B.A. (U. of T.), M.A. (U. of T.), B.Ed. (Alta.)
Jossinett, Armand,	B.A. (Paris), B.D. (Paris)
Jost, H. L.,	Th.B. (So. Bapt. Theol. Sem.)
Kaye, Horace,	B.Th. (Auburn)
Kelley, W. E.,	M.A. (Potomac), B.A. (Wash., D.C.)
Kennedy, N. D.,	M.A. (Edin.), D.D. (Q.)
Kennedy, R. S. M.,	B.A. (T.C., Dublin)
Kennedy, T. E.,	B.A., (McG.), B.D. (Princeton)
Kennedy, W.,	M.A. (T.C., Dublin)
Kerr, David McMaster,	B.D. (P.C.)
Kerr, David W.,	B.A. (U. of W. O.), B.D. (West. Theol. Sem.), Th.M. (West. Theol. Sem.)
Kerr, R. H. M.,	B.A. (McM.), B.D. (Knox)
Kerr, Samuel,	B.A. (McM.), B.D. (Knox)
Ketchen, H. B.,	B.A. (U. of T.), M.A. (U. of T.), D.D. (Knox)
Keys, J. M.,	B.A. (U. of T.), B.D. (Wesleyan Theol. Col.), Ph.D. (Cent. U. of Ind.)
Kincaid, W. A.,	B.A. (Q.)
King, K. E.,	B.A. (U. of T.)
Koffend, Joseph A.,	B.Th. (Bib. Sem. N.Y.), M.Th. (Central School, Ind.), D.Th. (Central School, Ind.)
Kutcher, W. V.,	B.A. (Munich)
Laird, J. M.,	B.A. (Q.), B.D. (Q. Theol. Col.)
Lamont, G. M.,	B.A. (U. of W.O.)
Lane, D. J.,	B.A. (Q.)
Lang, David,	B.A. (U. of Man.), M.A. (U. of Man.), B.D. (U. Theol. Sem.), B.D. (P.C.), D.D. (Waynesburg Col., Pa.)
Lattimore, J. K.,	B.A. (McM.)
Lawson, Frank,	B.A. (U. of W.O.), B.D. (U. Theol. Sem.)
Lemoine, W. L.,	B.A. (Q.), M.A. (Q.), B.D. (P.C.)
Lennox, H.,	B.A. (U. of T.)
Lennox, J.,	B.D. (S.S. of D., Dal), D.D. (S.S. of D., Dal)
Lennox, Robt.,	B.A. (McG.), M.A. (McG.), Th.B. (Princeton), Ph.D. (Prineton), D.D. (Knox)
Lewis, Chester M.,	B.A. (Dal.), M.A. (U. of T.), M.Th. (Princeton)
Lister, J. D.,	B.A. (McG.)
Locke, O. G.,	B.A. (McM.)
Logan-Vencta J.,	M.A. (Webster), D.D. (P.C.)
Lowe, G. A.,	B.A. (U. of T.)
Lowry, Harold G.,	B.A. (U. of T.), M.A. (U. of T.)
Lowther, A. A.,	M.A. (U. of T.), B.D. (Knox), D.D. (Knox)
Lyttle, Robert,	B.D. (Alta.)
MacDonald, Donald C.,	B.A. (Acad.)
MacDonald, D. R.,	B.A. (Dal.), B.D. (McCormick)
MacDonald, E. G.,	B.A. (Acad.)
MacDonald, Hugh,	M.A. (Aberdeen)
MacDonald, J. R.,	B.A. (Acad.)
MacDonald, J. W.,	B.A. (McG.)
MacDonald, N. D.,	B.A. (Alta.), M.A. (Alta.), B.D. (Alta.), Ph.D. (Hartford)
Macdonald, Norman,	B.A. (Q.), M.A. (Harvard), Ph.D. (Edin.)

Name	Source
MacDonald, R. D.,	B.A. (U.C., U. of T.)
Macdonnell, Scarth,	B.A. (Q.), B.D. (Knox)
MacGillivray, J. G.,	B.A. (U. of Man.)
Macgillivray, J. M.,	B.A. (Q.), D.D. (Knox)
MacInnes, Donald,	B.Th., (Auburn)
MacInnes, P. G.,	B.A. (U. of T.)
MacInnis, J. A.,	B.A. (Q.), B.D. (U. Theol. Sem.), D.D. (Knox)
MacKay, A. Lorne,	B.A. (U. of W.O.), B.D. (U.C., Van.)
MacKay, A. Ross,	M.A. (U. of T.), Th.B. (West. Theol. Sem.)
MacKay, Clifton J.,	B.A. (U. of T.), D.D. (Knox)
Mackay, D. B.,	B.A. (Bishops), Th.B. (Princeton)
Mackay, Eoin S.,	B.A. (U. of T.), M.A. (U. of T.)
Mackay, G. W.,	M.A. (Clarke), D.D. (Knox)
MacKay, J. D.,	B.A. (Acad.)
MacKenzie, Allan G.,	B.A. (Geo. Williams), M.A. (McM.), B.D. (Colgate)
Mackenzie, F. Scott,	B.A. (McG.), M.A. (McG.), B.D. (P.C.), S.T.M. (Harvard), Th.D. (Harvard), D.C.L. (Acad.), D.D. (Knox)
MacKinnon, A. D.,	B.A. (Dal.), D.D. (P.C.)
MacKinnon, Wallace,	B.A. (McG.)
Maclean, J. B.,	B.A. (Dal.), B.D. (P.C., Hal.), D.D. (P.C.)
Maclean, Neil J.,	B.A. (Dal.)
MacLean, R. D.,	B.A. (Dal.), B.D. (P.C.)
MacLean, R. U.,	B.A. (McG.)
MacLean, R. C.,	B.A. (McM.)
Maclean W. Gordon,	M.A. (St. Andrews, Edin.), B.D. (Aberdeen), D.D. (Knox)
MacLellan, W. L.,	B.A. (McG.), B.D. (P.C.), D.D. (P.C.)
MacLeod, John,	M.A. (Glasgow), B.D. (P.C.)
MacMillan, D. N.,	M.A. (McG.), B.D. (P.C.), Ph.D. (Edin.)
MacMillan, Donald,	M.A. (U. of T.)
MacMillan, J. Eldred,	B.A. (McG.)
MacMillan, Wm.,	B.A. (McG.), D.D. (P.C.)
MacNaughton, L. M.,	B.A. (Dal.)
MacNeill, W. W.,	B.A. (Acad.)
MacOdrum, M. M.,	B.A. (Dal.), M.A. (McG.), Ph.D. (Glasgow), D.D. (P.C.)
MacOdrum, W. B.,	B.A. (Dal.)
MacRury, Hector M.,	M.A. (Glasgow)
MacPherson, D. C.,	B.A. (Dal.), Th.B. (West. Theol. Sem.)
MacPherson, A. Gordon,	B.D. (Knox), D.D. (P.C.)
MacSween, A. F.,	B.A. (Saskatchewan)
MacSween, Ian P.,	B.A. (U. of Man.)
McBride, J. S.,	B.A. (Geo. Williams)
McCleary, Walter,	B.A. (U. of T.)
McCree, W. T.,	M.A. (Q.) D.D. (Knox)
McCullagh, E. C.,	B.A. (U. of T.)
McElwain, W. I.,	B.A. (U.C., U. of T.), M.A. (U. of T.), Th.M. (Princeton)
McFaul, J. N.,	B.A. (U. of T.)
McGladdery, Samuel,	B.A. (Queens, Belfast), B.D. (D. Ass. Col., Belfast)
McGill, Clare,	B.A. (U. of W.O.)
McGowan, J. A.,	B.A. (Mount Allison)
McGowan, J. K. L.,	B.A. (U. of T.)
McKay, R. G.,	M.A. (U.C., U. of T.), D.D. (Knox)
McKee, I. R.,	B.A. (Geo. Williams)
McKenzie, A. H.,	B.A. (Alta.), B.D. (P.C.)
McKeown, W. J.,	B.A. (U. of T.)
McKillican, D. R.,	B.A. (U. of T.), B.D. (Knox)

Name	Source
McKinney, T. J.,	B.A. (Magee), (Pres. Col., Belfast), T.C., Dublin)
McLean, Alex.,	B.A. (U. of T.), B.D. (Knox)
McLean, J. L. W.,	M.A. (U. of T.), D.D. (Knox)
McLean, M. S.,	B.A. (Alta.)
McLean, W. I.,	B.A. (U.of T.), M.A. (U. of T.), D.D. (Knox)
McLean-Bell, J. C.,	Phm.B. (Glasgow), D.D. (Or. State Bap.)
McLelland, D. C.,	B.A. (McM.), M.A. (U. of T.)
McLelland, J. C.,	B.A. (McM.), M.A. (U. of T.), B.D. (Knox), Ph.D. (New Coll., Edin.)
McMahon, J. A.,	B.A. (U.C., U. of T.)
McMichen, George,	M.A. (St. Andrew's, Edin.), B.D. (St. Andrew's, Edin.)
McMillan, K. G.,	B.A. (U. of T.), B.D. (Knox)
McNab, John,	M.A., (Columbia), B.D. (Q.), D.D. (Q.)
McNabb, Maurice D.,	B.A. (Q.)
McNicoll, John,	B.A. (U. of T.), D.D. (Knox)
McPhee, E. I.,	B.A. (U.B.C.), B.Ed. (U.B.C.)
McRoberts, Wm.,	B.A. (Parsons), M.Th. (McCormick)
Malcolm, George A.,	B.A. (U. of W.O.)
Manning, R. W.,	B.A. (U. of T.), S.T.M. (U. Theol. Sem.)
Mark, H. H.,	M.A. (Glasgow)
Mark, M. A.,	B.A. (U.B.C.)
Markell, H. Keith,	B.A. (McG.)
Marnoch, J. D.,	B.A. (U. of Man.)
Marr, H. C.,	B.A. (McM.)
Marsh, H. G.,	B.A. (U. of T.)
Marshall, David H.,	M.A. (U. of T.), D.D. (Knox)
Mathews, Henry,	M.A. (T.C., Dublin)
Maxwell, T. R.,	B.A. (U. of T.), M.A. (U. of T.), M.Th. (Princeton)
Merrilees, Wm.,	D.D. (P.C.)
Miles, Bruce A.,	B.A. (U. of T.)
Mickelson, J. K.,	B.S.E.E. (U.C., N.Y.)
Miller, A. Neil,	B.A. (U. of W. O.), B.D. (P.C.), D.D. (Knox)
Miller, Colin F.,	M.A. (Glasgow), B.D. (Glasgow)
Miller, T. O.,	B.A. (U. of T.)
Milroy, J. M.,	B.A. (McM.), M.A. (U. of T.), B.D. (Emm. Col.)
Milroy, R. B.,	B.A. (U. of W.O.), M.A. (U. of T.)
Mitchell, C. L.,	B.A. (Mount Allison), B.D. (P.C.)
Mitchell, Wm. B.,	B.A. (U. of T.)
Montgomery, I. A.,	B.A., (Q.), D.D. (P.C.)
Montgomery, Peace,	B.A. (T.C., Dublin)
Moore, Earl G.,	B.A. (McM.)
Moore, J. R. F.,	B.A., (U. of T.), B.D. (Knox)
Moore, W. W.,	B.A. (Saskatchewan), D.D. (Knox)
Moore Wm.,	B.A. (Q.)
Moores, Roland T.,	B.R.E. (Sch. of Theol., Boston), S.T.B. (Sch. of Theol., Boston)
Morley, Frank S.,	B.A. (U.B.C.), B.D. (P.C.), Ph.D. (Edin.), D.D. (P.C.)
Morrison, A. J,	B.A. (Bishops)
Moorhead, Wm. J.,	B.A. (U. of T.)
Muir, A. C. G.,	B.A. (U. of T.)
Mullin, Chas. A.,	B.A. (Q.)
Mulligan, Wm. Orr,	B.A. (U. of Man.), M.A. (Dal.), B.D. (Man. Col.), LL.B. (U. of Man., Law Dept.), D.D. (P.C.)
Munro, J. Alan,	B.A. (Saskatchewan), D.D. (Knox)
Murdoch, G. W.,	B.A. (U. of T.)

Name	Source
Murdoch, J. Gavin, B.A.	(Acad.)
Murphy, Thomas, B.A.	(Alta.), Th.M. (McK. Roosevelt), Th.D. (McK. Roosevelt)
Murray, P. W., B.A.	(McG.)
Nagy, Louis, Ph.D.	(Budapest)
Neil, D. G., B.A.	(U. of W.O.), B.D. (Knox)
Newton, W. L., B.A.	(U. of T.), B.D. (U. Theol. Sem.), B.D. (Knox)
Nicolson, M., M.A.	(Glasgow)
Nicoll, Charles K., D.D.	(Knox)
Nugent, W. Oliver, B.A.	(McG.)
Nute, John F., B.A.	(Wheaton), B.Th. (West. Theol. Sem.)
O'Hara, F. A., B.A.	(Dublin)
Oke, Chas. S., D.D.	(Knox)
Oswald, Drummond W., M.A.	(U.B.C.)
Palmer, Wm. K., B.A.	(U. of T.)
Partridge, Glendon F., B.A.	(Mount Allison)
Patterson, Walter, M.A.	(T.C., Dublin)
Paulin, J. B., B.A.	(U. of T.), D.D. (Knox)
Peddie, Gordon A., B.A.	(McM.)
Perrie, D. K., B.A.	(U. of T.)
Philpott, H. S., B.A.	(Acad.), B.D. (Andover)
Pickup, H. R., B.A.,	(U. of T.)
Pollock, J. M., B.A.	(U.B.C.)
Poulain, Andre, B.A.	(Paris), B.D. (Faculte de Theol. Protestante, Paris, France), S.T.M. (U. Theol. Sem.)
Preston, A. J., B.A.	(McM.), B.Th. (McM.)
Preston, Edwin E., B.D.	(Louisville)
Putnam, M. V., B.A.	(U. of W.O.)
Quinn, C. W., B.A.	(Acad.)
Raison, V. W., B.A.	(U. of T.)
Ranes, James W., B.Sc.	(M. Sch. M. & Met.)
Ransom, A. B., B.A.	(Q.), B.D. (Q.)
Ransom, R. M., B.A.	(McG.), Th.B. (Princeton)
Rattray, A. A., B.Sc.,	(Acad.), B.D. (P.C.), Ph.D. (Chicago)
Rayner, DeCourcy H., B.A.	(U. of T.)
Reid, A. Newton, B.A.	(Q.), M.A. (Columbia)
Reid, Allan S., B.A.	(McG.), B.D. (P.C.), D.D. (P.C.)
Reid, P. B., B.A.	(McM.)
Reid, Wm., B.A.	(U. of Man.)
Reid, W. Harold, B.A.	(Q.), M.A. (U. of T.), D.D. (Knox)
Reid, W. Stanford, B.A.	(McG.), M.A. (McG.), Th.B. (West. Theol. Sem.), Th.M. (West. Theol. Sem.), Ph.D. (Pennsylvania)
Renton, Alexander S., M.A.	(Edin.)
Ritchie, James M., M.A.	(U. of T.)
Ritchie, R. J., B.A.	(U. of T.)
Roberts, Earl F., B.A.	(Houghton)
Robson, J. C., M.A.	(U. of T.)
Rodney, Harry S., B.A.	(Q.), B.D. (P.C.)
Rollins, C. Ray, B.E.E.	(Ren. Polc. Inst.)
Roe, James S., B.A.	(Iowa), B.Th. (Princeton)
Ross, John A., B.A.	(U. of T.), M.A. (U. of T.), Ph.D. (U. of T.), B.D. (Knox)
Roulston, T. E., B.A.	(U. of T.)
Royal, G. Lochart, B.A.,	(U. of T.)
Rutherdale, R. T., B.A.	(Queens, Belfast)

Name	Source
St. Denis, F. G., B.A.,	(U.B.C.), B.D. (Princeton)
Sams, P. L., B.A.	(U. of T.)
Sass, F. W., B.A.	(U. of Wales), (Shelton Col., N.Y.), B.D. (P.C.), S.T.M. (McG.)
Sass, S. S., B.D.	(Luxemburg), B.D. (Lemburg), Ph.D. (Louvain)
Sayers, W. E., B.A.	(U. of T.), M.A. (U. of T.)
Scott, S. M., B.A.	(U. of T.), B.D. (Knox), D.D. (Knox)
Seaton, D. G., B.D.	(Knox)
Self, J. L., B.A.	(U. of T.), M.A. (U. of T.), B.D. (Emm. Col.)
Self, S. D., B.A.	(U. of W.O.)
Sharkey, N. F., B.A.	(McG.)
Sharkey, Sidney J., B.A.	(McG.), B.D. (P.C.)
Shein, L. J., B.A.	(Dubuque), M.A. (U. of T.), Ph.D. (U. of T.)
Simms, John A., B.A.	(Dal.)
Simpson, A. J., B.S.A.	(O.A.C.), B.D. (McCormick)
Sinclair, D. R., B.A.	(U. of T.)
Sinclair, N. R. D. ,B.A.	(U. of T.), M.A. (U. of T.), B.D. (Knox), D.D. (Knox)
Sinclair, R. A., B.A.	(U. of T.)
Skelly, Wm., M.A.	(T.C., Dublin)
Skene, J. B., B.A.	(Q.), D.D. (Knox)
Slavik, F., B.A.	(U. of T.), B.D. (Knox)
Smart, J. D., M.A.	(U. of T.), Ph.D. (U. of T.)
Smith, D. A., B.A.	(U.B.C.), D.D. (Knox)
Smith, D. Crawford, B.A.	(U. of T.) B.D. (Knox), M.Th. (Knox)
Smith, G. D., B.A.	(T.C., Dublin)
Smith, J. D. C., B.A.	(U. of W.O.)
Smith, Neil G. M.A.	(U. of T.)
Smith, W. A., B.A.	(McG.), B.D. (Knox)
Smith, W. G., B.A.	(Queens, Belfast), B.D. (Pres. Col., Belfast)
Smyth, W. E., B.A.	(U. of T.)
Somers, T. H. B., B.A.	(U. of T.), M.A. (U. of T.), S.T.M. (U. Theol. Sem.)
Sparks, George H., B.A.	(U. of Man.)
Stewart, F. G., D.D.	(Knox)
Stewart, H. Douglas, B.A.	(U. of W.O.)
Stewart, R. G., D.D.	(P.C.)
Stirling, J. C. P., B.D.	(Edin.)
Sutherland, A. D., B.A.	(Q.)
Sutherland, A. L., B.A.	(U. of T.)
Sutherland, Wm., B.A.	(McM.), B.D. (N.B.T.S.)
Sutherland, W. S., B.A.	(McG.)
Taylor, Gordon R., B.A.	(Q.), M.A. (McG.)
Taylor, John, M.A.	(Edin.), Ph.D. (Edin.)
Taylor-Munro, Granville, B.A.	(Waterloo)
Taylor, R. L., B.A.	(U. of T.)
Telcs, George, B.D.	(U. of London)
Thompson, E. G., M.A.	(Royal, Ireland)
Thomson, J. K. Ross, B.A.	(U. of T.)
Thomson, E. A., B.A.	(U.C., U of T.), D.D. (Knox)
Thomson, R. Forbes, B.A.	(U. of T.), M.A. (U. of T.), B.D. (Knox)
Thomson, W. McCulloch, M.A.	(Princeton), B.D. (Princeton), D.D. (P.C.)
Toth, K. D., Th.M.,	Princeton, Th.D. (U. Theol. Sem.)
Turner, H. H., B.A.	(McG.), B.D. (P.C.), Ph.D. (McG.)
Vair, Allan H ., B.A.	(McM.)
Vais, C. G., B.D.	(Andover), Th.D. (Amer. Div. Sch.)
VanMossel, L. S., B.A.	(U. of T.)
Vance, Stanley W., B.A.	(U. of T.)

Name	Source
Wade, D. V., B.A. (U. of W.O.), M.A. (U. of T.), Ph.D. (U. of T.)	
Walden, B. L., B.A. (McM.)	
Waldie, John R., B.A. (Q.), M.A. (Q.), B.D. (Knox)	
Walker, W. J., B.A. (Q.), B.D. (Auburn)	
Warne, D. M., B.A. (U. of T.)	
Wasson, Joseph, D.D. (Knox)	
Watson, T. J., D.D. (P.C.)	
Wedderburn, J. F., B.A. (Q.), M.A. (Bloom. Ind.), B.D. (Q.), B.D. (P.C.), D.D. (Q).	
Weir, Wm., B.A. (U. of T.), B.D. (Knox)	
Welch, Walter H., B.S.A. (O.A.C.)	
West, James K., B.A. (U. of T.), B.D. (Knox)	
White, Edwin J., B.A. (McG.), D.D. (P.C.)	
Whyte, W. E., B.A. (McM.)	
Wilkie, J. D., B.A. (McM.)	
Williams, J. W., B.A. (Geo. Williams)	
Williams, H. R., B.A. (St. Davids, Wales)	
Williams, James H., B.A. (St. Fran. Xav.)	
Wilson, Douglas A., B.A. (Acad.)	
Wilson, G. Ernest, B.A. (Vic.)	
Wood, C. L., B.A. (Q.), B.D. (Vic.), D.D. (P.C.)	
Woods, Stuart, B.A. (Q.)	
Whyte, W. E., B.A. (McM.)	
Wotherspoon, D.C., B.A. (U. of T.)	
Wotherspoon, Peter C., B.A. (Alta.), Ph.D. (Edin.)	
Wright, E. A., D.D. (P.C.)	
Wynne, T. Laurence, M.A. (T.C., Dublin)	
Young, A. C., B.A. (U. of W.O.)	
Young, F. N., B.A. (U. of W.O.)	
Young, George H., B.A. (McM.), M.A. (U. of T.)	
Young, J. M., B.A. (U. of T.)	
Young, M. C., B.A. (U. of W.O.)	
Young, W. A., B.S.A. (O.A.C.)	
Young, W. L., B.A. (U. of T.)	
Younger-Lewis, C., D.D. (Knox)	

Supplementary List:

Fitch, William, M.A. (Glasgow), B.D. (Glasgow), Ph.D. (Glasgow)	
Gamble, I. S., B.A. (Man.)	
Howick, A. Fred., B.A., (Houghton College, N.Y.), B.D. (Temple Theological Seminary, Chicago), D.Th. (Temple Theological Seminary, Chicago)	

Certified correct as passed Third Reading on the 14th day of March, 1955.
W. B. MONTEITH, *Law Clerk.*

HON. MINISTER OF EDUCATION.

BILL

No. 122. 1955

AN ACT TO INCORPORATE ST. ANDREW'S HALL

Whereas Rev. Alex. F. MacSween, Angus Murray, H. Lyle Jestley, Hon. Alex. M. Manson, and J. W. Crawford, Q.C., have represented that they desire to establish a Presbyterian theological college in connection with The Presbyterian Church in Canada and in affiliation with the University of British Columbia:

And whereas it is expedient that the said institution should be incorporated:

Therefore, Her Majesty, by and with the advice and consent of the Legislative Assembly of the Province of British Columbia, enacts as follows:—

1. Rev. Alex. F. MacSween, Kamloops, B.C.; Angus Murray, Trail, B.C.; H. Lyle Jestley, Vancouver, B.C.; Hon. Alex. M. Manson, University Hill, B.C.; and J. W. Crawford, Q.C., Calgary, Alta., and such persons as may from time to time be members of the Board of Management under the provisions hereinafter contained, shall be and are hereby constituted a body politic and corporate by and under the name of "St. Andrew's Hall" (hereinafter called "the College").

2. The College may affiliate with the University of British Columbia pursuant to the provisions of the "British Columbia University Act" in that behalf.

3. The College shall, by the name of "St. Andrew's Hall," have perpetual succession and a common seal, and by such name may from time to time and at all times hereafter acquire by purchase, lease, gift, devise, bequest, or otherwise, and may hold, possess, and enjoy, real and personal property of every nature and kind situate either within or without the Province, and especially such lands, tenements, and hereditaments within the Province as may be necessary for use and occupation as college buildings and offices, residences for professors, tutors, students, and officers, with gardens or pleasure-grounds pertaining thereto, together with all libraries, furniture, and fixtures used in connection therewith, and the College shall have, for the purposes and benefit of the college or colleges to be established and maintained hereunder, power to sell, lease, alienate, and dispose of any such property for such consideration as may be agreed on.

4. The College shall have and is hereby given full power and authority to borrow such sum or sums of money from time to time as may be necessary for its purposes, either with or without security, and shall have power and authority to mortgage or pledge any or all of its lands, tenements, or hereditaments or any other of its property for securing any sum or sums of money so borrowed, or for securing any part of the purchase-money of any such lands, tenements, or hereditaments.

5. The College shall have power for the purposes of the Corporation to execute deeds, agreements, bills of sale, mortgages, bills of exchange, promissory notes, and other like documents.

6. The College shall have full power and authority:—

(a) To invest all or any sum or sums of money of or belonging to the College, or given or bequeathed to it, in any bonds or securities of Canada or of any Province thereof, or of the United Kingdom and Northern Ireland, or in any debentures of any of the municipalities of

the said Provinces, or in any securities in which life insurance companies are authorized from time to time by the Parliament of Canada to invest, and also to lend and invest any such moneys upon the security of any real or personal property, and also to make any other investments which may by the laws of the Province be authorized for the investment of trust funds; and the College may under its corporate name or in the name of any person or persons as trustee or trustees, take and hold any real or personal property or any interest therein by way of mortgage to secure any such investment:

(b) To pass on and entrust to a trust company all or any sum or sums of money belonging to the College, to be held, controlled, administered, and dealt with by such trust company, subject to the provisions of subsection (1), for such time and in such manner as the Board of Management may from time to time direct.

7. The affairs of the College shall be managed by a Board of Management consisting of not less than five and not more than fifteen members, and the following shall constitute the first Board of Management: Rev. Alex. F. MacSween, Angus Murray, H. Lyle Jestley, Hon. Alex. M. Manson, and J. W. Crawford, Q.C.; and the above-named persons shall continue to hold office until their successors are appointed as hereinafter provided.

8. The Board of Management shall be appointed by The General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada (hereinafter called "The General Assembly") in such manner as The General Assembly may from time to time by rule or by-law appoint.

9. The Board of Management shall have the whole management of the financial affairs of the College, and shall receive and disburse all its moneys; control, keep, and manage all its property; and transact all business relating to property and money committed to its care by The General Assembly or otherwise, and shall at all times and in all things observe and obey the orders and instructions of The General Assembly.

10. (1) The Board of Management shall have power and authority from time to time to appoint and, as they shall have occasion, to remove the principal or other head, the professors, tutors, and masters, and all other officers, agents, and servants of the College, such appointments and removals to be made in conformity with the then existing rules and by-laws of The General Assembly in that behalf.

(2) The principal or other head of the College shall be a minister in good standing of The Presbyterian Church in Canada.

11. The professors of the College, together with not more than ten members of the Board of Management nominated by the said Board annually for that purpose, shall constitute the Senate of the College, to whom shall be entrusted the reception, academic superintendence, and discipline of the students and of all other persons within the College.

12. The General Assembly may from time to time make rules or by-laws for the government of the College and for the guidance of the Board of Management, and may alter, amend, and annul the said rules or by-laws from time to time: Provided always that such rules or by-laws be not contrary to this Act or repugnant to the laws of the Province.

13. The said rules or by-laws shall be entered in a book kept for such purpose and signed by the Moderator of The General Assembly at which the same are adopted or passed, and by the clerk or clerks thereof, and such book shall be deposited among the records of The General Assembly.

14. A copy of the said rules or by-laws certified under the hand of the clerk or one of the clerks (if more than one) of The General Assembly shall be admitted and received as evidence of the said rules or by-laws, and of the contents thereof, in any Court of this Province, and for all purposes, without proof of the signature of the said clerk.

15. The Senate of the College shall have power to provide for the granting of and to grant degrees in theology only, including honorary degrees and certificates of proficiency in theology as the Senate may determine.

16. The Senate shall have power to make by-laws touching any matter or thing pertaining to the conditions on which the degrees of Bachelor of Divinity and Doctor of Divinity may be conferred, whether the said degrees by such as are granted in course or by examination, or such as are honorary, or whether they be conferred on matriculants of the College, or other persons, and to amend such by-laws when the Senate shall see fit.

17. This Act may be cited as the "St. Andrew's Hall Act."

18. This Act comes into force on a date to be fixed by the Lieutenant-Governor in Council by his Proclamation.

VICTORIA, B.C.
Printed by DON MCDIARMID, Printer to the Queen's Most Excellent Majesty
1955

REPORT RE ST. ANDREW'S HALL, UNIVERSITY OF BRITISH COLUMBIA CAMPUS, BY HONOURABLE MR. JUSTICE A. M. MANSON, CHAIRMAN, COMMITTEE OF SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA AND CHAIRMAN OF ASSEMBLY BUILDING COMMITTEE

The University of British Columbia is situated on a beautiful site at University Hill, B.C. on the westerly tip of Point Grey, overlooking the Straits and Gulf of Georgia and Howe Sound. When the Government established the University it set aside acreage in parcels of approximately three acres for the use of churches which might choose to build upon the campus.

The Anglicans promptly built a college with dormitory accommodation and the Methodists shortly afterwards took a similar step and built what is now known as Union College. The other denominations did not do so. Shortly after Dr. Norman A. M. MacKenzie became President of the University in 1944 he sent for representatives of our church to discuss with them the likelihood of our putting our site to use and intimated that if we did not intend to do so the University would be glad to use our location for other purposes. Our representatives, the Rev. Dr. J. B. Skene and Mr. W. H. McInnes, reported to Westminster Presbytery and Presbytery without dissent, agreed that action should be taken to develop our site. A report was made to Synod and Synod on May 7, 1947 endorsed the project of erecting a residence at a then estimated cost of $150,000.00. General Assembly in 1947 approved a recommendation "That the General Assembly give consideration to the erection of a residence for Presbyterian students on the campus of the University of British Columbia." A committee was appointed to consider the matter and report to Assembly in 1948. In 1948 Assembly adopted the following resolution:

> "That the Assembly approve the proposal to erect a residence unit on the campus of U.B.C. in the section allocated to the Presbyterian Church at an estimated cost of $150,000.00; commend the decision of the Synod of British Columbia to raise the first $50,000.00 required, and refer the matter to the Board of Administration to plan for providing the remaining $100,000.00 when the Synod of B.C. shall have accomplished their undertaking to raise $50,000.00 as a minimum."

The Synod of British Columbia advised the Assembly in 1954 that it had raised $50,000 and asked that Assembly to provide the $100,000 and appoint the necessary committees to construct and operate the building. Assembly passed the following resolution:

> "That the Prayer of Overture No. 3 (sent up by the Synod of B.C., Mins. p. 315) be granted on the following terms: (1) To arrange for the remaining $100,000 as pledged in 1948. (2) To create and appoint the necessary Committee or Board to carry the proposal to completion. (3) To authorize the operation and management of the Residence to be known as St. Andrew's Hall (Mins. 1954, pp. 70-71)."

The Building Committee was constituted with Mr. Justice A. M. Manson, Vancouver, Convener, J. J. Grant, Vancouver, J. W. Crawford, Calgary, J. A. Martin, Kitchener, Hugh Davidson, Chatham, Chairman of the Board of Administration, and three members to be appointed by the Committee of the Synod of British Columbia (Mins. p. 80). Synod appointed Messrs. James Bisset, West Vancouver, John A. D. Keay, West Vancouver, and Major General J. P. MacKenzie, Vancouver. Assembly further resolved:

> "A. We recommend that the General Assembly of 1955 appoint the committee for the operation and management of the residence to be known as St. Andrew's Hall.
>
> B. That should the residence be completed before the General Assembly of 1955 the Board of Administration have charge of its management until the necessary committee is appointed by the General Assembly of 1955.
>
> C. That in the meantime the Board of Administration give consideration to the organization, management and control of the residence and report its recommendations to the 1955 General Assembly (Mins. p. 80)."

Synod's Committee, realizing that building costs had increased materially, undertook to raise within the bounds of Synod $100,000 instead of $50,000 as stipulated by Assembly. There has been received in cash, pledges and interest approximately $95,000 and there is every indication that we shall get in excess of our objective of $100,000. When Synod met at the beginning of November last our pledges stood at $24,615.00. Inclusive of new pledges since the meeting of Synod, unpaid now amount to $3,774.00. These are regarded as good. Your committee has, exclusive of cash on hand, securities in excess of $81,921.00, giving an average yield at last computation of 3.495 per cent. Securities are lodged with our bankers for safe-keeping. Our bankers make no charge for safe-keeping or for clipping coupons or for exchange.

The University architects have been engaged to prepare the requisite plans for a residence to accommodate about forty-two students, a chapel and a dean's quarters. The residence will be available primarily to selected students of the Presbyterian faith and then to other selected students. It may be safely anticipated that our residence will be fully occupied from the outset, both during the regular University term and during the summer session. Inquiry by Synod's Committee assures it that the residence can be operated at a slight profit, as in the case of the existing Women's Dormitories. The plans call for built-in furniture and little additional expense will be entailed for furnishings.

Synod's Committee undertook early this year to negotiate a lease from the University. The power to grant a lease is contained in sections 3 and 4 of the British Columbia University Act, R.S.B.C., Cap. 353. Section 3 empowers the University to grant what may be described as a commercial lease for ninety-nine years. No mention is made in that section of a nominal rental and the University solicitors are of the opinion that a lease under section 3 could not contain a covenant relieving the lessee from general taxes. Under section 4 the University, subject to the approval of the Lieutenant-Governor in Council, the University of British Columbia is empowered to give a nine hundred and ninety-nine year lease to any incorporated theological college affiliated with the University at a nominal rental and the University solicitors are of the opinion that under that section the University could and would give a covenant relieving the lessee from liability for general taxes and I am so assured by the President. The desirability and importance of such a covenant is obvious.

In the circumstances, Synod's Committee decided to incorporate St. Andrew's Hall at the Spring Session of the Legislature. A bill was prepared and sponsored by the Honourable Mr. Williston, Minister of Education. It was in due course given Royal assent but with a safe-guarding section therein, section 18, stipulating that the Act will not come into effect until proclaimed. On the 28th of April the Honourable the Provincial Secretary wrote the Rev. Dr. E. A. Thomson, Joint Clerk of Assembly, that the bill would not be proclaimed until formally requested by the Assembly under the hand of the Clerk of Assembly. The operation of the Act is further safe-guarded by the provision that the Board of Management shall be named by the Assembly and that the Board shall be at all times governed by Assembly's instructions and its relevant by-laws and regulations.

Had incorporation not been had at the recent session of the Legislature it could not be had until February or March 1956 and the negotiations for the lease could not have been got under way. The project has been already too long delayed and further delay might prompt the University to insist on taking over our site.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That the incorporation of St. Andrew's Hall be approved.
2. That the Assembly through its Clerk request that the Act be proclaimed at the earliest possible date.
3. That the Board of Management as named in section 1 of the St. Andrew's Hall Act be continued.
4. That the Board of Management be authorized to constitute a Building Committee and to name the members thereof; the said Committee to be subject to the direction and control of the Board of Management.
5. That pending the proclamation of the Act the St. Andrew's Hall Committee of Synod be authorized to carry on in the matter of preparation of plans and proceeding with construction.

A. M. MANSON,

Convener.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PASTORAL CHARGES CONGREGATIONS AND MISSION FIELDS

N.B.—Where Pastoral Charges or Mission Fields have more than one congregation or preaching station, the other congregations or preaching stations are also arranged alphabetically with the name of the Pastoral Charge or Mission Field inserted.

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
A		
Abbotsford, Calvin (M.F.)	47	468
Aberarder, St. John's (See Wyoming)	30	442
Acton, Knox	24	430
Adderly (See Inverness)	8	394
Ahmic Lake, Croft (M.F.) (See Magnetawan)	22	426
Agincourt, Knox	17	410
Ailsa Craig	28	438
Alberton (See Ancaster)	25	432
Alberton	7	392
West Point		
Alderwood (M.F.) (See Toronto)	18	418
Aldershot (M.F.)	25	432
Aldergrove St. John's (M.F.) (See Shipman)	38	456
Alexandra (See Brantford)	27	436
Allandale, Essa Road	20	420
Stroud		
All People's Mission, Gonor (M.F.)	35	450
Allenford, St. Andrew's (See Tara)	33	446
Alliston, Knox	20	420
Mansfield		
Alma (See Elmira)	24	428
Alma Street (See St. Thomas)	28	438
North Street		
Almonte	12	402
Alvinston, Guthrie	30	442
Brooke, Chalmers		
Cameron, Euphemia		
Napier, St. Andrew's		
Amherst Island, St. Paul's	14	406
Amherstburg, St. Andrew's	29	440
Ancaster, St. Andrew's	25	432
Alberton		
Angus, Zion	20	420
Baxter		
Ivy		
Appin	28	438
Melbourne, Guthrie		
Argyle (M.F.) (See Waywayseecapo Reserve	36	452
Argyle, Crinan	28	438
Duff, Largie		
Arlington Beach (M.F.)	37	454
Strasbourg		
Armstrong, St. Andrew's	46	466
Arnprior, St. Andrew's	12	402
Dewar's		
Armour Heights (See Toronto)	17	412
Arthur, St. Andrew's	23	428
Gordonville, St. Andrew's		
Asbestos, St. Andrew's (See Danville)	8	394
Ashfield	32	444
Ripley, Knox		
Ashburn, Burns (See Port Perry)	16	410
Ashdale (M.F.) (See Newport)	4	386
Assiniboia, St. Andrew's	37	454
Atikokan (M.F.)	34	448
Athelstan	9	394
Elgin		
Atwood	31	442
Auburn, Knox	32	444
Blyth, St. Andrew's		
Aultsville (See Woodlands)	10	400
Aurora, St. Andrew's	17	410
Avonbank, Motherwell (See Avonton)	31	442
Avonmore	10	398
Gravel Hill		
Monkland		
Avonton	31	442
Avonbank, Motherwell		
Aylmer, St. Andrew's	11	400
Hull, Cushman Memorial		
Ayton, Knox (See Hanover)	33	446
B		
Baddeck	1	380
Middle River		
Baden (M.F.)	24	430
Bala	20	420
Port Carling, Knox		
Torrance, Zion		
Ballyduff (See Nestleton)	15	408
Banff, St. Paul's	43	464
Banks (M.F.)	20	422
Gibralter		
McMurchy's, St. Andrew's		
Bar River, Knox (M.F.)	22	422
Sowbery		
Barney's River	3	382
Marshy Hope		
Barnesville (M.F.) (See Sussex)	5	388
Barrie, St. Andrew's	20	420
Barrow Bay (See Marr)	33	446
Barvas (See Yorkton)	37	454
Bass River, St. Mark's	6	390
Beersville, St. James		
Clairville, St. Andrew's		
Harcourt, St. Andrew's		
Rexton, St. Ninian's		
West Branch, Zion		
Bassano, Knox	43	464
Bathurst, St. Luke's	6	390
Jacquet River, St. Paul's		
New Mills, St. Andrew's		
Battleford, North (Knox, St. Andrew's)	39	456
Bayfield, Knox (See Clinton, St. Andrew's)	32	444
Baxter (See Angus)	20	420
Beamsville, St. Andrew's	26	434
Smithville		
Bear Creek (See Brigden)	30	442
Bear Lake (See Grand Prairie)	40	458
Beauharnois, St. Edward's	9	394
Beaverton	16	410
Gamebridge		
Beechridge (M.F.)	9	396
Beechwood	30	442
Centre Road		
West Adelaide		
Beersville, St. James (See Bass River)	6	390
Beeton, St. Andrew's (See Tottenham)	20	422
Bekevar	37	454
Belfast	7	392
Belgrave, Knox (See Brussels)	32	444
Bellafield (M.F.) (See Killarney)	36	452
Belleville, St. Andrew's	14	406
Belmont, Knox	28	438
North Yarmouth, St. James		
Belmore, Knox (See Bluevale)	32	444
Benalto (See Eckville)	42	462

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
Bermuda, Hamilton (St. Andrew's)	4	386
Bethany, Milan (See Lake Megantic)	8	394
Bethel, Price's Corners (See Hillsburg)	19	420
Bethel	28	438
Bryanston		
Ilderton		
Biggar, St. Andrew's	39	456
Binbrook, Knox (See Carluke)	25	432
Birch Grove (M.F.)	1	380
Bird Tail Reserve (M.F.) and Pipestone Reserve		
Black River Bridge, St. Paul's (See Chatham)	6	390
Blenheim (See Ridgetown)	29	440
Blue Mountain	3	382
Garden of Eden		
Blueberry Mountain	40	458
Gordondale		
Bluevale, Knox	32	444
Belmore, Knox		
Blyth, St. Andrew's (See Auburn)	32	444
Blyth, Glensouris (M.F.)	36	452
Blytheswood (M.F.)	29	440
Bobcaygeon, Knox	16	410
Rosedale		
Bocabec (M.F.) (See St. George)	5	388
Boissevain, St. Andrew's	36	452
Ninga		
Bolton, Caven	18	416
Nashville		
Tenth Line, St. Andrew's		
Bolsover, St. Andrew's (See Kirkfield)	16	410
Bookton (See Norwich)	27	436
Boston	18	416
Omagh		
Boularderie, Big Bras d'Or	1	380
Ross Ferry		
Bowmanville, St. Andrew's	15	408
Newtonville		
Bracebridge, Knox	20	420
Bradford	20	420
2nd West Gwillimbury		
St. John's		
Bradner (M.F.)	47	468
Mount Lehman		
Braeside (See Lochwinnoch)	12	402
Brampton, The Presbyterian Church	18	416
Brandon, First	36	452
Brandon, St. Andrew's	36	452
Brandon, Southminster (M.F.)	36	452
Brantford	27	436
Alexandra		
Central		
Brantford, Knox (M.F.)	27	436
Mount Pleasant		
Brantford, Hungarian (M.F.)	27	436
Breadalbane (See North Tryon) (M.F.)	7	392
Breadalbane (See Lenore)	36	452
Briercrest, Knox	37	454
Brigden	30	442
Bear Creek		
Dawn, Knox		
Bridgeville (See East River)	3	382
Brighton, St. Andrew's (See Colborne)	15	408
Bristol (M.F.)	11	402
Broadview	37	454
Brockville, First Church	13	404
Brooke, Chalmers (See Alvinston)	30	442
Brookfield	7	392
Glasgow Road		
Hartsville		
Hunter's River		
Brownsburg (See Margaret Rogers Memorial, Lacnute)	9	394
Brownvale	40	458
Last Lake		
Dixonville		
Smith Mills		
Brule (See River John)	3	382
Brussels, Melville	32	444
Belgrave, Knox		
Bryanston (See Bethel)	28	438
Buchanan (M.F.)	47	468
Buckhorne, St. Andrew's (See Lakehurst, Knox)	15	408
Buckingham, St. Andrew's (M.F.)	11	402
Burgoyne	33	446
Dunblane		
Burk's Falls, St. Andrew's	22	426
Port Carmen		
Sundridge, Knox		
Burlington, Knox	25	432
Burnbrae, St. Andrew's	14	406
Burns (See Erin)	19	420
Burns (See Maple Valley) (M.F.)	19	420
Burns (See Milverton)	31	442
Burns, Rocky Saugeen (See Durham)	23	428
Burns (See Mosa)	28	438
Burns (See Port Perry)	16	410
Burns, Zorra (M.F.)	31	444
C		
Caintown, St. Paul's	13	404
Lansdowne, Church of the Covenant		
Caledon East, Knox	19	420
Caledon, St. Andrew's		
Claude		
Caledonia (M.F.)	3	384
Lower Caledonia		
Caledonia	7	392
Murray Harbour South		
Wood Islands		
Caledonia, St. Andrew's	25	432
Calgary	43	464
Calvin Hungarian (M.F.)		
Chalmers (M.F.)		
Valleyfield		
Pleasant Heights		
Grace		
Knox		
North Hill		
St. Andrew's		
Three Hills, St. Andrew's		
Orkney		
Calvin (See Whitechurch)	32	446
Calvin, Winnipeg (O.M.F.)	35	450
Camden East (M.F.) (See Deseronto)	14	406
Cameron, Euphemia (See Alvinston)	30	442
Camlachie, Knox (See Point Edward)	30	442
Campbell Memorial (O.M.F.)	9	396
Campbellford, St. Andrew's	15	408
Campbellville, St. David's	24	430
Nassagaweya		
Campbellton, Knox	6	390
Cannington, Knox	16	410
Canoe Cove (See Clyde River)	7	392
Cape North (M.F.)	1	380
Neil's Harbour		
Caradoc North (See Mount Brydges)	28	438
Carberry, Knox	36	452
Wellwood, Zion		
Cardigan and Lorne Valley (See Montague)	7	392
Cardinal, St. Andrew's	13	404
Mainsville, St. James		
Cariboo River (M.F.)	3	384
Carleton Place, St. Andrew's	12	402
Carlisle, New Knox	6	390
Carluke, St. Paul's	25	432
Binbrook, Knox		
Carragana (M.F.)	38	456
Somme		
Carrot River (M.F.) (See The Pas, Knox)	36	452
Carstairs, Knox (See Olds)	42	462
Catalone (See Mira Ferry)	1	380
Celtic, Herbert Mem. (M.F.) (See Shipman, Knox)	38	456
Centre Road (See Beechwood)	30	442
Centreville (See South Monoghan)	15	408
Millbrook, Grace		
Chalk River (M.F.)	12	402
Petawawa		
Chalmers (M.F.)	43	464
Valleyview		
Chapman Camp S.S. (See Kimberley)	45	466

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
Charlottetown	7	392
St. James		
Zion		
Mermaid		
Charney (See Quebec)	8	394
Chatham, Calvin	6	390
Black River Bridge, St. Paul		
Kouchibouguac, Knox		
Chatham, First	29	440
Chatsworth, St. Andrew's	33	446
Dornoch, Latona		
Williamsford, Knox		
Chauvin Westminster (M.F.)	41	460
Wainwright		
Chesley, Geneva	33	446
Chesterville, St. Andrew's	13	404
Dunbar		
Morewood		
Cheyne (See Stoney Creek) (M.F.)	25	432
Chilliwack, Cook's	47	468
Chinese Mission (M.) Montreal	9	396
Chinese Mission (M.) Toronto	17	412
Chinese (M.F.) Vancouver	47	468
Chinese (M.F.) Victoria	48	470
Chippawa	26	434
Crowland		
Churchill (See Clyde River)	7	392
Clairlea Park (M.) (See Toronto)	17	412
Clairville, St. Andrew's (See Bass River)	6	390
Claude (See Caledon East)	19	420
Clifton	7	392
Geddie Memorial		
Granville		
Long River		
Clinton, St. Andrew's	32	444
Bayfield, Knox		
Clyde River,	7	392
Canoe Cove		
Churchill		
Nine Mile Creek		
Cobden, St. Andrew's	12	402
Ross		
Wolftown, St. John's		
Cobourg, St. Andrew's	15	408
Cochrane, Knox (M.F.)	21	426
Coghlan Beaver (M.F.) (See Murrayville)	47	468
Colborne, Old St. Andrew's	15	408
Brighton, St. Andrew's		
Lakeport, St. Paul's		
Coldstream	18	416
Coldwater (See Victoria Harbour)	20	422
Coleville, Scott Memorial	39	456
Fairmount, Fairmount Memorial		
Collingwood, First	20	420
Conn, Knox	23	428
Conquerall Mills (See West Dublin)	4	386
Cookstown	20	420
First Essa		
Cornwall	10	398
Corunna, St. Andrew's	30	442
Courtright and Mooretown		
Moore, Knox		
Cosmo-Sangudo Hung. (See Edmonton-Hung.)	41	460
Cote des Neiges (See Montreal)	9	394
Cote St. Gabriel (M.F.) (See Mille Isles)	9	396
Cote St. George (M.F.)	10	400
Courcelette (M.F.) (See Pambrun)	37	454
Courtright and Mooretown (See Corunna)	30	442
Covey Hill (O.M.F.) (See Hemmingford)	9	396
Craighurst (See Hillsdale)	20	422
Cranberry Portage, Knox (M.F.)	36	452
Cranbrook, Knox	32	444
Ethel, Knox		
Cranbrook, Knox	45	466
Creemore, St. Andrew's	20	422
Dunedin		
East Nottawasaga		
Horning's Mills, Knox		
Cresswell, St. John's (See Sonya)	16	410
Creston, St. Stephen's	45	466
Crieff, Knox (See Puslinch)	24	430
Crinan (See Argyle)	28	438
Croft (M.F.) (See Magnetawan)	22	426
Cromarty (See Exeter, Cavan)	31	442
Crowland (See Chippawa)	26	434
Crysler (See Finch)	10	398
Crystal Falls (M.F.)	9	396
Lake View		
Lost River		
Cushman Memorial, Hull (See Aylmer)	11	400
D		
Dalhousie, St. John's	6	390
Danville, St. Andrew's	8	394
Asbestos, St. Andrew's		
Dartmouth, (M.F.)	4	386
Dawn, Knox (See Brigden)	30	442
Dean, Sharon	4	386
Musquodoboit Harbour		
Delhi Hungarian (M.F.)	27	436
Delta (M.F.) (See Westbourne)	36	452
Derby, Ferguson (See Newcastle)	6	390
Deseronto, Church of the Redeemer (M.F.)	14	406
Camden East		
Dewar's (See Arnprior)	12	402
Diligent River (M.F.)	4	386
Dinsmore	39	458
Welcome Valley		
Divide (M.F.) (See Ridgecliffe)	37	454
Dixon's Corners (See Iroquois)	13	404
Dixonville (See Brownvale)	40	458
Dixie	18	416
Doon (See Preston, Knox)	24	430
Dorchester, St. James (See Port Elgin, N.B.)	5	388
Dorchester (See St. George's, London)	28	438
Dornoch, Latona (See Chatsworth)	33	446
Dover, New St. Andrew's (See Valetta)	29	440
Drayton, Knox	23	428
Moorefield, St. Andrew's		
Rothsay, Calvin		
Dresden	29	440
Rutherford		
Dromore, Amos	23	428
Normanby, Knox		
Drummond Hill (See Niagara Falls)	26	434
Duart	29	440
Turin, Knox		
Dublin Shore, Knox (See West Dublin)	4	386
Duff, Largie (See Argyle, Crinian)	28	438
Duff's	24	430
Dunbar (See Chesterville)	13	404
Dunblane (See Burgoyne)	33	446
Duncan, St. Andrew's (M.F.)	48	470
Dundas, Knox	25	432
Dundalk, Erskine	19	420
Ventry, Knox		
Dunedin (See Creemore)	20	420
Dungannon, Erskine (See Lucknow)	32	444
Dunnville, Knox	26	434
Duntroon, St. Paul's	20	422
West Nottawasaga		
Nottawa		
Dunwich, Duff's (See Argyle)	28	438
Durham	23	428
Rocky Saugeen, Burns		
Durham (See West River)	3	384
Dutton, Knox	28	438
E		
Earlie, Wildwood, Granton	41	460
Earltown (M.F.)	3	384
East Nottawasaga (See Creemore)	20	422
Easthope, North, Knox (See Shakespeare)	31	444
Easthope, North, St. Andrew's (See Shakespeare)	31	444
East Oxford, St. Matthew's (See Spencerville)	13	404
East River, Bridgeville	3	382
Springville		
St. Paul's		
Sunny Brae		
East River, St. Mary's (See Sherbrooke)	3	384
East Selkirk, MacBeth (M.F.)	35	450
Gonor, All People's Mission		
Kirkness, St. Andrew's		

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
Eckford (M.F.) (See Waywayseecapo Resrve)	36	452
Eckville, St. Paul's	42	462
Benalto		
Hespero		
Eden Mills	24	430
Rockwood		
Edinglassie (M.F.)	41	460
Edmonds, Gordon (See New Westminster)	47	468
Edmonton:	41	460
Hungarian (M.F.)		
Genesee (M.F.)		
King Edward Park Extension (M.F.)		
Sangudo-Cosmo (M.F.)		
Ukrainian (M.F.)		
Edmonton:	41	460
First		
Rupert Street		
Strathcona		
St. Andrew's		
Westmount		
Edwell, Grace (See Willowdale)	42	462
Eglise, St. Luc (O.M.F.)	9	396
Eglise des Cantons de l'Est	8	394
Sherbrooke (French Work)		
Eldon South, St. Andrew's (See Woodville)	16	410
Eldon Station (See Kirkfield)	16	410
Elgin (See Athelstan)	9	394
Elmira, Gale	24	430
Alma, St. Andrew's		
Winterbourne, Chalmers		
Elmsdale	4	386
Hardwood Lands		
Noel Road		
Elmvale	20	422
Flos, Knox		
Elmwood Avenue (See London)	28	438
Elmwood (See Winnipeg) (M.F.)	35	450
Elora, Knox	24	430
Elphin (See McDonald's Corners)	12	402
Elphinstone (M.F.)	36	452
Okanais Reserve		
Elsinore (See Southampton)	33	446
Elva St. Paul's (See Melita)	36	452
Embro, Knox	27	436
Harrington, Knox		
Englehart, St. Paul's	21	426
Tomstown		
Englishtown (M.F.) (See South Gut)	1	380
Ephraim Scott (See Montreal)	9	394
Erin, Burns	19	420
Ospringe, Knox		
Erskine (M.F.) (See Victoria)	48	470
Essa, First (See Cookstown)	20	420
Esson (See Uptergrove)	20	422
Estevan, Westminster (M.F.)	37	454
Ethel, Knox (See Cranbrook)	32	444
Euphemia, Cameron (See Alvinston)	30	442
Eureka (See Hopewell)	3	382
Evangel Hall (M.)	17	412
Evarts (See Sylvan Lake)	42	462
Everett (M.F.)	20	422
Eversley, St. Andrew's	18	416
Strange, St. Andrew's		
West King, St. Paul's		
Exeter, Caven	32	442
Cromarty		
F		
Fairbairn (See Holstein)	23	428
Fairbank, Toronto	18	416
Fairmount, Fairmount-Mem. (See Coleville)	39	456
Fairview (See Vancouver)	47	468
Farran's Point (See Woodlands)	10	400
Fairmount-Taylor (See Montreal)	9	396
Fenelon Falls, St. Andrew's	16	410
Glenarm, Knox		
Fergus, St. Andrew's	24	430
Feversham, Burns (M.F.) (See Maple Valley)	19	420
Finch	10	398
Crysler		
Fingal, Knox	28	438
Port Stanley, St. John's		
First Essa (See Cookstown)	20	420
Five Mile Creek (See Grand Prairie)	40	458
Flamboro, West	25	432
Kirkwall		
Sheffield		
Flin Flon, St. Andrew's (M.F.)	36	452
Flos, Knox (See Elmvale)	20	422
Flying Shot (See Grande Prairie)	40	458
Fontenelle (M.F.)	6	390
Forest, St. James	30	442
Fork River, Red Deer Pt. (See Winnipegosis)	36	452
Fort Coulonge, St. Andrew's	11	400
Fort Erie, Knox	26	434
St. Andrew's		
Fort Frances, Knox	34	448
Fort Macleod	44	464
St. Andrew's		
Fort St. John, B.C.	40	458
Fort William, St. Andrew's	34	448
Fort William, First	34	448
Fowler's Corners, Lakevale (See Lakefield)	15	408
Foxboro, St. Andrew's (M.F.)	14	406
Fuller, Knox		
Roslin, St. Andrew's		
Framboise (See Grand River)	1	380
Fraserview	47	468
Fredericton, St. Andrew's	5	388
Livingstone		
Freeland (See Tyne Valley)	7	392
Freetown (See Kensington)	7	392
French Christian Mission (M.F.) (See Winnipeg)	35	450
French Mission, St. Luc Eglise	9	396
French River (See North River)	1	380
French River (See Merigomish)	3	382
Fuller, Knox (See Foxboro)	14	406
G		
Galahad (M.F.) (See Killam)	41	460
Gairloch	3	382
Middle River		
West River Station		
Galt	24	430
Central		
Knox's		
St. Andrew's		
Gamebridge, Knox (See Beaverton)	16	410
Gananoque, St. Andrew's	14	406
Ganton (M.F.) (See Wildwood)	41	460
Garden of Eden (See Blue Mountain)	3	382
Geddie Memorial (See Clifton)	7	392
Genesee (M.F.) (See Edmonton)	41	460
Georgetown, Que.	9	394
Georgetown, Knox	18	416
Limehouse		
Geraldton, St. Andrew's	34	448
Long Lac		
Jellicoe		
Gibralter (M.F.) (See Banks)	20	422
Gilt Edge	41	460
Glace Bay	1	380
Glenora-Westminster (See Edmonton)	41	460
Glensouris, Blyth (M.F.)	36	452
Glamis, St. Paul's	33	444
Glasgow Road (See Brookfield)	7	392
Glenarm, Knox (See Fenelon Falls)	16	410
Glencoe	28	438
Glenelg (See Sherbrooke)	3	384
Glen Leslie (See Grande Prairie)	40	458
Gloucester (See Vernon)	11	400
Goderich, Knox	32	444
Goldenville (See Sherbrooke)	3	384
Gonor, All People's Mission (See East Selkirk) (M.F.)	35	450
Gordondale (See Blueberry Mt.)	40	458
Gordonville, St. Andrew's (See Arthur)	23	428
Gordon, Edmonds (See New Westminster)	47	468
Gorge (See Victoria)	48	470
Gorrie, Knox (See Molesworth)	32	444
Grand Falls, St. Matthew's	2	382
Grande Prairie	40	458
Bear Lake		
Glen Leslie		

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
Flying Shot		
Five Mile Creek		
Grand River	1	380
Framboise		
Loch Lomond		
Grand Valley, Knox	19	420
South Luther, Ebenezer		
Granville (See Clifton)	7	392
Grattan, St. Andrew's (M.F.)	12	404
Lake Dore		
Micksburg		
Gravel Hill and Monkland (See Avonmore)	10	398
Gravenhurst, Knox	30	422
Green Hill (See West River)	3	384
Greenock, St. Andrew's	5	388
Grimsby, St. John's	25	432
Guelph	24	430
Knox		
St. Andrew's		
St. Paul's		
Guthrie	20	422
Oro, Central		
Oro Station, St. Andrew's		
Guthrie, Melbourne (See Appin)	28	438
Gwillimbury 2nd West (See Bradford)	20	420
H		
Hagersville, St. Andrew's	25	432
Halifax	4	386
Knox		
St. David's		
Hamilton	25	432
Calvin		
Central		
Chalmers		
Eastmount (M.F.) (See Hamilton)		
Erskine		
John Calvin; Hungarian		
Knox		
MacNab Street		
New Westminster,		
St. Andrew's		
St. Columba		
St. Cuthbert's		
St. David's		
St. Enoch's		
St. John		
St. Paul's		
Roxborough Gate (M.F.)		
South Gate (M.F.)	25	432
Italian (M.F.)	25	432
Ukrainian, Hamilton (M.F.)	25	432
Hamilton, St. Andrew's, Bermuda	4	386
Hamilton Road (See London)	28	438
Hammond (M.F.) (See Mission City)	47	468
Hampton, St. Paul's (See Sussex) (M.F.)	5	388
Hanover, St. Andrew's	33	444
Ayton, Knox		
Hanwell (M.F.)	5	388
Prince William		
Lower Southampton		
Haney (M.F.) (See Mission City)	47	468
Harcourt, St. Andrew's (See Bass River)	6	390
Hardwood Land's (See Elmsdale)	4	386
Harrington, Knox (See Embro)	27	436
Harrington (See Marshfield)	7	392
Harriston, Knox	23	428
Hartney, St. Paul's	36	452
Hartsville (See Brookfield)	7	392
Harvey Station, Knox	5	388
Hastings, St. Andrew's (See Warkworth)	15	408
Havelock, Knox (See Norwood)	15	408
Hawkesbury, St. Paul's	11	400
Hawk Junction (M.F.)	22	426
Heart Valley (See Wanham)	40	458
Helen Street, Port Arthur (M.F.)	34	448
Hemmingford, St. Andrew's (O.M.F.)	9	396
Covey Hill		
Hensall, Carmel	32	444
Herb Lake (M.F.) (See Wekusko)	36	452
Hespeler, St. Andrew's	24	430
Hespero (See Eckville)	42	462
Highfield (See Marshfield)	7	392
Hillsburg, St. Andrew's	19	420
Price's Corners, Bethel		
Hillsdale, St. Andrew's	20	422
Craighurst, Knox		
Moonstone, Knox		
Holstein	23	428
Fairbairn		
Hopewell	3	382
Eureka		
Horning's Mills, (See Creemore)	20	420
Howick (See Riverfield)	9	396
Hull, Cushman Memorial (See Aylmer)	11	400
Humber Heights, St. Andrew's (M.F.)	18	418
Rexdale		
Humber Valley, St. Giles	18	416
Hungarian, Calvin (M.F.) (See Calgary)	43	464
Hungarian (M.F.) (See Lethbridge)	44	464
Hungarian, First (See Toronto) (M.)	17	412
Hungarian, John Calvin (See Hamilton)	25	432
Hungarian, Mt. Brydges (M.F.)	28	438
Hungarian (See Windsor)	29	440
Hungarian, Delhi (M.F.)	27	436
Hungarian, Brantford (M.F.)	27	436
Hungarian Mission (See Mackenzie Highway)	40	458
Hungarian, Vancouver, (M.F.)	47	468
Huntingdon, St. Andrew's	9	394
Hunter River's (See Brookfield)	7	392
Huntsville, St. Andrew's	20	422
I		
Ilderton (See Bethel)	28	438
Indian Brook (See North River)	1	380
Indian Head, St. Andrew's	37	454
Qu'Appelle, St. Andrew's		
Indian Missions, Lake of the Woods (M.F.)	35	450
Ingersoll, St. Paul's	27	436
Innerkip, Melrose	27	436
Ratho		
Innisfail, St. Andrew's	42	462
Penhold, Chalmer's		
Inverness and Adderly	8	394
Iroquois, Knox	13	404
Dixon's Corners		
Islington, St. Andrew's	18	416
Italian (M.F.) Hamilton	25	432
Italian, Beckwith Memorial	9	396
Ville Emard		
Ivy (See Angus)	20	420
J		
Jacquet River, St. Paul's (See Bathurst)	6	390
Janetville (See Nestleton)	15	408
Jarvis, Knox	25	432
Walpole, Chalmers		
Jellicoe (See Geraldton)	34	448
Jersey Mills (See Valcartier)	8	394
Jersey, New (See Tabusintac)	6	390
Jumbo Gardens, Port Arthur (M.F.)	34	448
Jumbo Valley, Knox	44	464
K		
Kamloops, St. Andrew's	46	466
Kars, St. Andrew's (See Manotick)	11	400
Keene, Knox (See Peterborough, St. Giles)	15	408
Kelowna, St. David's (See Vernon)	46	466
Kemptville, St. Paul's	13	404
Oxford Mills, St. Andrew's		
Merrickville		
Kenora, First (O.M.F.)	35	450
Kensington	7	392
Freetown		
Malpeque		
Kensington (See Knox Crescent, Montreal)	9	396
Kent Bridge (See Thamesville)	29	440
Kenyon	10	398
Kerrisdale (See Vancouver)	47	468
Kildonan, Grace Church	35	450
Killam, Galahad, St. Paul's	41	460
Killarney, Erskine (M.F.)	36	452
Bellafield		
Kimberley, St. Andrew's	45	466
Chapman Camp S.S.		
Wasa		

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
Kinburn, St. Andrew's	11	400
Torbolton, St. Andrew's		
Kincardine, Knox	32	444
King Edward Park, (Extension)	41	460
King West, St. Paul's (See Eversley)	18	416
Kingston, St. Andrew's	14	404
Kingsway (See Toronto)	18	416
Kinistino, St. Paul's (See Melfort)	38	456
Kinloss, South	32	444
Kinlough		
Kinnaird, The Presbyterian Church (M.F.)	45	466
New Denver, Knox (M.F.)		
Silverton, St. John's		
Slocan City, St. Andrew's	45	466
Kintyre, Knox	28	438
Wardsville, St. John's		
Kirkfield, St. Andrew's	16	410
Bolsover, St. Andrew's		
Eldon Station		
Kirkhill	10	398
Kirkland Lake, St. Andrew's	21	426
Kirkland, St. David's (See Woodstock)	5	388
Kirkness, St. Andrew's (M.F.) (See E. Selkirk)	35	450
Kirkwall (See West Flamboro)	25	432
Kitchener, St. Andrew's	24	430
Kitchener Park	17	412
Kitimat (M.F.)	47	468
Kitchener Pres. Mission (M.F.)	24	430
Knollwood Park (See London)	28	438
Knox Crescent and Kensington (See Montreal)	9	396
Komoka, Knox (See Mount Brydges)	28	438
Kouchibouguac, Knox (See Chatham, N.B.)	6	390
Kydd Memorial (See Montreal)	9	396
L		
Lachine, St. Andrew's	9	394
Lachute, Margaret Roger Memorial	9	394
Brownsburg		
Lake Ainslie	1	380
Strathlorne		
Lake Charles (See Wiarton)	33	448
Lake Dore (M.F.) (See Grattan)	12	404
Lake Megantic	8	394
Milan, Bethany		
Lake of the Woods (M.F.) (See Indian Mission)	35	450
Lakefield, St. Andrew's	15	408
Fowler's Corners, Lakevale		
Omemee, St. Andrew's		
Lakehurst, Knox (M.F.)	15	408
Buckhorn, St. Andrew's		
Rockcroft		
Lakeport, St. Paul's (See Colborne)	15	408
Lakevale, Fowler's Corners (See Lakefield)	15	408
Lakeview (M.F.) (See Crystal Falls)	9	396
Lancaster	10	398
Lancaster, St. Columba (M.F.)	5	388
Langside (See Whitechurch)	32	446
Lansdowne (See Caintown)	13	404
Last Lake (See Brownvale)	40	458
Leamington, Knox	29	440
Leaside, Toronto	17	412
Leaskdale	16	410
Zephyr		
Leggatts Point	8	394
Lenore	36	452
Breadalbane		
Lethbridge, St. Andrew's	44	464
Lethbridge, Hungarian (M.F.)	44	464
Limehouse (See Georgetown)	18	416
Lindsay, St. Andrew's	16	410
Lindsay (See Marr)	33	446
Listowel, Knox	31	442
Little Harbour	3	382
Pictou Landing		
Little Narrows	1	380
Whycocomagh		
Livingstone (See Montreal)	9	396
Livingstone (M.F.) (See Fraserview)	47	468
Lloydminster, Knox	41	460
Loch Lomond (See Grand River)	1	380
Lochwinnoch	12	402
Braeside		
Stewartville		
Logan Geggie Memorial, Queensway (M.F.)	18	418
London	28	438
Chalmers		
Elmwood Avenue		
Hamilton Road		
Knollwood Park		
New St. James		
St. George's		
Dorchester		
Long Branch, Dunn Memorial	18	416
Long Lac (See Geraldton)	34	448
Long River (See Clifton)	7	392
Lorne Valley (See Montague)	7	392
Lost River (M.F.) (See Crystal Falls)	9	396
Lot 14, Richmond Bay (See Tyne Valley)	7	392
Louisburg (See Mira Ferry)	1	380
Lousana	42	462
Trenville		
Louth, First (See North Pelham)	26	434
Lower Caledonia (M.F.) (See Caledonia)	3	384
Lower Southhampton (M.F.) (See Hanwell)	5	388
Lucknow	32	444
Dungannon, Erskine		
Lunenburg, St. Andrew's	4	386
Luther, South (See Grand Valley)	19	420
MAC		
MacBeth Church, East Selkirk (M.F.)	35	450
MacGregor (See Portage Sioux Village) (M.F.)	36	452
MacKenzie Highway, Hungarian Mission	40	458
Hungarian Mission		
MacVicar Memorial (See Outremont)	9	396
MacMurchy's, St. Andrew's (M.F.) (See Banks)	20	422
McClures Mills, St. Paul's (M.F.)	4	386
McDonald's Corners, Knox	12	402
Elphin		
Snow Road		
McGregor, (See Portage Sioux Village) (M.F.)	36	452
McKinleyville, St. Andrew's (See Newcastle)	6	390
McLellan's Mountain (M.F.)	3	384
McClellan's Brook		
M		
Madoc, St. Peter's	14	404
Tweed, St. Andrew's		
Magnetawan, Knox (M.F.)	22	426
Ahmic Lake, Croft		
Spence		
Mahone Bay, Knox	4	386
Mainsville, St. James (See Cardinal)	13	404
Maisonneuve (See Montreal)	9	396
Malagawatch (See Orangedale)	1	380
Malpaque (See Kensington)	7	392
Manotick, Knox	11	400
Kars, St. Andrew's		
Mansfield (See Alliston)	20	420
Maple, St. Andrew's (See Vaughan)	18	416
Maple Valley, St. Andrew's (M.F.)	19	420
Feversham, Burns		
Singhampton		
Mar	33	446
Lindsay		
Barrow Bay		
Stokes Bay		
Margaret Roger Memorial, Lachute	9	394
Markdale, Cooke's	19	420
Priceville, St. Andrew's		
Swinton Park, St. Andrew's		
Marion Bridge	1	380
Markham, St. Andrew's	17	410
Stouffville, St. James		
Marpole (See Vancouver)	47	468
Marshfield	7	392
Harrington		
Highfield		
Mount Stewart		
Marshy Hope (See Barney's River)	3	382
Martintown	10	398
Williamstown		

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
Massey, First (M.F.)	22	428
Webbwood, St. Andrew's		
Maxville	10	398
St. Elmo		
Meaford, Knox	20	422
Meath Park, Zion (M.F.)	38	456
Pine Valley		
Weirdale		
Medicine Hat, St. John's	44	464
Medicine Hat, Riverside	44	464
Melbourne, Guthrie (See Appin)	28	438
Melfort, St. James	38	456
Kinistino, St. Paul's		
Melita	36	452
Elva, St. Paul's		
Melville (See Brussels)	32	444
Melville, West Hill	17	410
Melville (See Westmount)	9	396
Merigomish	3	382
French River		
Mermaid (See Charlottetown)	7	392
Merrickville (See Kemptville)	13	404
Merritton, St. Andrew's	26	434
Micksburg (See Grattan) (M.F.)	12	404
Middle River (See Gairlock)	3	382
Middle River (See Baddeck)	1	380
Middleton (See River John)	3	382
Midland, Knox	20	422
Milan, Bethany (See Lake Megantic)	8	394
Millbrook, Grace (See South Monaghan)	15	408
Millerton, Grace (See Newcastle)	6	390
Mille Isle (M.F.)	9	396
Cote St. Gabriel		
Milton, Knox	18	416
Milverton, Burns	31	442
North Mornington		
Mimico	18	416
Minnedosa, Knox (See Neepawa)	36	452
Mira Ferry	1	380
Catalone		
Louisburg		
Mission City, St. Paul's (M.F.)	47	468
Haney		
Hammond		
Mistawasis (M.F.)	38	456
Mitchell, Knox	31	442
Molesworth, St. Andrew's	32	444
Gorrie, Knox		
Moncton, St. Andrew's, N.B.	5	388
Monkland (See Avonmore)	10	398
Monkton, Knox	31	444
Montague	7	392
Cardigan and Lorne Valley		
Montreal West	9	394
Montreal:—		
Campbell Memorial (O.M.F.)	9	396
Chinese (M.F.)	9	396
Cote des Neiges	9	394
Ephraim Scott Memorial	9	394
Fairmount-Taylor	9	394
First Church	9	396
Italian, Beckwith Mem., Ville Emard (O.M.F.)	9	396
Tyndale House (M.F.)	9	396
Ville St. Laurent, Que. (O.M.F.)	9	396
Welsh Church (M.F.)	9	396
Montreal — Outremont:—		
MacVicar Memorial	9	396
Outremont, Mount Royal	9	396
Westmount	9	396
Stanley		
Melville		
Moonstone (See Hillsdale)	20	422
Moore, Knox (See Corunna)	30	442
Moorefield, St. Andrew's (See Drayton)	23	428
Mooretown (See Corunna)	30	442
Moose Creek	10	400
Moose Jaw, Knox	37	454
Moose Jaw, St. Paul's	37	454
Moosomin, St. Andrew's (M.F.)	37	454
Morden, Knox (M.F.)	35	450
Morewood (See Chesterville)	13	404
Morningside (See Toronto)	18	416
Morrisburg, Knox	13	404
Mosa, Burns	28	438
Moser River (M.F.)	3	384
Motherwell (See Avonton)	31	442
Mount Brydges, St. Andrew's	28	438
Komoka, Knox		
North Caradoc		
Mount Brydges, Hungarian (M.F.)	28	438
Mount Forest, St. Andrew's	23	428
Mount Lehman (See Bradner) (M.F.)	47	468
Mount Pleasant (M.F.) (See Brantford, Knox)	27	436
Mount Pleasant (See Sutton West) (M.F.)	17	412
Mount Pleasant (See Vancouver)	47	468
Mount Royal, Town of	9	396
Mount Royal (See Outremont)	9	396
Mount Stewart (See Marshfield)	7	392
Mountain Station (See South Mountain)	13	404
Murray Harbour North	7	392
Peter's Road		
Murray Harbour South (See Caledonia)	7	392
Murrayville (M.F.)	47	468
Coghlan, (Beaver)		
Musquodoboit Harbour (See Dean)	4	386
N		
Nanaimo, St. Andrew's	48	470
Napier, St. Andrew's (See Alvinston)	30	442
Nashville (See Bolton)	18	416
Nassagaweya (See Campbellville)	24	480
Neepawa, Knox	36	452
Minnedosa, Knox		
Neil's Harbour (M.F.) (See Cape North)	1	380
Nelson, St. Paul's (See Waterdown)	25	432
Nelson, First	45	466
Salmo		
Nestleton, Cadmus	15	408
Ballyduff		
Janetville		
New Carlisle, Knox	6	390
Newcastle, St. James	6	390
Derby Ferguson		
Millerton, Grace		
McKinleyville, St. Andrew's		
New Denver, Knox (M.F.) (See Kinnaird)	45	466
New Glasgow, Knox	28	438
Rodney, St. John's		
New Glasgow	3	382
First		
St. Andrew's		
Westminster		
New Jersey, Zion (See Tabusintac)	6	390
New Liskeard, St. Andrew's	21	426
Newmarket, St. Andrew's	17	410
New Mills, St. Andrew's (See Bathurst)	6	390
Newport, Ashdale (M.F.)	4	386
New St. Andrew's, Dover (See Valetta)	29	440
New St. James (See London)	28	438
Newton (M.F.) (See White Rock)	47	468
Newtonville (See Bowmanville)	15	408
New Westminster	47	468
First Presbterian Church		
Gordon, Edmonds		
Knox, Sapperton		
St. Aidan's		
St. Andrew's and St. Stephen's		
Niagara-on-the-Lake	26	434
Niagara Falls, Drumond Hill	26	434
Ninga (See Boissevain)	36	452
Nine Mile Creek (See Clyde River)	7	392
Nissouri, South	28	438
Noel Road, St. James (See Elmsdale)	4	386
Normanby, Knox (See Dromore)	23	428
North Bay, Presbyterian Church	22	426
North Battleford, Knox — St. Andrew's	39	456
Wilkie, St. Andrew's		
North Caradoc (See Mount Brydges)	28	438
North Easthope, St. Andrew's (See Shakespeare)	31	444
North Easthope, Knox (See Shakespeare)	31	444
North Hill (See Calgary)	43	464
North Mission, Portage (M.F.)	36	452

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
North Mornington (See Milverton)	31	442
North Park (M.F.)	18	418
North Pelham, First	26	434
Louth, First		
North River	1	380
French River		
Indian Brook		
Northside (See Regina)	37	454
North Street (See Alma Street)	28	438
North Sydney	1	380
North Tryon (M.F.)	7	392
Breadalbane		
North Vancouver	47	468
St. Andrew's and St. Stephen's		
North Yarmouth, St. James (See Belmont)	28	438
Norval	18	416
Union, Terra Cotta		
Norwich, Knox	27	436
Bookton		
Norwood, St. Andrew's	15	408
Havelock, Knox		
Westwood		
Norwood (See Winnipeg)	35	450
Nottawa (See Duntroon)	20	422
Nottawasaga East (See Creemore)	20	422
Nottawasaga West (See Duntroon)	20	422
O		
Oak Point, St. Matthew's (See Tabusintac)	6	390
Oakville, Knox	18	416
Oakwood (See Toronto)	18	416
Oasis (M.F.)	45	466
Oil Springs, St. Paul's (M.F.)	30	442
Okanais Reserve (M.F.) (See Elphinstone)	36	452
Olds, St. Andrew's	42	462
Carstairs, Knox		
Oliver Road, Port Arthur (M.F.)	34	448
Omagh (See Boston)	18	416
Omemee, St. Andrew's (See Lakefield)	15	408
Orangedale	1	380
Malagawatch		
River Denys		
Orangeville, Tweedsmuir Memorial	19	420
Waldemar		
Orillia	20	422
Orkney (See Three Hills)	43	464
Ormstown	9	396
Rockburn		
Oro, Central (See Guthrie)	20	422
Oro Station, St. Andrew's (See Guthrie)	20	422
Oshawa, Knox	17	410
Oshawa, St. Paul's	17	410
Oshawa, South Sunday School (M.F.)	17	412
Oshawa (Ukrainian) (O.M.F.)	17	412
Oshawa, First Hungarian (M.F.)		
Ospringe, Knox (See Erin)	19	420
Ottawa	11	400
Erskine		
Knox		
St. Andrew's		
St. Giles		
St. Stephens		
Westminster		
Outremont	9	396
MacVicar Memorial		
Outremont — Mount Royal		
Owen Sound, St. Andrew's	33	446
Oxford	3	382
Pugwash and Riverview		
Oxford East (See Spencerville)	13	404
Oxford Mills (See Kemptville)	13	404
P		
Paisley, Westminster	33	446
Salem		
Palmerston, Knox	23	428
Pambrun (M.F.)	37	454
Courcellette		
Paris	27	436
Parklawn (M.F.)	18	418
Parkview (See Saskatoon)	39	456
Parry Sound, St. Andrew's	22	426
Pas, The, Knox (M.F.)	36	452
Paterson Memorial, Sarnia	30	442
Pembroke, First Church	12	402
Penetanguishene, First	20	422
Wyebridge		
Pennfield (M.F.) (See St. George)	5	388
Penhold, Chalmers (See Innisfail)	42	462
Pentieton, St. Andrew's	46	466
Perron (See Val d'Or, St. Paul's)	8	394
Perth, St. Andrew's	12	402
Petawawa (M.F.) (See Chalk River)	12	402
Peterborough, St. Paul's	15	408
Peterborough, St. Giles	15	408
Keene, Knox		
Peter's Road (See Murray Harbour North)	7	392
Petrolia, St. Andrew's	30	442
Pickering (M.F.)	17	412
Picton, St. Andrew's	14	406
Pictou	3	382
First		
St. Andrew's		
Pictou Landing (See Little Harbour)	3	382
Pictou Island (M.F.)	3	384
Pine Ridge (See Woodbridge)	18	416
Pine Valley (M.F.) (See Meath Park)	38	456
Pipestone and Birdtail Reserve	36	452
Pittsburg, St. John's	14	406
Sand Hill		
Pleasant Heights (M.F.) (See Calgary)	43	464
Point Edward Presbyterian Church	30	442
Camiachie, Knox		
Portage la Prairie, First	36	452
Portage MacGregor, Sioux Village	36	452
Portage North Mission (M.F.)	36	452
Portapique (M.F.)	4	386
Port Alberni, Knox (M.F.)	48	470
Port Arthur, First	34	448
Port Arthur, Helen Street (M.F.)	34	448
Port Arthur, Jumbo Gardens (M.F.)	34	448
Port Arthur, Oliver Road (M.F.)	34	448
Port Arthur, Church of St. Andrew	34	448
Port Carling, Knox (See Bala)	20	420
Port Carmen (See Burk's Falls)	22	426
Port Colborne, First	26	434
Port Credit, St. Andrew's	18	416
Port Dover, Knox	25	432
Port Elgin	33	446
Queen Hill		
Port Elgin, St. James, N.B.	5	388
Sackville, St. Andrew's		
Dorchester, St. James		
Port Hope, St. Paul's	15	408
Port McNicol, Bonar (See Victoria Harbour)	20	422
Port Perry, St. John's	16	410
Ashburn, Burns		
Port Stanley, St. John's (See Fingal)	28	438
Prescott, St. Andrew's	13	404
Preston, Knox	24	430
Doon		
Price's Corners, Bethel (See Hillsburg)	19	420
Priceville, St. Andrew's (See Markdale)	19	420
Prince Albert, St. Paul's	38	456
Tisdale, St. Andrew's		
Sylvania, Knox		
Prince George, St. Giles	46	466
Prince Rupert, First	47	468
Prince William (M.F.) (See Hanwell)	5	388
Puce, St. Andrew's	29	440
Pugwash (See Oxford)	3	382
Puslinch, Duff's	24	430
Crieff, Knox		
Q		
Quaker Hill, St. Andrew's (See Uxbridge)	16	410
Qu'Apelle, St. Andrew's (See Indian Head)	37	454
Quebec (French Work)	8	394
Quebec, St. Andrew's	8	394
Charny		
Queen Hill (See Port Elgin)	33	446
Queen's Road (See St. John's Nfld.)	2	382
Queensway, Logan Geggie Memorial (M.F.)	18	418

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
R		
Ratho (See Innerkip)	27	436
Red Deer, Knox	42	462
Red Deer Point (See Winnipegosis) (M.F.)	36	452
Regina, First Church	37	454
Regina, Northside	37	454
Regina, Walter Martin Mem. (M.F.)	37	454
Calvin		
Renfrew	12	402
Rexdale (M.F.) (See Humber Heights)	18	418
Rexton, St. Ninian's (See Bass River)	6	390
Richmond, (See Upper Melbourne)	8	394
Richmond, St. Andrew's	11	400
Richmond Bay, Lot 14 (See Tyne Valley)	7	392
Richmond Hill	17	410
Ridgecliffe (M.F.)	37	454
Divide		
Ridgetown, Mount Zion	29	440
Blenheim		
Ripley, Knox (See Ashfield)	32	444
River Denys (See Orangedale)	1	380
Riverfield and Howick	9	396
River John and Welsford	3	382
Brule and Middleton		
Toney River		
Riverside	29	440
Riverside Mission (M.F.)	44	464
Medicine Hat		
Riverview (See Oxford)	3	382
Robertson (See Vancouver)	47	468
Rockburn (See Ormstown)	9	396
Rockcroft (M.F.) (See Lakehurst, Knox)	15	408
Rockwood (See Eden Mills)	24	428
Rockwood, (M.F.) (See Stonewall)	35	450
Rocky Mountain House Memorial	42	462
Rocky Saugeen, Burns (See Durham)	23	428
Rodney, St. John's (See New Glasgow)	28	438
Roland, Knox (M.F.)	35	450
Rolling River Reserve (M.F.)	36	452
Rose Bay, St. Andrew's	4	386
Rosedale (See Bobcaygeon)	16	410
Rosetown	39	456
Roslin, St. Andrew's (See Foxboro) (M.F.)	14	406
Ross (See Cobden, St. Andrew's)	12	402
Ross Ferry (See Boularderie)	1	380
Rothsay, Calvin (See Drayton)	23	428
Rupert Street (See Edmonton)	41	460
Rutherford (See Dresden)	29	440
S		
St. Aidan's (See New Westminster)	47	468
St. Andrew's, N.E.H. (See Shakespeare)	31	444
St. Andrew's East	9	396
St. Andrew's, Greenock	5	388
St. Andrew and St. Paul (See Montreal)	9	396
St. Catharines, Knox	26	434
St. Catharines, St. Andrew's	26	434
St. Columba (See Hamilton)	25	432
St. Columba-by-the-Lake (O.M.F.)	9	396
St. Columba (M.F.)	47	468
St. Cuthbert's (See Montreal)	9	396
St. Cuthbert's, Hamilton	25	432
St. David's (See Stamford)	26	434
St. Elmo (See Maxville)	10	400
St. George, N.B. (M.F.)	5	388
Bocabec		
Pennfield		
Shediac, Knox		
St. George's (See London)	28	438
Dorchester		
Saint John City	5	388
St. John and St. Stephen		
St. Matthew's		
St. John's, Newfoundland	2	382
Queen's Road		
St. Andrew's		
St. John's (See Bradford)	20	420
St. Lambert, St. Andrew's	9	396
St. Lawrence (M.F.)	28	438
St. Luc, Eglise (M.F.)	9	396
St. Mary's, East River (See Sherbrooke)	3	384
St. Mary's	31	444
First Church		
Knox		
St. Matthew's (See Montreal)	9	396
St. Matthew's (See Saint John City)	5	388
St. Paul's (See East River)	3	382
St. Paul's (See Sault Ste. Marie)	22	426
St. Stephen, N.B., Ste. Stephen's	5	388
St. Thomas	28	438
Alma Street		
North Street		
Knox		
St. Vital, (M.F.) (See Winnipeg)	35	450
Sackville, St. Andrew's (See Port Elgin)	5	388
Salem (See Paisley)	33	446
Salmo, (See Nelson)	45	466
Salmon Arm, St. Andrew's	46	466
Saltsprings (See West River)	3	384
Salt Springs (M.F.) (See Sussex)	5	388
Sand Hill (See Pittsburg)	14	406
Sangudo-Cosmo (M.F.) (See Edmonton)	41	460
Sapperton, Knox (See New Westminster)	47	468
Sarnia, Paterson Memorial	30	442
Sarnia, St. Andrew's	30	442
Sarnia, St. Giles	30	442
Sarnia, Laurel-Lea		
Saskatoon	39	456
Parkview		
St. Andrew's		
Calvin		
St. Paul's		
Saugeen, Rocky, Burns (See Durham)	23	428
Sault Ste. Marie	22	426
St. Paul's		
West Korah, Victoria		
Westminster		
Scarboro, St. Andrew's	17	410
Scarboro Junction	17	412
Kitchener Park		
Westminster		
Schomberg, Emmanuel (See Tottenham)	20	422
Scotsburn	3	384
West Branch		
Scotstown, St. Paul's	8	394
Scott Memorial (See Coleville)	39	456
Scott, Ephraim (See Montreal)	9	394
Seaforth, First	32	444
Selkirk, Knox	35	450
Shakespeare	31	444
Knox, N.E.H.		
St. Andrew's, N.E.H.		
Shediac (M.F.) (See St. George)	5	388
Sheffield (See West Flamboro)	25	432
Sherbrooke	3	384
First		
Goldenville		
Stillwater		
East River, St. Mary's, Glenelg		
Sherbrooke, St. Andrew's	8	394
Sherbrooke, (French Work) (See Eglise des Cantons de l'Est)	8	394
Shipman, Knox (M.F.)	38	456
Aldergrove, Saint-John's		
Celtic, Herbert Memorial		
Sillikers (See Sunny Corner)	6	390
Silverton, St. John's (M.F.) (See Kinnaird)	45	466
Simcoe, St. Paul's	27	436
Singhampton (M.F.) (See Maple Valley)	19	420
Sioux Village Portage (M.F.)	36	452
Sixteen, (See Streetsville)	18	416
Slocan City, St. Andrew's (M.F.) (See Kinnaird)	45	466
Smith's Falls, Westminster	12	402
Smith Mills (See Brownvale)	40	458
Smithville (See Beamsville)	26	434
Snow Lake (See Wekusko) (M.F.)	36	452
Snow Road (See McDonald's Corners)	12	400
Sonya, St. Andrew's	16	410
Cresswell, St. John's		
Wick		
Sooke, Knox (See Victoria)	48	470
Sorel, Bon Berger	8	394

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
South Luther, Ebenezer (See Grand Valley)	19	420
Southampton, St. Andrew's	33	446
Elisnore		
Southampton, Lower (M.F.) (See Hanwell)	5	388
South Eldon, St. Andrew's (See Woodville)	16	410
South Gate, Hamilton (M.F.)	25	432
South Gut, St. Ann's (M.F.)	1	380
Englishtown		
South Monaghan, Centreville	15	408
Millbrook, Grace		
South Mountain	13	404
Mountain Station		
Southminster (M.F.) (See Brandon)		
South Nissouri	28	438
Sowerby, Knox (M.F.) (See Bar River)	22	426
Spence (M.F.) (See Magnetawan)	22	426
Spencerville, St. Andrew's	13	404
East Oxford, St. Matthews		
Ventnor, Knox		
Springhill, St. David's	4	386
Springville (See East River)	3	382
Stake Road (See Tatamagouche)	3	384
Stamford	26	434
St. David's		
Stanley, St. Peter's, N.B.	5	388
Tay Falls		
Williamsburg, St. Paul's		
Stanley (See Westmount)	9	396
Stayner, Jubilee	20	422
Sunnidale, Zion		
Stellarton, First	3	384
Stewartville (See Lochwinnoch)	12	402
Stillwater (See Sherbrooke)	3	384
Stirling, St. Andrew's	14	406
West Huntingdon		
Stittsville, St. Andrew's (See Richmond)	11	400
Stokes Bay (See Marr)	33	446
Stone's Corners (M.F.)	13	404
Stonewall, Knox (M.F.)	35	450
Rockwood		
Stoney Creek, Cheyne (M.F.)	25	432
Stornoway (M.F.)	37	454
Stouffville, St. James (See Markham)	17	410
Stoughton, St. Andrew's	37	454
Strange, St. Andrew's (See Eversley)	18	416
Strasbourg (M.F.) (See Arlington Beach)	37	454
Stratford	31	444
Knox		
St. Andrew's		
Strathadam, Whitney (See Sunny Corner)	6	390
Stratheona (See Edmonton)	41	460
Strathlorne (See Lake Ainslie)	1	380
Strathroy, St. Andrew's	30	442
Streetsville, St. Andrew's	18	416
Sixteen		
Stroud (See Allandale)	20	420
Sudbury, Knox	22	426
Sudbury, Emmanuel (M.F.)	22	428
Summerside	7	392
Sunbury, St. Andrew's (M.F.)	14	406
Sundridge, Knox (See Burk's Falls)	22	426
Sunnidale, Zion (See Stayner)	20	422
Sunny Brae (See East River)	3	382
Sunny Corner, St. Stephen's	6	390
Billikers		
Warwick		
Whitney, Strathadam		
St. Andrew's		
Sussex, Chalmers (M.F.)	5	388
Hampton, St. Paul's		
Titusville		
Salt Springs		
Barnesville		
Sutherland's River (See Thorburn)	3	384
Sutton West, St. Andrew's (M.F.)	17	412
Mount Pleasant		
Swansea, Morningside (See Toronto)	18	416
Swift Current, St. Andrew's	37	454
Swinton Park, St. Andrew's (See Markdale)	19	420
Sydney	1	380
Sydney Mines	1	380
Sylvan Lake	42	462
Evarts		
Sylvania, Knox (See Prince Albert)	38	456

T

Taber Hungarian (M.F.)	44	464
Tabusintac, St. John's	6	390
New Jersey, Zion		
Oak Point, St. Matthew's		
Tara, Knox	33	446
Allenford, St. Andrew's		
Tatamagouche	3	384
Wallace and Stake Road		
The Falls		
Tay Falls (See Stanley)	5	388
Teeswater, Knox	32	446
Terra Cotta, Union (See Norval)	18	416
Tenth Line, St. Andrew's (See Bolton)	18	416
Thamesville, St. James	29	440
Kent Bridge		
Thedford, Knox	30	442
Watford		
Warwick, Knox		
The Falls (See Tatamagouche)	3	384
The Pas, Knox (M.F.)	36	452
Carrot River		
Thorburn	3	384
Sutherland's River		
Thornbury, St. Paul's	20	422
Thornhill	17	410
Thorold, St. Andrew's	26	434
Three Hills, St. Andrew's	43	464
Orkney		
Tillsonburg, St. Andrew's	27	436
Windham Centre, St. Andrew's		
Timmins, Mackay	21	426
Tisdale, St. Andrew's (See Prince Albert)	38	456
Titusville (See Sussex) (M.F.)	5	388
Tiverton, Knox	33	446
Tomstown, (See Englehart)	21	426
Toney River (See River John)	3	382
Torbolton, St. Andrew's (See Kinburn)	11	400
Toronto Metropolitan Area:—		
Alderwood	18	418
Armour Heights	17	412
Beaches	17	412
Bonar	18	416
Calvin	17	412
Chalmers	18	416
Chinese Mission (M.F.) Toronto	17	412
Clairlea Park (M.F.)	17	412
Coldstream	18	416
Cooke's	17	412
Davenport Road	18	416
Dovercourt Road	18	416
Dufferin Street	18	416
Emanuel	17	412
Evangel Hall (M.F.)	17	412
Fairbank	18	416
Fallingbrook	17	412
Glebe	17	412
Glenview	17	412
High Park	18	416
Humber Heights, St. Andrew's (M.F.)	18	416
Hungarian First Church	17	412
Islington, St. Andrew's	18	416
Kingsway	18	416
Knox	17	412
Leaside, Toronto	17	412
Logan Geggie Memorial (Queensway) (M.F.)	18	418
Long Branch, Dunn Memorial	18	416
Melrose Park	17	412
Mimico	18	416
Morningside, Swansea	18	416
Oakwood	18	416
Olivet	17	412
Parkdale	18	416
Patterson	18	416
Queen St. East	17	412
Riverdale	17	412
Rogers Memorial	17	412

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
Rosedale	17	412
Royce	18	416
Runnymede	18	416
St. Andrew's	17	412
St. Giles (Humber Valley)	18	416
St. James	17	412
St. John's	17	412
St. Matthew's	17	412
St. Paul's	18	416
Toronto, Chinese (M.)	17	412
Toronto Hungarian First Church (M.F.)	17	412
Toronto Ukrainian (M.)	18	418
Trinity, York Mills (M.F.)	17	412
Victoria	18	416
Weston	18	416
Westminster	17	412
Westview (M.F.)	17	412
Willowdale	17	412
Wychwood	18	416
York Memorial, Toronto	18	416
Torrance, Zion (See Bala)	20	420
Tottenham, Fraser	20	422
Beeton, St. Andrew's		
Schomberg, Emmanuel		
Town of Mount Royal	9	396
The Presbyterian Church		
Trail, First	45	466
Trenton, St. Andrew's	14	406
Trenville (See Lousana)	42	462
Truro, St. James	4	386
Tryon, North (M.F.)	7	392
Breadalbane		
Turin, Knox (See Duart)	29	440
Tweed, St. Andrew's (See Madoc)	14	404
Tyndale House (M.F.)	9	396
Tyne Valley	7	392
Freeland		
Lot 14, Richmond Bay		
Victoria West		

U

Ukrainian, Hamilton (M.F.) (See Hamilton)	25	432
Ukrainian (M.F.) Toronto	18	418
Ukrainian (M.F.) (Oshawa)	17	412
Ukrainian Mission (M.F.) (See Winnipeg)	35	450
Union, Terra Cotta (See Norval)	18	416
Upper Melbourne	8	394
Richmond		
Uptergrove, Knox	20	422
Esson		
Willis		
Uxbridge, Chalmers	16	410
Quaker Hill, St. Andrew's		

V

Valcartier	8	394
Jersey Mills		
Valletta	29	440
Dover, New St. Andrew's		
Val d'Or, St. Paul's	8	394
Perron		
Valley Centre (See Willowdale)	42	462
Valleyfield	9	396
Valley View (M.F.) (See Chalmers)	43	464
Vancouver	47	468
Buchanan (M.F.)		
Livingstone		
Central		
Fairview		
Kerrisdale		
Livingstone (M.F.) (See Fraserview)		
Marpole		
Mount Pleasant		
Robertson		
St. Columba (M.F.)		
St. Paul's		
Vancouver Heights		
West Point Grey		
Chinese (M.F.)		
Hungarian, Calvin (M.F.)		
Vankleek Hill	10	400
Vankoughnet (M.F.)	20	420
Vaughan, Knox (See Woodbridge)	18	416
Vaughan:—		
St. Paul's	18	416
Maple, St. Andrew's		
Ventnor, Knox (See Spencerville)	13	404
Ventry, Knox (See Dundalk)	19	420
Verdun, First	9	396
Vernon	11	400
Gloucester		
Vernon, Knox	46	466
Victoria (See Toronto)	18	416
Victoria West (See Tyne Valley)	7	392
Victoria:	48	470
St. Andrew's		
Victoria, (M.F.)	48	470
Erskine		
Knox		
St. Paul's		
Victoria Harbour, St. Paul's	20	422
Coldwater, St. Andrew's		
Port McNicoll, Bonar		
Ville Emard (O.M.F.) (See Italian Beckwith)	9	396
Ville St. Laurent (O.M.F.)	9	396
Virden, St. Andrew's (M.F.)	36	452

W

Wainwright (See Chauvin)	41	460
Waldemar (See Orangeville)	19	420
Walkerton, Knox	33	448
Wallace and Stake Road (See Tatamagouche)	3	384
Wallaceburg, Knox	29	440
Wallacetown	28	438
West Lorne, Knox		
Walpole, Chalmers (See Jarvis)	25	432
Walter Martin Mem. (M.F.) (See Regina)	37	454
Wanham	40	458
Heart Valley		
Wardsville, St. John's (See Kintyre)	28	438
Warkworth, St. Andrew's	15	408
Hastings, St. Andrew's		
Warsaw, St. Andrew's (M.F.)	15	408
Warwick, Knox (See Thedford)	30	442
Warwick (See Sunny Corner)	6	390
Wasa S.S. (See Kimberley)	45	466
Waterdown, Knox	25	432
Nelson, St. Paul's		
Waterloo	24	430
Watford (See Thedford)	30	442
Waywayseecappo Reserve (M.F.)	36	452
Eckford		
Argyle		
Webbwood, St. Andrew's (M.F.) (See Massey)	22	428
Weirdale (M.F.) (See Meath Park)	38	456
Wekusko, Herb Lake (M.F.	36	452
Snow Lake		
Welcome (See Dinsmore)	39	458
Welland, Hungarian	26	434
Welland, Knox	26	434
Welland, St. Andrew's	26	434
Wellwood, Zion (See Carberry)	36	452
Welsford (See River John)	3	382
Welsh Church, Montreal (M.F.)	9	396
West Adelaide (See Beechwood)	30	442
Westbourne (M.F.)	36	452
Woodside		
Delta		
West Branch, Zion (See Bass River)	6	390
West Branch (See Scotsburn)	3	384
West Dublin, St. Matthew's	4	386
Dublin Shore, Knox		
Conquerall Mills, St. Matthew's		
Conquerall Bank, Union		
West Flamboro	25	432
Kirkwall		
Sheffield		
West Gwillimbury 2nd (See Bradford)	20	420
West Hill, Melville	17	410
West Hill, Valley, Highland (M.F.)	17	412
West Hill, Britton, Highland		
West Hill, Port Union		

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
West Huntingdon (See Stirling)	14	406
West King, St. Paul's (See Eversley)	18	416
West Korah, Victoria (See Sault Ste. Marie)	22	426
West Lorne, Knox (See Wallacetown)	28	438
Westminster, Sault Ste. Marie	22	426
Westminster (See Scarboro) (M.F.)	17	412
Westminster, Toronto	17	412
Westminster (See Chauvin)	41	460
Westminster, New	47	468
Gordon, Edmonds		
Knox, Sapperton		
St. Aidan's		
St. Andrew's and St. Stephen's		
Westmount (See Edmonton)	41	460
Westmount	9	396
Melville		
Stanley		
West Nottawasaga (See Duntroon)	20	422
Weston	18	416
West Point Grey (See Vancouver)	47	468
West Point (See Alberton)	7	392
Westport, Knox	13	404
West River, Durham	3	384
Green Hill		
Salt Springs		
West River Station (See Gairloch)	3	382
West Sutton, St. Andrew's (M.F.)	17	412
Westview (M.F.)	17	412
Westville, St. Andrew's	3	384
West Vancouver (M.F.)	47	468
Westwood	15	408
Wexford (M.F.)	17	412
Weyburn, Knox	37	454
Whitby, St. Andrew's	17	410
Whitechurch, Chalmers	32	446
Calvin		
Langside		
Whitehorse, Y.T.	40	458
White Rosk and Newton (M.F.)	47	468
Whitewood, Knox	37	454
Whitney, Strathadam, St. Andrew's (See Sunny Corner)	6	390
Whycocomagh (See Little Narrows)	1	380
Wiarton, St. Paul's	33	448
Lake Charles		
Wick (See Sonya)	16	410
Wilkie, St. Andrew's (See North Battleford)	39	456
Williamsburg, St. Paul's (See Stanley)	5	388
Williamsford, Knox (See Chatsworth)	33	446
Williamstown (See Martintown)	10	398
Willis (See Uptergrove)	20	422
Willowdale, Zion	42	460
Edwell, Grace		
Valley Centre		
Willowdale (See Toronto Metropolitan Area)	17	412
Winchester, St. Paul's	13	404
Winchester Springs		
Windham Centre, St. Andrew's (See Tilisonburg)	27	436
Windsor, St. John's	4	486
Windsor	29	440
Hungarian		
Knox		
Paulin Memorial		
St. Andrew's		
Wingham, St. Andrew's	32	446
Winnipeg	35	450
Calvin (O.M.F.)		
French Christian Mission (M.F.)		
First		
Norwood		
St. James		
St. John's		
St. Vital (M.F.)		
Elmwood (M.F.)		
Ukrainian Mission (M.F.)		
Winnipegosis, Knox (M.F.)	36	452
Fork River, Red Deer Pt.		
Winterbourne, Chalmers (See Elmira)	24	430
Wolftown, St. John's (See Cobden)	12	402
Woodbridge	18	416
Pine Ridge		
Vaughan, Knox		
Woodlands	10	400
Aultsville		
Farran's Point		
Wood Islands (See Caledonia)	7	392
Woodside (M.F.) (See Westbourne)	36	452
Woodstock, Knox, Ont.	27	436
Woodstock, St. Paul's, N.B.	5	388
Kirkland, St. David's		
Woodville, Knox	16	410
South Eldon, St. Andrew's		
Wychwood (See Toronto)	18	416
Wyebridge (See Penetanguishene)	20	422
Wyoming, St. Andrew's	30	442
Aberarder, St. John's		

Y

Yarmouth North, St. James (See Belmont)	28	438
York Memorial (See Toronto)	18	416
York Mills, Trinity (O.M.F.)	17	412
Yorkton	37	454
Barvas		
Yorkton, Hungarian (M.F.)	37	454

Z

Zephyr (See Leaskdale)	16	410
Zion (See Charlottetown)	7	392
Zorra, Burns (M.F.)	31	444

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS

According to Roll of Presbyteries

The Figures denote the Presbytery Number and Page

(It is requested that any omission or inaccuracy be reported to the Clerk of Assembly, Dr. E. A. Thomson, so that corrections may be made in the books in the Church Offices.)

Those marked with an asterisk have not been reported by any Presbytery.

Presbytery	Number	Page
Algoma and North Bay	22	426
Assiniboia	37	454
Barrie	20	420
Brandon	36	452
Brockville	13	404
Bruce	33	446
Calgary	43	464
Cape Breton	1	380
Chatham	29	440
East Toronto	17	410
Edmonton	41	460
Glengarry	10	398
Guelph	24	430
Halifax and Lunenburg	4	386
Hamilton	25	432
Huron-Maitland	32	444
Kamloops	46	466
Kingston	14	406
Kootenay	45	466
Lanark and Renfrew	12	402
Lindsay	16	410
London	28	438
Macleod	44	464
Miramichi	6	390
Montreal	9	394
Newfoundland	2	382
Niagara	26	434
Orangeville	19	420
Ottawa	11	400
Paris	27	436
Peace River	40	458
Peterborough	15	408
Pictou	3	382
Prince Albert	38	456
Prince Edward Island	7	392
Quebec	8	394
Red Deer	42	462
Saint John	5	388
Sarnia	30	442
Saskatoon	39	456
Saugeen	23	428
Stratford	31	442
Superior	34	448
Temiskaming	21	426
Victoria	47	468
Westminster	48	470
West Toronto	18	416
Winnipeg	35	450

Name and Address	Presbytery	Page
A		
Adams, W. Ross, B.A., Fergus, Ont.	24	430
Adamson, Wm. J., B.D., Toronto 18, Ont.	18	416
Agar, G. K., B.A., Tisdale, Sask.	38	456
Aicken, A. C., B.A., Regina, Sask.	37	454
Aitken, George, Th.D., Southampton, Ont.	33	446
Aitkens, E. Powell, M.Th., Town of Mt. Royal	9	396
Allan, Robert, Hamilton, Ont.	25	432
Allard, K. C., Port Credit, Ont.	5	388
Allen, J. N. M., B.A., Port Alberni, B.C.	48	470
Allen, Alexander, Lunenburg, N.S.	4	386
Allen, W. J., N. Burnaby, B.C.	47	470
Allum, Walter, B.A., Renfrew, Ont.	12	402
Anderson, Douglas, B.A., Neepawa, Man.	36	452
Anderson, F.R.M., B.D., Montreal West, P.Q.	9	394
Anderson, J. D., D.D., Montreal, P.Q.,	9	398
Anderson, J. M., M.C. and Bar, Kingston, Ont.	24	430
Anderson, R. K., B.A., White Horse, Y.T.	40	458
Andrew, B. F., Hanover, Ont.	33	446
Andrews, D. K., Ph.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	412
Andrews, J. C. E., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	40	458
Andrews, W. Hardy, Toronto, Ont.	17	414
Arbuthnott, J. P., Bathurst, N.B.	6	390
Archibald, Donald G., B.A., Milverton, Ont.	31	442
Armstrong, B.D., D. D., Port Perry, Ont.	16	410
Armstrong, R. H., B.D., Acton, Ont.	24	430
Atkinson, W. L., Leamington, Ont.	29	440

Name and Address	Presbytery	Page
B		
Back, A. J., Paris, Ont.	27	436
Bailey, A. E., M.A., Princeton, N.J., U.S.A.	19	420
Bailey, T. Melville, Hamilton, Ont.	25	432
Baillie James, Toronto, Ont.	17	414
Baillie, Matthew, B.D., Toronto, Ont.	18	416
Bambury, Jacob, Albert Bridge, N.S.	1	380
Bannerman, G., B.Sc., Montreal, Que.	3	384
Barclay, Wm., D.D., London, Ont.	28	438
Barr, A. T., Ph.D., Penetanguishene, Ont.	20	422
Barr, F. J., M.A., Stratford, Ont.	31	444
Barr, James, B.D., Montreal, Que.	9	398
Bastedo, G. E., B.A., Atikokan, Ont.	34	448
Baulch, G. S., B.A., Campbellville, Ont.	24	430
Baynes, T. Spencer, Semiahmoo, B.C.	47	470
Beattie, R. H., M.A., Hamilton, Ont.	26	434
Bean, E. H., B.D., Kensington, P.E.I.	7	392
Beckley, C. J., Woodville	16	410
Beggs, Eric A., B.A., Ville St. Laurent, Que.	9	396
Bell, C. Ritchie, D.D., Montreal, Que.	9	398
Bell, John W., Finch, Ont.	10	398
Bell, W. R., M.A., Red Deer Alta.	42	462
Bell, J. F., Point Edward, Ont.	30	442
Bell, W. S., B.A., Bobcageon, Ont.	16	410
Berlis, R. J., D.D., Montreal, Que.	9	396
Berry James G., D.D., Niagara Falls, Ont.	26	434
Bigelow, J. E., B.D., Chilliwack, B.C.	47	468

Name and Address	Presbytery	Page
Bisset, Robert, Calgary, Alta.	43	464
Black, T. E., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	18	416
Black, B. S., B.D., Uxbridge, Ont.	16	410
Black, Wm., Aldershot, Ont.	25	432
Black, W. R.,	11	402
Blackburn, M.S., New Westminster, B.C.	47	468
Blackburn, M. D., B.A., Vancouver, B.C.	47	468
Blackwell, G. L., Lancaster, N.B.	5	388
Blaikie, L. E., Brookfield, P.E.I.,	7	392
Blakely, Thomas J., M.A., R.R. 1, Rodney Ont.	28	438
Boggs, R. J., B.A., Weston, Ont.	18	416
Bonsall, H. B., Birmingham, England	47	470
Borsay, L. A., Delhi, Ont.	27	436
Boudreau, M. E. R., B.D., Norwood, Man.	35	450
Bowman, C. H., B.A., Maple, Ont.	18	416
Boyd, C. G., B.A., Peterborough, Ont.	15	408
Boyd, T. H., Toronto, Ont.	18	418
Bray, C. E., Nelson, B.C.	45	466
Bragg, Edward, Nassau, Bahamas	18	418
Brent, John, D.D., Medicine Hat, Alta.	44	464
Brett, G. W. C., B.A., McDonald's Crns, Ont.	12	402
Brett, T. W., B.A., R.R.1, Glasgow Station, Ont.	12	402
Briand, Everett J., B.A., Montreal, Que.	9	396
Brown, A. V., Ph.D., R.R. 1, Metis Beach, Que.	8	394
Brown, Wm. M., Howick, Que.	9	394
Brown, W. H., M.A., Charlottetown, P.E.I.	7	392
Bruce, R., B.D., Wyoming, Ont.	30	442
Bryan, T. G. M., B.D., Hamilton, Ont.	25	432
Buchak, Leo, Hamilton, Ont.	25	432
Buntain, H. M., B.A., Pictou, N.S.	3	382
Burch, M. E., B.D., Toronto 14, Ont.	18	416
Burgess, J. L., M.A., Hagersville	25	432
Burnett, A, Ian, D.D., Ottawa, Ont.	11	400
Burton, R. J., M.B.E., B.A., Lousana, Alta.	42	462
Butcher, W. F., B.A., Quebec, Que.	8	394

C

Name and Address	Presbytery	Page
Calder, Alex. J., B.D., Georgetown, Ont.	18	416
Cameron, George, Toronto, Ont.	18	418
Cameron, R. K., M.A., Toronto, Ont.	18	416
Cameron, W. A., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	414
*Campbell, A. K., B.A.,		
Campbell, D. A., B.A., Montague, P.E.I.	7	392
Campbell, D. G., Th.M., Seaforth, Ont.	32	444
Campbell, D. L., B.A., Wanham, Alta.	40	458
Campbell, D. McLeod, Lenore, Man.	36	452
Campbell, D.S., B.D., Sarnia, Ont.	30	442
Campbell, H. R., Ph.D., Paris, Ont.	19	418
Campbell, Malcolm A., D.D., Montreal, Que.	9	396
Carnegy, Charles, Hamilton, Ont.	25	432
Carroll, I. R., B.A., Weyburn, Sask.	37	454
Carson, J. R., B.A., Swift Current, Sask.	37	454
Carter, C. H., B.D., Victoria Harbour, Ont.	20	422
Carter, Robert P., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	412
Caslor, H. K., B.A., Prince Albert, Sask.	38	456
Casselman, A. B., Aylmer East, Que.	11	402
Cassidy, Dean, Toronto 18, Ont.	18	418
Caswell, Norman, B.A., Whitechurch, Ont.	32	446
Cathcart, Joseph, Orangedale, N.S.	1	380
Chambers, Calvin H., B.D., Thornhill, Ont.	17	410
Chan Paul S., Montreal, Que.	9	396
Channon, Owen, B.D., Quebec, Que.	8	394
Clarke, J. S., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	17	412
Cleghorn, H. G., Leamington, Ont.	29	440
Clifton, E. S., B.D., Beachfield, Ont.	30	442
Cochrane, Chas. C., B.D., Westmount, Que.	9	396
Coles, S. B., B.A., Oshawa, Ont.	17	410
Collins, R. W., Toronto, Ont.	18	418
Collier, Donald F.	17	414
Colvin, H. T., B.D., R.R. 2, Brussels, Ont.	32	444
Conkey, Francis, M.A., Scarborough Jct., Ont.	17	410
Conlan, Douglas R., Amherstburg, Ont.	29	440
Cooke, Albert, Burlington, Ont.	25	432
Cooper, J. C., B.A., Elmvale, Ont.	20	422
Cousens, H., D.D., Campbellford, Ont.	14	406
Coutts, Wm., B.A., Chippawa, Ont.	26	434
Cowan, C. L., D.D., Hamilton, Ont.	25	432
Crabb, J. A., Saint John, N.B.	5	388
Cram, D. B., Duart, Ont.	29	440
Cranston, R. A., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	17	414
Crawford, David, Medicine Hat, Alta.	44	464
Crawford, J. V., M.A., R.R. 2, Walkerton, Ont.	28	438

Name and Address	Presbytery	Page
Creaser, Hugh M., B.A., St. Andrew's, N.B.	5	388
Creelman, R. Currie, M.B.E., B.D., Ottawa, Ont.	11	400
Crocker, D. L., M.A., Edmonton, Alta.	41	460
Crooks, R. A., Parry Sound, Ont.	22	426
Crump, Harry, Portage Sioux Village, Man.	36	452
Cunningham, G. A., B.A., Regina, Sask.	37	454
Cunningham, G. B., B.A., Scotsburn, N.S.	3	384
Cunninghame, T. T., Stanley, N.B.	5	388
Currie, A. W., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	18	416
Currie, A. M., Ph.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	414
Currie, D. H., Stayner, Ont.	20	422
Currie, M. C., B.A., Montague, P.E.I.	7	392
Currie, R. D. A., B.A., Waterdown, Ont.	25	432

D

Name and Address	Presbytery	Page
Dalzell, Gardiner, B.A., Flin Flon, Man.	36	452
d'Anjou, J. H. Real, Nordegg, Alta.	41	460
Dann, H. F., B.A., Fort Macleod, Alta.	44	464
Davidson, D. D., M.A., Welland, Ont.	26	434
Davidson, H. F., M.A., Chatham, Ont.	28	446
Davidson, M. B., D.D., Galt, Ont.	24	430
Davidson, Ronald A., B.A., Brandon, Man.	36	452
Davies, Samuel, Ph.D., St. Andrew's, N.B.	5	388
Davis, W. G., Glendale, Calif.	15	408
deGroot L. Louis, Toronto, Ont.	27	436
*Dayon, S. J.		
Denny, J. O., B.D., Vancouver, B.C.,	47	468
Dennys, R. E. G., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	17	412
Dickey, Gardner, D.Th., Selkirk, Man.	35	450
Dickson, Jas. Formosa	17	414
DiGangi, M., B.D., Hamilton, Ont.	25	432
Dobie, George E., Th.M., Saskatoon, Sask.	39	458
Doig, Howard A., Montreal, Que.	9	398
Doka, K. C., B.A., Abbotsford, B.C.	47	468
Donaghue, D. J., B.A., Ancaster, Ont.	25	432
Donald James F., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	412
Donovan, Walter A., B.A., Kenora, Ont.	35	450
Doran, G. E.,	43	464
Dougan, Chas., Ph.D., Hamilton, Ont.	25	432
Douglas, D. S., B.A., R.R. 1, Desbarats, Ont.	22	428
Dougals, Fred. D., M.Th., Toronto, Ont.	18	416
Douglas, G. L., S.T.M., Woodstock, Ont.	27	436
Douglas, W. Alfred, B.A., Melita, Man.	36	452
Downey, A. A., Nokomis, Sask.	37	454
Drennan, J. Munce, Norwood, Ont.	15	408
Dubois, J. Henry A., B.D., Vermont, U.S.A.	9	398
Duke, J. R., B.A., Tottenham, Ont.	20	422
Duke, T. A. A., B.A., Campbellton, N.B.	6	390
Dunbar, F. J. Chaplaincy Service	20	422
Duncan, W. Scott, B.A., Toronto, Ont.	17	412
Duncanson, Robert, Toronto 15, Ont.	18	418
Duncanson, R. D. New Amsterdam B.G.	15	408
Dunn, Jas., B.D., Chaplaincy Service	14	406
Dutcher, E. F., B.A., Owen Sound, Ont.	33	446

E

Name and Address	Presbytery	Page
Eakin, Thomas, D.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	414
Earls, R. K., B.A., Cobden, Ont.	12	402
Edmiston, J. J., B.D., Windsor, N.S.	4	386
Elder, John, Georgetown, British Guiana	31	444
Ellis, R. W., Th.D., Westport, Ont.	13	404
Esler, J. R., B.A., Brantford, Ont.	27	436
Esler R. McKay, B.D., Calgary, Alta.	43	464
Evans, D. T., B.A., Ingersoll, Ont.	27	436
Evans, James, Prince George, B.C.	46	466
Evans, Jas, B.A., Vancouver, B.C.	47	468

F

Name and Address	Presbytery	Page
Faraday, A. Gordon, M.A., Chaplaincy Service	4	386
Farris, A. L., M. Th., Toronto, Ont.	17	412
Farris, C. D., Th.M., Galt, Ont.	24	430
Farris, W. J., Ph.D., British Guiana	28	438
Feast, H. C., Markham, Ont.	32	446
Ferguson, A. R., M.A., Pembroke, Ont.	12	402
Ferguson, James, B.A., Barrie, Ont.	20	420
Ferguson, P. A., B.A., Montreal, Que.	9	396
Fesenko, M., Th.B., Toronto, Ont.	18	418
Firth, Daniel J., B.A., London, Ont.	28	438
Fisher, C. E., R.R. 1, Port Elgin, Ont.	33	446
Fitch, Wm., Ph.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	412
FitzSimmons, Wm., Manotick, Ont.	11	400

Name and Address	Presbytery	Page
Fleck, John, London, Ont.	28	438
Fleming, James, Wallaceburg, Ont.	29	440
Flook, J. Stanley, Winnipeg, Man.	35	450
Foote, Charles, H., B.A., Baddeck, N.S.	1	380
Foote, E. G. B., O.B.E., D.D., Ottawa, Ont.	11	402
Foote, John W., V.C., D.D., Cobourg, Ont.	15	408
Forbes, John, M.A., Agincourt, Ont.	17	410
Ford, Victor E., LL.B., Bermuda	4	386
Foreman, Edgar, D.D., Victoria, B.C.	48	470
Fowlie, A. J., B.D., Deseronto, Ont.	14	406
Fowler, Louis H., B.D., Harriston, Ont.	23	428
Fox, John B., B.A., Windsor, Ont.	29	440
Fraser, J. Y., Toronto, Ont.	17	414
Fraser, M. Y., B.A., Stellarton, N.S.	3	384
Frizell, J. R., LL.B., Vancouver, B.C.	47	468
Fulford, G. Lloyd, M.A., Montreal, Que.	9	398
Fuller, W. H., Th.B., Toronto, Ont.	17	412
Fulton, A. Gordon, Toronto, Ont.	18	418
Fulton, W. H. T., Kitimat, B.C.	47	468
Fulton, M. Scott, Chatham, Ont.	29	440
Funston, Harold G., B.A., Vankleek Hill, Ont.	10	400

G

Name and Address	Presbytery	Page
Galloway, John, Toronto 18, Ont.	17	414
Gamble, Ivan S., Woodlands, Ont.	10	400
Garland, S. G., B.A., Sherbrooke, Que.	8	394
Garrett, John Y., The Pas, Man.	36	452
Garvin, E. L., Vancouver, B.C.	47	468
Gendron, Gordon J., B.A., Port Dover, Ont.	25	432
Gentle, Stanley W., Toronto, Ont.	17	412
Gilchrist, J. S., B.A., Ailsa Craig, Ont.	28	438
Gillanders, R. J., Calgary, Alta.	43	464
Gillespie, R. W., B.A., Jarvis Ont.	25	432
Gillies, D. J., N. Burnaby, B.C.	47	468
Gillies, Malcolm, Uptergrove, Ont.	20	422
Glazier, K. M., Ph.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	412
Glen, J. S., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	412
Goforth, J. F., M.C., Ottawa, Ont.	11	402
Goldsmith, James A., Saint John's Nfld.	2	380
Good, Robt., D.D., Ottawa, Ont.	11	400
Goodrow, Wm. C., Th.B., Montreal 9, Que.	9	394
Gordier, G. A., B.A., Alvinston, Ont.	30	442
Gordon, A.M., D.D., Kingston, Ont.	14	406
Gordon, J. Douglas, B.A., Morriston, Ont.	24	430
Gordon, R.R., B.A., New Glasgow, N.S.	3	382
Gordon, S. Moore, B.D., Formosa	25	432
Gowdy, David, Th.D., Galt, Ont.	24	430
Gowland, A. J., M.A., Toronto, Ont.	18	416
Grace, Howard G., St. Stephen, N.B.,	5	388
Graham, J. R., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	18	416
Graham, W. A. J., Thorold, Ont.	26	434
Graham, Wm. J., B.A., Edmonton, Alta.	41	460
Grant, J. A., Guysboro, N.S.	4	386
Grant, James M., B.A., R.R. 2, Pictou, N.S.	3	384
Green, H. H., B.A., Markham, Ont.	17	414
Greer, W. A., Vancouver, B.C.	47	470
Greig, J. R., Toronto, Ont.	17	412
Griffiths. D. Lloyd, Fredericton, N.B.	8	394
Grove, Harold W., B.A., Brownvale, Alta.	40	458
Guergis, Karam. Angus, Ont.	20	420

H

Name and Address	Presbytery	Page
Hales, E. S., Wood Islands North, P.E.I.	7	392
Hall, R. T., B.D., Grimsby, Ont.	25	432
Hamill, Gordon L., B.A., Durham, Ont.	23	428
Hamilton, James, B.D., Kemptville, Ont.	13	404
Hancock, A. R., Th.M., North Bay, Ont.	22	426
Hankinson, L. D., B.A., New Westminster, B.C.	47	468
Hardwick, John, Morrisburg, Ont.	13	404
Hare, A. W., B.A., London, Ont.	28	438
Hart, John, B.D., Cannington, Ont.	16	410
Havadtoy, A., D.Th., Windsor, Ont.	28	440
Hay, David W., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	412
Hay, J. C., B.D., Leaside, Ont.	17	412
*Heathwood, J. E., M.A.,		
Henderson, A. J. T., B.D., Port Hope, Ont.	15	408
Henderson, Chas. D., B.A., Appin, Ont.	28	438
Henderson, H. Lloyd, M.A., Portage la Prairie	36	452
Henderson, Wm. A., B.A., Walkerton, Ont.	33	448
Hepburn, J. N., Richmond Hill, Ont.	17	410
Herbison, J. C., Toronto, Ont.	18	416

Name and Address	Presbytery	Page
Herbison,, John, Streetsville, Ont.	18	416
Herdman, A. W. K., Markham, Ont.	25	432
Herrod, R. B., B.A., Moose Jaw, Sask.	37	454
Herron, D. G. M., B.A., Kimberley, B.C.	45	466
Heslip, David W., B.A., Elphinstone, Man.	36	452
Heslip, M. W., Madoc, Ont.	14	406
Heustin, W. H., B.A., Millbrook, Ont.	15	408
Hill, D. C., D.D., Fort Garry, Man.	35	450
Hill, S. H., B.D., St. James, Man.	35	450
Hirtle, S. W., B.A., Fingal, Ont.	28	438
Hollingworth, W. D. G., B.A., S. Burnaby, B.C.	47	468
Honeyman, J., M.Th., Toronto, Ont.	18	416
Hood, Andrew, D.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	414
Hood, J. C., B.D., Norwich, Ont.	27	436
Hope, M. H., Killam, Alta.	41	460
Hopton, George T., B.A., Sutton West, Ont.	17	412
Hornsby, J. G., Picton, Ont.	14	406
Hostetter, B. David, M.A., Valois, Que.	9	396
House, K. W., B.A., Chaplaincy Service	36	452
Howard, A L.,	20	424
Howick, A. F., Calgary, Alta.	43	464
*Howson, J. D. L.		
Hudson, J. C., M.A., Gloucester, Mass.	9	398
Hughes, J. Lloyd, Niagara-on-the-Lake, Ont	26	434
Hughes, T. Owen, B.A., Forest, Ont.	30	442
Humphreys, J. R., Saint John, N.B.	5	388
Hunter, E. H., B.A., Niagara Falls, Ont.	26	434
Hunter, Wm. A., B.A., Port Arthur, Ont.	34	448
Hutton, T. S., Mitchell, Ont.	32	446
Hyde, James, Burnaby, B.C.	48	470
Hyndman, W. M., M.A., Windsor, Ont.	29	440

I

Name and Address	Presbytery	Page
Inglis, James B., M.A., Brandon, Man.	36	452
Isaac, D. Burton, Saskatoon, Sask.	39	456
Isaac, J. A., Monkton, Ont.	31	444
Isaac, W. J. O., Montreal, Que.	9	396

J

Name and Address	Presbytery	Page
Jacenty, John, Oshawa, Ont.	17	412
Jack, Hugh, B.A., Sydney, N.S.	1	380
Jack, J. D. C., B.A., Stayner, Ont.	20	422
Jackson, Charles E., Fort William, Ont.	34	448
Jackson, D. S., B.A., Port Credit, Ont.	18	416
Jackson, R. A., M.A., Galt, Ont.	24	430
Jackson, Walter, M.A., Fenelon Falls, Ont.	16	410
Jeans, C. J. St. Clair, Jr. B.A., Hillsburg, Ont.	19	420
Jeans, C. J. St. Clair, D.D., Arnprior, Ont.	12	402
Jess, Marshall S., B.A., Rosetown, Sask.	39	456
Johnson, E. H., B.Th., Toronto, Ont.	17	412
Johnston, A. H., M.A., Fort William, Ont.	34	448
Johnston, G. D., M.B.E., D.D., Brantford, Ont.	27	436
Johnston, George, Cranbrook, B.C.	45	466
Johnston, John A., B.D.	46	466
Johnston, R. Stuart, B.Ed., Newmarket, Ont.	17	410
*Johnston, Wallace		
Jossinet, Armand, B.D., Quebec, Que.	8	394
Jost, H. L., Th.B., Elmsdale, N.S.	4	386

K

Name and Address	Presbytery	Page
Kan, L. P., Toronto, Ont.	17	412
Kaine, I. B., Toronto, Ont.	17	412
Kat, J. B., England	9	398
Kaye, Horace, B.Th., R.R. 10, Peterborough	15	408
Kelley, W. E., Trenton, Ont.	31	444
Kennedy, C. H., Kentville, N.S.,	4	386
Kennedy, John, High River, Alta.	43	464
Kennedy, N. D., M.C., D.D., Regina, Sask.	37	454
Kennedy, T. E., B.D., Warkworth, Ont.	15	408
Kennedy, R. S. M., B.A., N. Burnaby, B.C.	47	468
Kennedy, W. M.A., Paris, Ont.	27	436
Kerr, Colin M., Comax, B.C.	48	470
Kerr, David McMaster, B.D., Toronto, Ont	18	416
Kerr, David, W., Th. M., Beverley Farms, Mass.	28	438
Kerr, R. H. M., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	412
Kerr, S., B.D., Exeter, Ont.	31	442
Ketchen, H. B., D.D., Oshawa, Ont.	25	432
Keys, J. M., Ph.D., Stratford, Ont.	31	444
Killen, George, Alberton, P.E.I.	7	392
Kincaid, W.A., B.A., Belmont, Ont.	28	438
King, K. E., B.A., New Westminster, B.C.	47	468

Name and Address	Presbytery	Page
Knox, F. C., India,	19	420
Knox, Wm. E., Sherbrooke, N.S.	3	384
Koffend J. A., D.Th., St. Lambert, Que.	9	396
Koffend, Robert J., Toronto, Ont.	17	414
Konkle, H. N., Toronto, Ont.	17	414
Kovacs, Charles, Concord, Ont.	25	432
Kovacs, Frank, London, England	25	432
Kutcher, W. V., B.A., Innisfail, Alta.	42	462
Kwan, Y. N., Vancouver, B.C.	47	468
L		
Laird, J. M., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	414
Lamont, G. M., B.A., Mitchell, Ont.	31	442
Lane, D. J., B.A., Clinton, Ont.	32	444
Larsen, Eric, Drayton, Ont.	23	428
Lattimore, J. K., B.A., Toronto 3, Ont.	18	416
Lawson, Frank, B.D., Halifax, N.S.	4	386
Lawson, Wm., Windsor, Ont.	29	440
Leggett, Arthur, Arthur, Ont.	23	428
Lemoine, W. L., B.D., Hull, Que.	11	400
Lennox, H., B.A., Vancouver, B.C.	47	468
Lennox, J., D.D., Paris, Ont.	20	424
Lennox, Robt., D.D., Montreal, Que.	9	398
Leslie, R. S., Red Deer, Alta.	42	462
Leung, M. F., Victoria, B.C.	48	470
Lewis, C. M., M.Th., Atwood, Ont.	31	442
Lewis, W. George, Newcastle, N.B.	6	390
Lister, J. Donald, B.A., North Battleford, Sask.	39	456
Little, G. D., Toronto 18, Ont.	18	416
Locke, O. G., B.A., London, Ont.	28	438
Logan-Vencta, J., O.B.E., D.D., Ottawa, Ont.	11	400
Lookman, S. J., Fort Frances, Ont.	34	448
Lowe, G. A., B.A., Hamilton, Ont.	25	432
Lowry, Harold G., M.A., Burlington, Ont.	25	432
Lowther, A. A., D.D., Toronto, Ont.,	18	416
Lyttle, Robt. B.D., Sooke, B.C.	48	470
M		
MacDonald, Charles, A., Trout River, N.S.	1	380
MacDonald, Donald, Hensall, Ont.	32	444
MacDonald, D. C., B.A., Simcoe, Ont.	27	436
MacDonald, D. R., B.D., Thorburn, N.S.	3	384
MacDonald, E. G., B.A., Hawkesbury, Ont.	11	400
Macdonald, Hugh, M.A., Toronto, Ont.	17	412
MacDonald, Jos. R., B.A., Ripley, Ont.	32	444
MacDonald, J. W., B.A., R.R.1, Kingston, Ont.	14	406
MacDonald, N. D., Ph.D., Hamilton, Ont.	25	432
MacDonald, Norman, Ph.D., Scotland	25	432
MacDonald, R. D., B.A., Tillsonburg, Ont.	27	436
Macdonnell, Scarth, B.D., Riverside, Ont.	29	440
MacGillivray, J. G., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	18	416
Macgillivray, J. M., D.D., Sarnia, Ont.	30	442
MacInnes, Donald, B.Th., Ridgetown, Ont.	29	440
MacInnes, P. G., B.A., Elora, Ont.	24	430
MacInnis, J. A., D.D., Orillia, Ont.	20	422
MacInnis, Murdo, Beaverton, Ont.	16	410
MacIver, Iver D., Scotstown, P.Q.	8	394
MacKay, A. Lorne, B.D., Hamilton, Ont.	25	432
MacKay, A. Ross, Th.B., Montreal, Que.	9	396
MacKay, Clifton J., D.D., Montreal, Que.	9	396
MacKay, D.B., Th.B., Stratford, Ont.	31	444
MacKay, Donald H., Hamilton, Ont.	25	432
Mackay, Eoin S., M.A., Saskatoon, Sask.	39	456
Mackay, G. W., D.D., Formosa	28	438
MacKay, J. D., B.A., Summerside, P.E.I.	7	392
MacKay, Norman, Deschenes, Que.	11	400
MacKenzie, Allan G., B.D., Hamilton, Ont.	25	432
MacKenzie, A. W. R., Baddeck, N.S.	1	380
Mackenzie, F. Scott, D.D., Montreal, Que.	9	398
MacKinnon, A. D., D.D., Little Narrows, N.S.	1	380
MacKinnon, D. A., R.R. 2, Trenton, N.S.	3	382
MacKinnon, Wallace, B.A., Moose Jaw, Sask.	37	454
MacLean, A. O., Moncton, N.B.,	5	388
MacLean, Charles H., Chaplaincy Service	4	386
Maclean, J. B., D.D., Huntingdon, Que.	9	398
MacLean, Neil J., B.A., Grand River, N.S.	1	380
MacLean, R. D., B.D., Belleville, Ont.	14	406
MacLean, R. U., B.A., Petrolia, Ont.	30	442
MacLean, R. C., B.A., Trenton, Ont.	14	406
Maclean, W. G., D.D., Winnipeg, Man.	35	450
MacLellan, W. L., D.D., Cornwall, Ont.	10	398
MacLellan, A. D., Iroquois, Ont.	13	404
MacLennan, K. C., Toronto, Ont.	17	412
MacLeod, Roderick, Big Bras D'Or, N.S.	1	380
MacLeod, Donald, Windsor, Ont.	29	440
MacLeod, John, B.D., Calgary, Alta.	43	464
MacMillan, D. N., Ph.D., Dunvegan, Ont.	10	398
MacMillan, Donald, M.A., Toronto, Ont.	17	412
MacMillan, H. A., Taipei, Formosa	18	418
MacMillan, J. A., Cardinal, Ont.	13	404
MacMillan, J. E., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	17	412
MacMillan, Wm., D.D., Lachute, Que.	9	398
MacMillan, Robt. G., Goderich, Ont.	32	444
MacNaughton, L. M., B.A., Marshfield, P.E.I.	7	392
MacNeill, W. W., B.A., Sunny Corner, N.B.	6	390
MacOdrum, H. A., Rosemount, Que.	9	396
Macodrum, M. M., D.D., Ottawa, Ont.	11	402
Macodrum, W. B., B.A., Geraldton, Ont.	34	448
MacPherson, D. C., Th.B., Rose Bay, N.S.	4	386
Macpherson, A. Gordon, D.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	412
MacRury, Hector, M., M.A., Montreal, Que.	9	394
MacSween, A. F., B.A., Kamloops, B.C.	46	466
MacSween, Ian P., B.A., Edmonton, Alta.	41	460
MacSween, P. Ferguson, Glamis, Ont.	33	446
MacWilliam, W. A., Thorndale, Ont.	28	438
McAllister, T. H., Victoria, B.C.	48	470
McAvoy, James, Hamilton, Ont.	25	432
McBride, J. S., B.A., Montreal, Que.	9	394
McBride, J. W., Springhill, N.S.	4	386
McBride, W. C., N. Burnaby, B.C.	47	470
McCarroll, C. A., London, Ont.	28	438
McClean, Wallace, Lucknow, Ont.	32	444
McCleary, Walter, B.A., Grand Valley, Ont.	19	420
McCrae, P. C., New Westminster, B.C.	47	468
McCreary, J. K.,	18	418
McCree, W. T., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	414
McCullagh, E. C., B.A., Dunnville, Ont.	26	434
McCullough, D., Toronto, Ont.	18	418
McCurlie, J. M., R.R. 3, Glanford Station, Ont.	25	432
McDonald, M. N., Kinburn, Ont.	11	400
McDowell, Wm. H., Corunna, Ont.	30	442
McElwain, W. I., Th.M., Sarnia, Ont.	30	442
McFaul, J. N., B.A., Oakville, Ont.	18	416
McGladdery, Samuel, B.D., Penticton, B.C.	46	466
McGill, Clare, B.A., Formosa	28	438
McGowan, J. A., B.A., River John, N.S.	3	382
McGowan, J. K. L., B.A., Sudbury, Ont.	22	428
McIntosh, Alvin, India	33	448
McIvor, W. J., Northern Ireland	24	430
McKay, R. G., D.D., Thamesford, Ont.	27	436
McKee, I. R., B.A., Grand Prairie, Alta.	40	458
McKenzie, A. H., B.D., Toronto 18, Ont.	18	416
McKeown, W. J., B.A., Niagara Falls,	26	434
McKillican, D. R., B.D., Markham, Ont.	17	410
McKinney, T. J., B.A., Teeswater, Ont.	32	446
McLarnon, E. C., Toronto, Ont.	17	412
McLean, Alex, B.D., Willowdale, Ont.	17	412
McLean, A. S., Nestleton, Ont.	15	408
McLean, J. L. W., D.D., Victoria, B.C.	48	470
McLean, M. S., B.A., Yorkton, Sask.	37	454
McLean, W. I., D.D., Hamilton, Ont.	25	432
McLean, Wm., M.B.E., Montreal, Que.	9	398
McLean-Bell, J. C., D.D., Maxville, Ont.	10	398
McLelland, D. C., M.A., Chesley, Ont.	33	446
McLelland, J. C., Ph.D., Bolton, Ont.	18	416
McLeod, J. P., Stoney Creek, Ont.	25	432
McLeod, Wilfred A., Wiarton, Ont.	33	448
McMahon, J. A., B.A., Port Arthur, Ont.	34	448
McMichen, George, B.D., Nanaimo, B.C.	48	470
McMillan, A. Norman, Caledonia, Ont.	25	432
McMillan, K. G., B.D., Guelph, Ont.	24	430
McNab, John, D.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	412
McNabb, Maurice D., B.A., Bluevale, Ont.	32	444
McNeill, James, Toronto, Ont.	18	418
McNicol, John, D.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	414
McPhee, E. I., B.Ed., Vancouver, B.C.	47	470
McQueen, D., Lindsay, Ont.	16	410
McRoberts, William, M.Th., Toronto, Ont.	17	412
Maitland, H. P., Alliston, Ont.	20	420
Malcolm, George A., B.A., Formosa	25	432
Manning, R. W., S.T.M., Toronto, Ont.	18	416
Mark, H. H., M.A., Thedford, Ont.	30	442
Mark, M. A., B.A., Lethbridge, Alta.	44	464

Name and Address	Presbytery	Page
Mark, W. J., Lindsay, Ont.	33	448
Markell, H. Keith, B.A., Montreal, Que.	9	398
Marnock, J. D., B.A., Winnipeg, Man.	35	450
Marr, H. C., B.A., Spencerville, Ont.	13	404
Marsh, H. Glen, B.A., Edmonton, Alta.	41	460
Marshall, David, Whitby, Ont.	17	410
Marshall, David H., D.D., Guelph, Ont.	24	430
Marshall, J. H., Toronto, Ont.	17	412
Marshall, T. G., Hamilton, Ont.	25	432
Mathews, Henry, M.A., Toronto, Ont.	18	416
Matthews, K. J., Toronto, Ont.	18	416
Mawhinney, David, Tyne Valley, P.E.I.	7	392
Maxwell T. R., M.Th., Toronto, Ont.	17	414
Merrilees, Wm., D.D., Brockville, Ont.	13	404
Metzger, F. W., Vancouver, B.C.,	47	468
Miles, Bruce A., B.A., Oshawa, Ont.	17	410
Mickelson, J. K., B.S.E.E., Melfort, Sask.	38	456
Millar, Robertson, Martintown, Ont.	10	398
Miller, A. Neil, D.D., Toronto 10, Ont.	18	418
Miller, Colin F., B.D., Ottawa, Ont.	11	400
Miller, T. O., B.A., Orangeville, Ont.	19	420
Mills, John V., B.Th., Toronto 9, Ont.	18	418
Milne, James W., Whitewood, Sask.	37	454
Milroy, J. M., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	412
Milroy, R. B., M.A., Perth, Ont.	12	402
Mitchell, C. L., B.D., Montreal, Que.	9	396
Mitchell, Wm. B., B.A., Kincardine, Ont.	32	444
Moffat, Walter, London, Ont.	28	438
Montgomery, I. A., D.D., Montreal, Que.	9	398
Montgomery, P., B.A., R.R. 1, Winnipeg, Man.	35	450
Moore, Earl G., B.A., Chaplaincy Service	4	386
Moore, George H.	4	386
Moore, J. R. F., B.D., Rexdale, P.O., Ont.	18	418
Moore, W. W., D.D., Mont Nebo, Sask.	38	456
Moores, Roland T., S.T.B., Lachine Que.	9	394
Morley, F. S., Ph.D., Calgary, Alta.	43	464
Morrison, A. J., B.A., Prescott, Ont.	13	404
Morrison, Alistair E., Dartmoutth, N.S.	4	386
Moorhead, Wm. J., B.A., Chauvin Alta.	41	460
Muchan, Joseph, British Guiana	25	432
Muir, A. C. G., B.A., Barrie, Ont.	20	420
*Muir, G. G.		
Mulholland, T., Hespeler, Ont.	24	430
Mullin, A. Toronto, Ont.	17	414
Mullin, Chas. A., B.A., Spencerville, Ont.	13	406
Mulligan, Wm. Orr, D.D., Aurora, Ont.	17	410
*Mumma, Richard E., B.D.		
Munro, J. A., M.C., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	18	418
Murdoch, G. W., B.A., New Liskeard, Ont.	21	426
Murdoch, J. G., B.A., Waterloo, Ont.	24	430
Murphy, Thomas, Th.D., Vancouver, B.C.	47	468
Murray, P. W., B.A., Montreal West, Que.	9	398
N		
Nagy, L. N., Ph.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	412
Neil, D. G., B.D., Assiniboia, Sask.	37	454
Nevin, B.A., Woodstock, N.B.	5	388
Newton, E. T., Kitchener, Ont.	24	430
Newton, W. L., B.D., Dresden, Ont.	29	440
Nicholson, Donald, Clyde River, P.E.I.	7	392
Nicolson, M., M.A., Vancouver, B.C.	47	468
Nicholson, W. C., Glace Bay, N.S.	1	380
Nicoll, Charles K., D.D., Oakville, Ont.	18	416
Nimmo, Alexander, Wingham, Ont.	32	446
Novak, Nicholas, Welland, Ont.	26	434
Nugent, W. Oliver, B.A., Edmonton, Alta.	41	460
Nute, John F., B.Th., Orangeville, Ont.	19	420
O		
O'Hara, F. A., B.A., Richmond, Ont.	11	400
Oke, Chas. S., D.D., Brantford, Ont.	26	434
Old, Allan MacArthur, Saint John's Nfld.	2	382
Osborn, E., Milton, Ont.	18	416
*Orth, Gyozo,		
Oswald, D. W., M.A., Merritton, Ont.	26	434
P		
*Palmer, K. H.		
Palmer, Wm. K., B.A., Hamilton, Ont.	25	432
Partridge, Glendon F., B.A., Montreal, Que.	9	398
*Paterson, D. S.,		
Paterson, Walter, M.A., Millbrook, Ont.	15	408
Paulin, J. B., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	414
*Peck, R. K.		
Peddie, Gordon A., B.A., Banff, Alta.	43	464
Perrie, D. K., B.A., R.R. 2, Holstein, Ont.	23	428
Philpot, H. S., B.D., Ottawa, Ont.	11	402
*Phinn, E. J.		
Pickup, H. R., B.A., Montreal, Que.	9	398
Pollock, J. M., B.A., Mission City, B.C.	47	468
Pollock, John, Wingham, Ont.	32	446
Pollock, Robert M., Creston, B.C.	45	466
Poulain, Andre, B.D., Montreal, Que.	9	396
Powell, Donald H., Kobe, Japan	17	414
Preston, A. J., B.Th., Ilderton, R.R. 4, Ont.	28	438
Preston, Edwin E., B.D., Vankleek Hill, Ont.	10	400
Pritchard, Hugh A., Rodney, Ont.	28	438
Purnell, Frank G., Lancaster, N.B.	5	388
Putnam, M. V., B.A., Listowel, Ont.	31	442
Q		
Quinn, C. W., Wallacetown, Ont.	28	438
R		
Raison, V. W., B.A., Glencoe, Ont.	28	438
*Ranes, James W., B.Sc.		
Ransom, A. B., B.D., R.R. 1, Belle River, Ont.	29	440
Ransom, R. M., Th.B., Fort Erie, Ont.	26	434
Rattray, A. A., Ph.D., West Vancouver, B.C.	47	468
Rayner, De Courcy, H., B.A., Montreal, Que.	9	398
Rayner, T. DeCourcy, Dalhousie, N.B.	6	390
Reid, A. N., M.A., R.R. 2, St. Paul's, Ont.	31	442
Reid, Allan S., D.D., Franklin Centre, Que.	9	398
Reid, P. B., B.A., Collingwood, Ont.	20	420
Reid, Wm., B.A., New Glasgow, N.S.	3	382
Reid, W. Harold, D.D., Lachute, Que.	9	394
Reid, W. Stanford, Ph.D., Montreal, Que.	9	398
Renton, A. S., M.A., Verdun, Que.	9	396
Reoch, Allan, B.G.	20	424
Reynolds, Wm., Toronto	17	414
Ritchie, James M., M.A., Almonte, Ont.	12	402
*Ritchie, R. J., B.A.		
Rivard, E. A., Montreal, Que.	9	398
Roberts, Earl F., B.A., Virden, Man.	36	452
Robertson, N. G., Vancouver, B.C.	47	468
Robinson, T. J., Stratford, Ont.	31	444
Robson, J. C., M.A., Toronto, Ont.	17	412
Robson, Ross, Calgary, Alta.	43	464
Rodney, Harry S., B.D., St. Thomas, Ont.	28	438
Rollins, C. Ray, B.E.E., Barney's River, N.S.	3	382
Roe, James S., B.Th., Sudbury, Ont.	22	426
Ross, David G., Halifax, N.S.	4	386
Ross, John A., Ph.D., Woodbridge, Ont.	18	416
Ross, Walter, Fort William, Ont.	34	448
Roulston, T. E., B.A., Sylvan Lake, Alta.	42	462
Rowland, D. P., M.C., Toronto 9, Ont.	18	416
Royal, G. Lochart, B.A., Norval, Ont.	18	416
Rumball, W. E. P., Toronto, Ont.	12	404
Russell, H. H., Chatham, N.B.	6	390
Rutherdale, R. T., B.A., Port Colborne, Ont.	26	434
Ruzsa, Eugene, Hamilton, Ont.	25	432
S		
St. Denis, F. G., B.D., Vancouver, B.C.	47	468
Sams, P. L., B.A., Timmins, Ont.	21	426
Sanderson, J. R., Toronto, Ont.	17	414
Sass, F. W., B.D., South Africa	9	398
Sass, Stephen S., Ph.D., Edmonton, Alta.	41	460
Sayers, W. E., M.A., Meaford, Ont.	20	422
Schissler, J. P., Innerkip, Ont.	27	436
Scott, A. G., Bowmanville, Ont.	15	408
Scott, H. J., St. Catharines, Ont.	26	434
Scott, S. M., D.D., Strathroy, Ont.	30	442
Seaton, D. G., B.D., Sarnia, Ont.	30	442
Self, J. L. B.D., Midland, Ont.	20	422
Self, Russel, Jhansi, India	17	414
Self, S. D., B.A., Fort St. John, B.C.	40	458
*Sendall, G. E.,		
Sharkey, N. F., B.A., Lancaster, Ont.	10	398
Sharkey, S. J., B.D., Indian Head, Man.	37	454
Shein, L. J., Ph.D., Hamilton, Ont.	25	432
Simms, John A., B.A., Montreal, Que.	9	398

Name and Address	Presbytery	Page
Simpson, A. J., B.D., Thamesville, Ont.	29	440
Simpson, H. Lindsay, Elmira, Ont.	24	430
Sinclair, D. R., B.A., Dundalk, Ont.	19	420
Sinclair, N. R. D., D.D., Ottawa, Ont.	11	402
Sinclair, R. A., B.A., Embro, Ont.	27	436
Skelly, Wm., M.A., Thorold, Ont.	26	434
Skene, J. B., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	18	418
Slavik, F., B.D., Oro Station, Ont.	20	422
Smart, J. D., Ph.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	412
Smith, D. A., D.D., Vancouver, B.C.	47	468
Smith, D. Crawford, M.C., B.D., Guelph, Ont.	24	430
Smith, Earl F., Brockville, Ont.	13	404
Smith, G. D., B.A., Peterborough, Ont.	15	408
Smith, J. D. C., B.A., Winnipeg, Man.	35	450
Smith, Jacques A., Richmond, Que.	8	394
Smith, J. W., Scotstown, Que.	8	394
Smith, L. M., Colborne, Ont.	15	408
Smith, N. G., M.A., Toronto, Ont.	17	412
Smith, W. A., B.D., Port Carling, Ont.	20	420
Smith, W. C., Montreal, Que.	17	414
Smith, W. Graham, B.D., Dundas, Ont.	25	432
Smyth, W. E., B.A., R.R. 1, Dundas, Ont.	25	432
Somers, T. H. B., S.T.M., Charlottetown, P.E.I.	7	399
Soules, D. C., Toronto, Ont.	17	414
Sparkes, George H., B.A., Ottawa, Ont.	11	400
Sproule, A. H., Tatamagouche, N.S.	3	384
Stephen, Adrian Hay, Halifax, N.S.	4	386
Stewart, F. G., D.D., Kitchener, Ont.	24	430
Stewart, H. Douglas, B.A., Toronto, Ont.	18	416
Stewart, Richard, London, Ont.	28	438
Stewart, R. G., Toronto, Ont.	17	414
Stewart, R. G., Markham, Ont.	25	432
Stirling, J. C. P., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	412
Sutherland, A. D., B.A., Welland, Ont.	26	434
Sutherland, A. L., B.A., Rocky Mt. House, Alta.	42	462
Sutherland, J. E., Formosa	24	430
Sutherland Wm., B.D., R.R. 5, Dutton, Ont.	28	438
Sutherland, W. S., B.A., West Hill, Ont.	17	410
T		
Tan, D.,	17	414
Talbot, C. Rodger, Whitaerock, B.C.	47	468
Taylor, G. R., M.A., Ottawa, Ont.	11	402
Tate, W. B., Regina, Sask.	37	454
Taylor, John, Ph.D., Ottawa, Ont.	11	402
Taylor, Joseph E., Tiverton, Ont.	33	446
Taylor-Munro, Granville, B.A., R.R. 3, Fenwick	26	434
Taylor, R. L., B.A., Medicine Hat, Alta.	44	464
Teles, George, B.D., Lethbridge, Alta.	44	464
Thompson, E. G., M.A., Victoria, B.C.	48	470
Thompson, J. K. Ross, B.A., St. Catharines	26	434
Thompson, A. O., Victoria, B.C.	48	470
Thompson, J. B., Toronto, Ont.	18	418
Thomson, E. A., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	412
Thomson, R. Forbes, B.D., Hamilton, Ont.	25	432
Thomson, W. McCulloch, D.D., R.R. 2, Pictou	3	384
Tomlinson, A. N., Toronto, Ont.	18	418
Toombs, A. E., Campbellford, Ont.	15	408
Toth, K. D., Th.D., Mount Brydges, Ont.	28	438
Turner, H. H., Ph.D., Ingersoll, Ont.	27	436
Turner, W. D., Hillsburg, Ont.	19	420
V		
Vair, Allan H., B.A., Preston, Ont.	24	430
Vais, C. G., D.Th., Bracebridge, Ont.	20	420
van Mossel, L. S., B.A., Saskatoon, Sask.	39	456
Vance, Stanley, W., B.A., Hamilton, Ont.	25	432
Vencta-Logan J., O.B.E., M.A., D.D. Ottawa, Ont.	11	400
Vesey, F. G., Toronto, Ont.	18	416
W		
Wade, D. V., Ph.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	412
Walden, B. L., B.A., North Bay, Ont.	22	428
Waldie, John R., B.D., London, Ont.	28	438
Walker, W. H. V., Stirling, Ont.	14	406
Walker, W. J., B.D., Beamsville, Ont.	26	434
Warne, Donald M., B.A., Stoney Creek, Ont.	25	432
Wasson, Joseph, D.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	412
Watson, T. J., D.D., Fredericton, N.B.	5	388
Wedderburn, J. F., D.D., Kingston, Ont.	14	406
Weir, Wm., B.D., Brampton, Ont.	18	416
Welch, Walter H., B.S.A., Toronto 15, Ont.	18	416
West, James K., B.D., St. Thomas, Ont.	28	438
Wevers, John, Toronto, Ont.	17	414
White, Edwin J., D.D., Edmonton, Alta.	41	460
Whyte, Wallace E., B.A., Bass River, N.B.	6	390
Wilkie, J. D., B.A., Westmount, Que.	9	396
Williams, J. W., B.A., Lloydminster, B.C.	41	460
Williams, H. R., B.A., Strathroy, Ont.	30	442
Wiliams, James H., B.A., Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	22	426
Williams, W. A., R.R. 1, Brussels, Ont.	32	446
Williamson, Fred, Guelph, Ont.	24	430
Wilson, Douglas A., B.A., Sydney Mines, N.S.	1	380
Wilson, G. E., B.A., Toronto 16, Ont.	18	418
Wilson, Hugh, Port Elgin, Ont.	33	446
*Wilson, H. L.		
Wilson, John, Chaplaincy Service	4	386
Winn, C. A., Cooksville, Ont.	18	416
Wood, C. L., D.D., Alirajpur, Central India	9	398
Woods, Stuart, B.A., Beamsville, Ont.	26	434
Wotherspoon, David C., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	17	412
Wotherspoon, Peter C., Ph.D., R.R.3, Red Deer	42	462
Wright, E. A., D.D., Duncan, B.C.	48	470
Wynne, T. Lawrence, M.A., Chatsworth, Ont.	33	446
Y		
Young, A. C., B.A., Lansdowne, Ont.	13	404
Young, F. N., B.A., Kirkland Lake, Ont.	21	426
Young, George H., M.A., Palmerston, Ont.	23	428
Young, G. M., Forest, Ont.	30	442
Young James M., B.A., Trail, B.C.	45	466
Young, M. C., B.A., Gananoque, Ont.	14	406
Young, W. A., B.S.A., Guelph, Ont.	24	430
Young, W. A., B.A., Port Elgin, N.B.	5	388
Young, W. L., B.A., Pictou, N.S.	3	382
Younger-Lewis, C., D.D., Fort Coulonge, Que	11	400
Z		
Zeidman, Morris, Toronto, Ont.	17	414
Zegerius, Hans, H. W., La Have, N.S.	4	386

INDEX

To Minutes of Assembly

and

Reports of Boards, Statistics, etc.

PAGES 5 to 548

A

Alphabetical List of Congregations ..... 531 to 542
" " " Ministers ..... 543 to 548
Assembly Constituted 5
" Communion Service 12, 15
" Invitation, Victoria, Toronto 71
" Roll of ..... 6 to 11
" and Synod Records 12, 13, 14, 83
" Place and Time 71
" re Moderator, etc. 36, 37 56, 103, 104
" Sermon by Dr. J. L. W. McLean 5
" Close of 113
Audio-Visual Education Committee 93, 94
Authorized Expenditures to Boards 286

B

Bills and Overtures, Committee Appointed 13, 25
" " " Report of Committee 16, 17, 18, 101
Bingham, Annie Thompson, Memorial Fund 94, 221
Book of Common Order, Special Committee 64, 65, 298
Book of Forms, p. 131, Sections (3) and (4) 104
Boards:
Administration, Report and Recommendations 33, 40, 41, 64, 85, 88, 89, 97, 284 to 287
" Authorized Expenditures to Boards 286
Christian Education ..... 55, 56, 73, 74, 232 to 241
Church Extension and Church and Manse ..... 104, 294 to 295
Education, Report and Recommendations 26 to 32, 54, 60, 61, 62, 63, 69, 70, 71, 73, 74, 102, 103
Evangelism and Social Action, Report and Recommendations ..... 47, 48, 49, 98, 99, 253 to 255
Missionary and Deaconess Training School Report and Recommendations ..... 91, 100, 101, 289 to 291
Re Dean of Studies 100, 101

Missions
- General Board Report and Recommendations 24, 33, 36, 38, 39, 59, 60, 63, 64, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 201, 206
- Home and Foreign Missions Reserve for Equipment 374
- Statement of Bequests 375, 376
- W.M.S. (E.D.) Report 59
- W.M.S. (W.D.) Report ..... 59, 209 to 215

Pension Board Report ..... 71, 83, 269 to 279
Trustee Board Report ..... 101, 260 to 264
Boy Scouts World Jamboree 74
Boy Scouts Religious Committee 74
Business Committee on, Report 12, 13, 14, 15

C

Canadian Council of Churches ..... 88, 249 to 250
Catechists 95
Changes Affecting Ministers, Congregations, etc. ..... 481 to 499
Clerks of Synods, Presbyteries, Conveners of Standing Committees ..... 500 to 501
Colleges:
- Presbyterian College, Montreal, Board 51, 53, 299, 300
- " " " Senate 51, 52, 53, 300, 302
- " " " Financial Satement and Auditor's Report ..... 53, 302 to 310
- Knox College, Board 51, 53, 314, 315
- " " Senate ..... 51, 53, 315 to 319
- " " Financial Statement and Auditor's Report 53, 319 to 323
- Knox and Presbyterian Colleges — Boards, Joint Committee of 52, 53

Committees:
- Alliance of Reformed Churches (North American Area) 20, 217, 218
- Articles of Faith, Special Committees on ..... 65, 67, 226 to 229
- Chaplaincy Services 60, 230, 231
- Church Architecture 99, 216
- Church and Nation, Joint Committee 68, 252
- Church Worship 65, 293
- Correspondence with Other Churches 18, 225
- Courtesies 13, 110, 111
- History ..... 106, 265 to 268
- Home Religion 23, 33, 36, 251, 252
- Jardine Memorial 105, 219
- Loyal Addresses 13, 22, 23
- Missionary Education 207, 208

Moderator, Committee to Advise with, Report 18, 231
Morgan Memorial Home 105, 243
"Penmarvian" House Committee 105, 106, 292, 293
Radio Broadcasting 36, 94, 280, 283
Record, The Presbyterian ..... 21, 222 to 224
Recruitment for Full-Time Service 73
Refugee Relief, Committee on Inter-Church Aid 35, 36
Regulations, re Recording Minutes, etc. 16
Remits, Committee on 13, 288
Replacing Section 248 (11) Book of Forms, Committee 112
Retirement Fund for Church Employees, Committee Report 84, 259
Robert, Joseph B. and Dame Sarah Robert Fund (Benevolent) 105, 297
Roll of Assembly, Committee Appointed. 13
Roll of Assembly, Report of Committee 15, 16, 25, 26, 41, 42, 45, 50, 51, 57, 58
Sabbath Services 13
Scott, Dr. Ephraim, Benevolent Fund 105, 242
Sessional Committees, re 101
Special Committee re Homes for the Aged 19, 84, 244
State of our Church and its Missions 37, 40
St. Andrew's Hall, Vancouver, Report, Building Committee 19, 20
Standing Committees, Committee to Strike ..... 13, 35, 45, 51, 58, 62, 66, 75 to 82
Stewardship and Budget 44, 46, 245, 248

D

Degrees of Ministers ..... 106, 512 to 524
Dissent:
- Walter Jackson 47, 90, 91
- Dr. W. Stanford Reid, et al. 53, 61
- G. N. McCutcheon 104, 111

F

Formosan Church, Letter 16, 18

G

Greetings:
- Bishop Beverley, Synod Diocese of Toronto 16
- Mayor, Nathan Phillips, City of Toronto 32
- Prime Minister of Canada—Mr. Louis St. Laurent 45
- Presbyterian Church in Ireland 112
- Presbyterian Church in Victoria 49, 55

The British and Foreign Bible Society 18
Toronto Conference, United Church of Canada 25

L

Law, Mrs. C. E. L., re death of 57
Lennox, Principal Robert, re illness 52

Mac - Mc

Maclean, Colonel J. B., Bequest Fund—Auditor's Report ..... 311 to 313
MacDonald, Mrs. W. D., re death of 50
McBain Memorial Fund ..... 94, 220 to 221
McCormick Trust Fund 94, 218

M

Memorial Records ..... 502 to 511
Men's Association, Presbyterian, Constitution 47, 48, 49
Message to Church 40, 89
Message to Fellow Pastors 106, 107
Ministerial Assistance Fund 42, 43, 44
Moderator, Election of 11, 12
" Committee to confer with during Assembly 14
" Method of Electing 111
" Committee to Advise with 231
Montreal and Ottawa Synod Homologation 83

N

Nominations:
Treasurer of the Church 296
Notices of Motion:
Dr. J. L. W. McLean 18, 19, 36, 61, 103
S. B. Coles 26, 34, 37, 66, 75
Walter Jackson 44, 58, 62, 66, 100
C. C. Cochrane 92
M. S. Blackburn 38
Dr. J. A. MacInnis 62, 100
Dr. W. Stanford Reid 64
Dr. D. V. Wade 66, 96, 97
Dr. D. N. MacMillan 61, 62
Overtures ..... 324 to 349
No. 1. Synod of Manitoba 17, 95
No. 2. Synod of Manitoba 16, 85
No. 3. Presbytery of Westminster 17, 67
No. 4. Presbytery of Saskatoon 16, 85

No. 5. Synod of the Maritime Provinces 17, 102
No. 6. Presbytery of Halifax and Lunenburg 17, 23, 108
No. 7. Presbytery of Winnipeg 17, 23, 33, 34
No. 8. Presbytery of Quebec 17, 23, 108
No. 9. Presbytery of Victoria 17, 72
No. 10. Presbytery of Barrie 17, 95, 96
No. 11. Presbytery of Stratford 16, 85
No. 12. Presbytery of Lindsay 16, 52, 53
No. 13. Presbytery of Lindsay 17, 23, 69
No. 14. Presbytery of London 17, 69
No. 15. Presbytery of Kootenay 17, 67
No. 16. Presbytery of Calgary 16, 85
No. 17. Presbytery of Montreal 17, 23, 108
No. 18. Presbytery of Montreal 17, 95
No. 19. Presbytery of Edmonton 18, 69
No. 20. Presbytery of Guelph 17, 95
No. 21. Presbytery of Guelph 16, 85
No. 22. Presbytery of Superior 17, 84
No. 23. Synod of Saskatchewan 17, 75, 95
No. 24. Presbytery of West Toronto 16, 85
No. 25. Presbytery of West Toronto 16, 85
No. 26. Presbytery of Winnipeg 17, 102
No. 27. Presbytery of Hamilton 16, 85
No. 28. Presbytery of Westminister 17, 95
No. 29. Prebystery of Montreal 17, 99
No. 30. Presbytery of East Toronto 17, 68
No. 31. Presbytery of East Toronto 17, 23, 108
No. 32. Presbytery of East Toronto 17, 23, 108
No. 33. Presbytery of East Toronto 16, 85
No. 34. Presbytery of Chatham 16, 52
No. 35. Synod of Toronto and Kingston 17, 23, 33, 34
No. 36. Synod of Toronto and Kingston 16, 85
No. 37. Synod of Toronto and Kingston 17, 69
No. 38. Presbytery of Kamloops 17, 73, 74
No. 39. Synod of Hamilton and London .. 16, 64, 85, 92, 96
No. 40. Presbytery of Sarnia 16, 85
No. 41. Presbytery of Hamilton 17, 23, 108
No. 42. Presbytery of Brandon 17, 74
No. 43. Presbytery of Hamilton 16, 85, 97
No. 44. Presbytery of West Toronto 17, 99
No. 45. Presbytery of West Toronto 17, 91
No. 46. Presbytery of East Toronto 17, 67
No. 47. Presbytery of East Toronto 17, 72, 83

To Place Names on the Constituent Rolls of Presbyteries:
No. 48. Presbytery of West Toronto 17, 24, 107
No. 49. Presbytery of Niagara 17, 24, 107
No. 50. Presbytery of Huron-Maitland 17, 24, 107
No. 51. Presbytery of Niagara 17, 24, 107
Permission to Retire:
1. Presbytery of East Toronto 17, 24, 107
2. Presbytery of East Toronto 17, 24, 107
Unprinted Overtures:
A. Presbytery of East Toronto 17, 24, 107
B. Presbytery of East Toronto 17, 24, 107
Overture No. 7, 1954, p. 317 ..... 21, 22
Overture No. 5, 1954, (Unprinted) 67
Overture No. 20, 1954 75
Overture No. 21, 1954 75
Overture No. 10, 1954 (Unprinted) 108, 109
Overture No. 13, 1954 (Unprinted) 109, 110

P

Place and Time of Next Assembly 71
Plaque, unveiling, Mr. E. W. McNeill 56, 15
Presbyterian Alliance, Reformed Churches 86, 87, 88, 217, 218
Presbyterian Advance, Programme 96
Presbyterian Students, re 102

R

Remits, Report of Committee 46, 288
Retirement, Mr. E. W. McNeill 32
Resignations 56
Miss Lily Macarthur
Miss Helen Bricker
Roll of Assembly 6, 11

S

Sabbath Services 13, 35
Sacrament of the Lord's Supper 12
Statistical and Financial Report 106, 378, 379
" " " Report, Returns by Presbyteries 380, 471
" " " Report, Returns by Synods 472, 479
" " " Report, General Summary 480
Synod Records 12, 13, 14, 83

T

Treasurer's Report ..... 32, 33, 84, 350 to 361
List of Securities ..... 362 to 374
Home and Foreign Missions Reserve for equipment 374
Statement of Bequests ..... 375 to 376

U

United Nations Charter 99

W

Woman's Missionary Society (E.D.) Report 59
Women's Missionary Society (W.D.) Report ..... 59, 209 to 215
Women, Place of in Church 58, 59
World Council of Churches, Evanston ..... 71, 88, 256 to 259